

Mac Artair 84

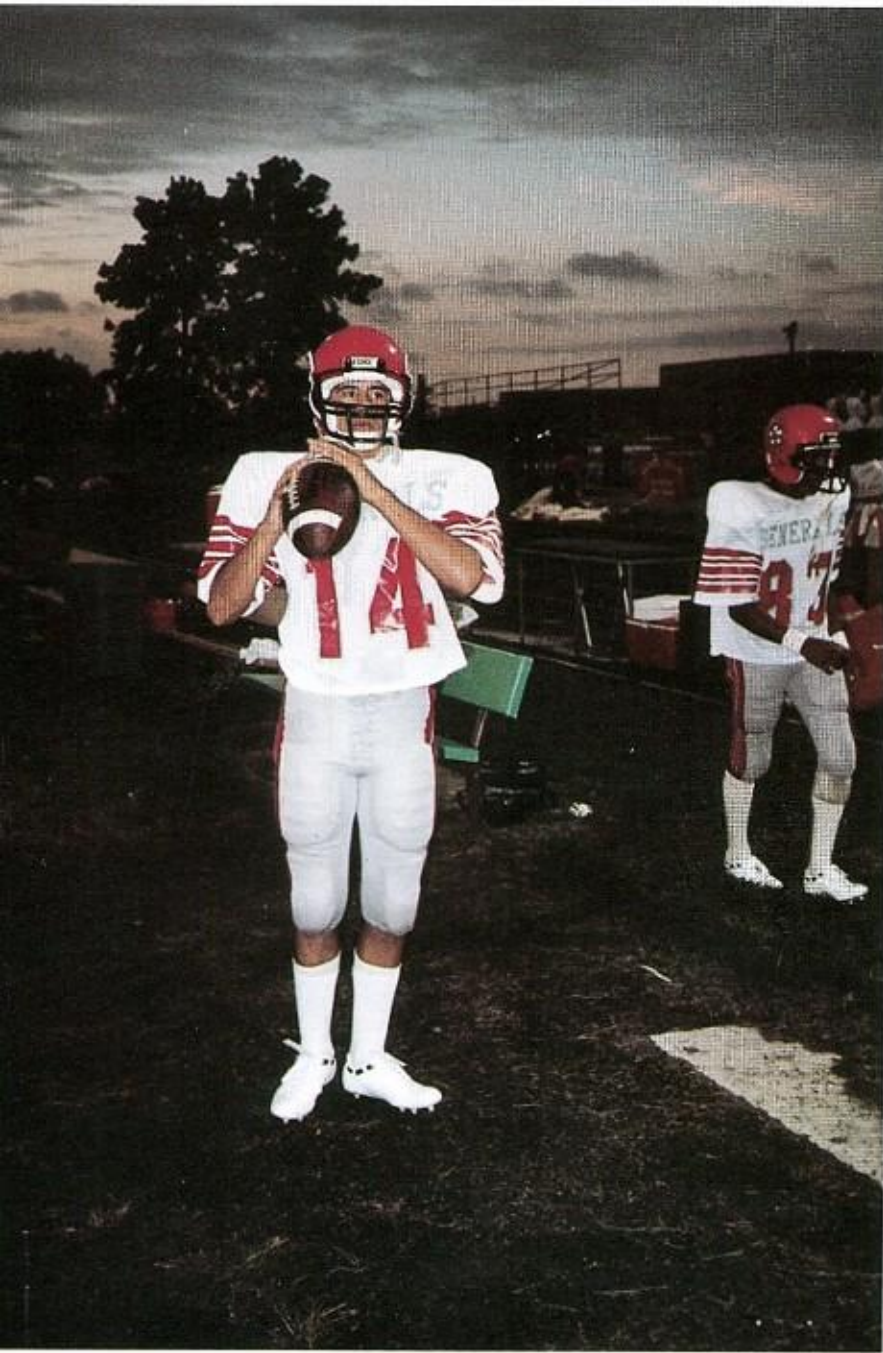
You're Invited

The **MACARTAIR**

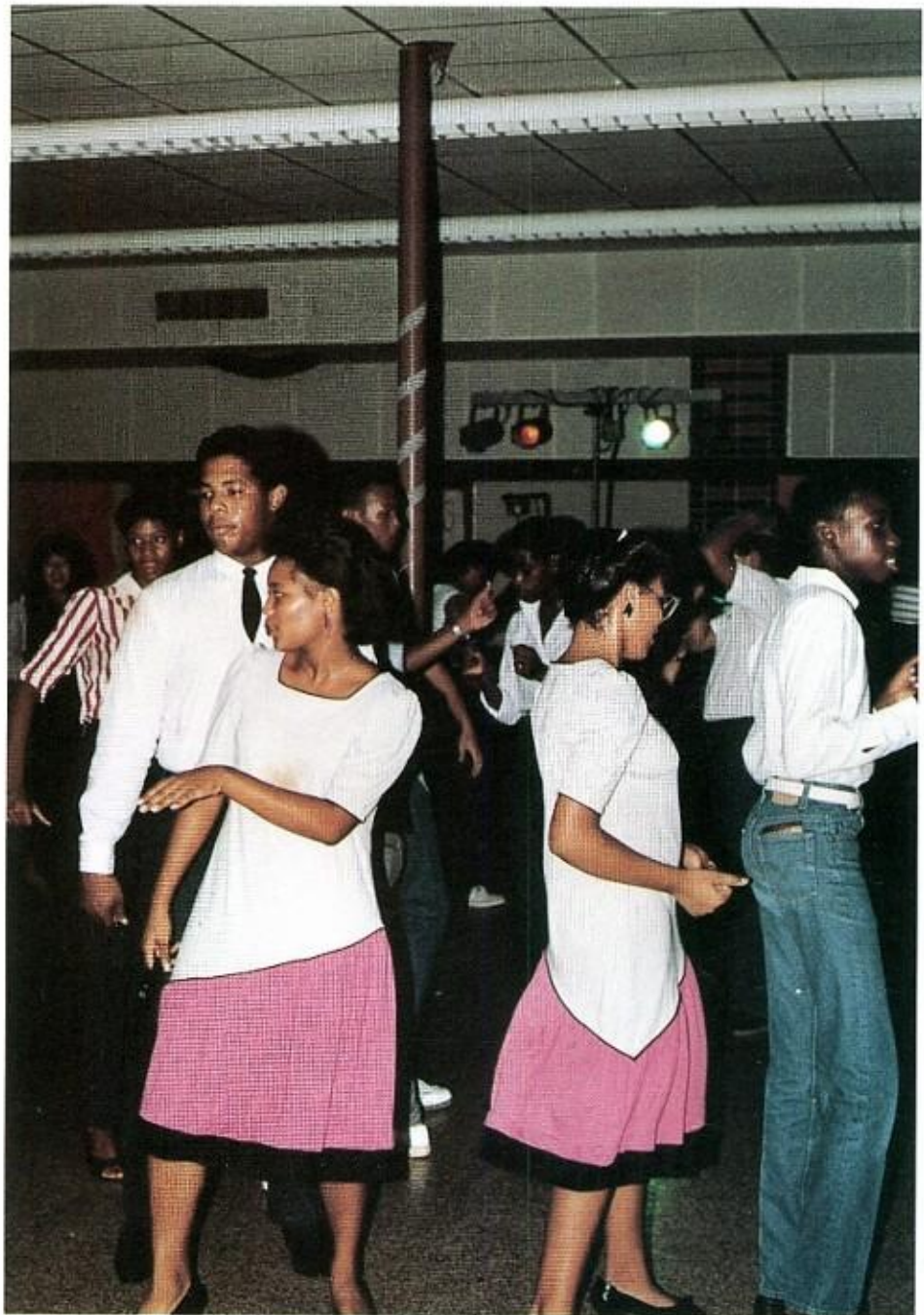
Volume 18

Invites You

To: *A Year to Remember*



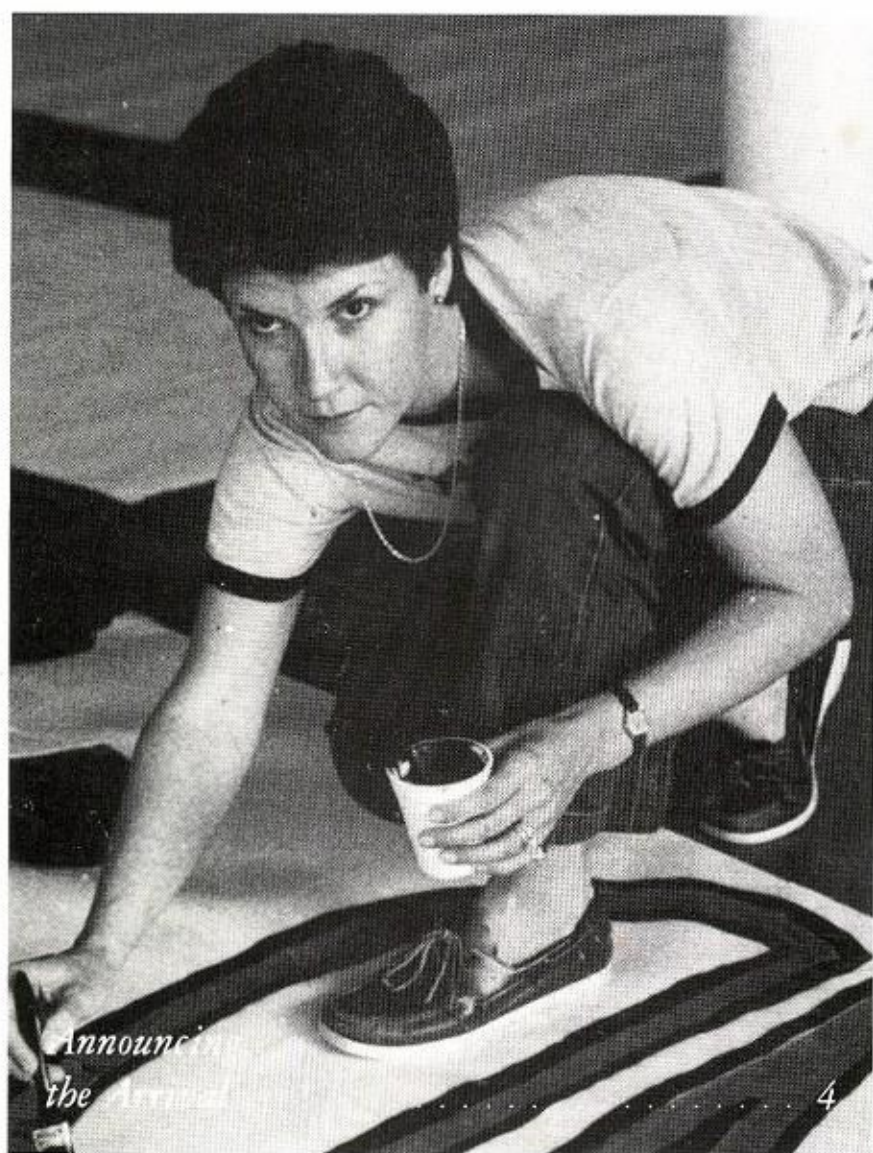
Date: 1984



Where:

*MacArthur High School
4400 Aldine Mail Route
Houston, Texas 77039*

R.S.V.P. (713) 442-2511



*Announcing
the Annual*

4



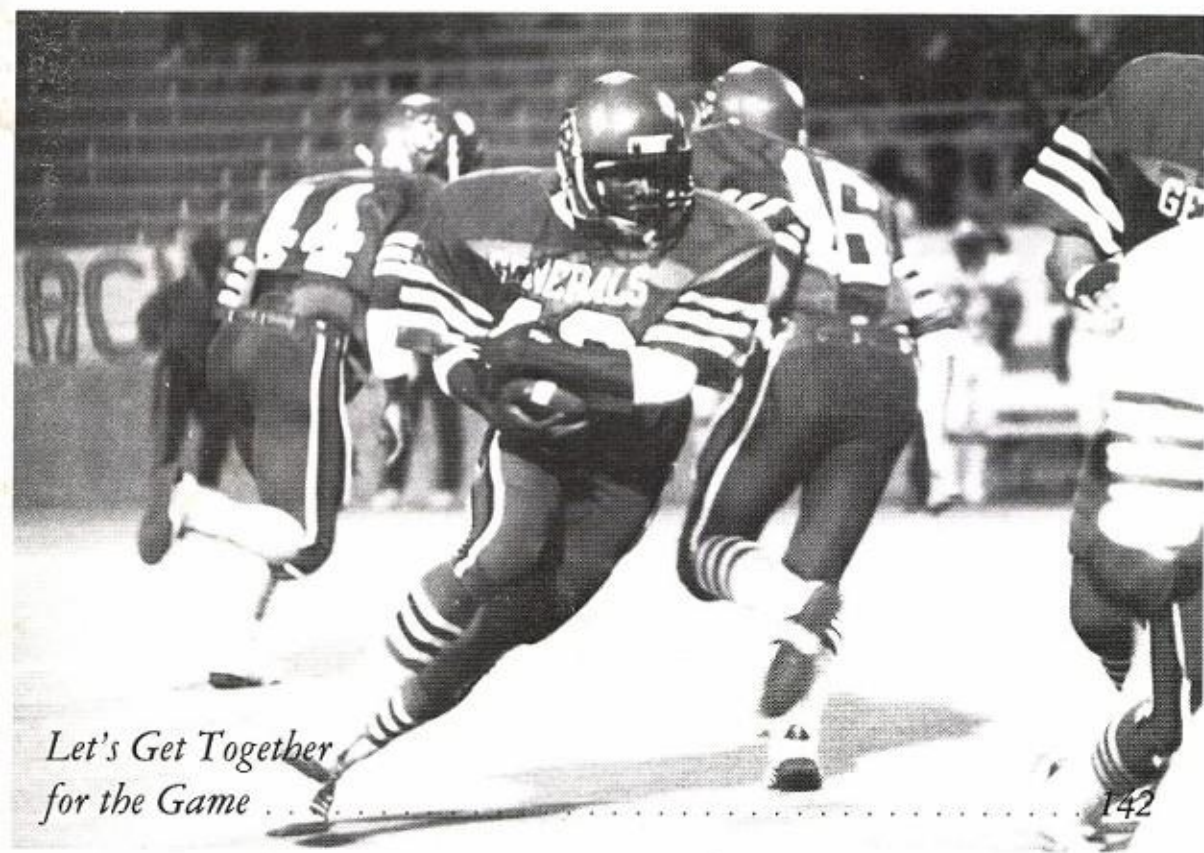
*Here's Lookin'
at You*

62



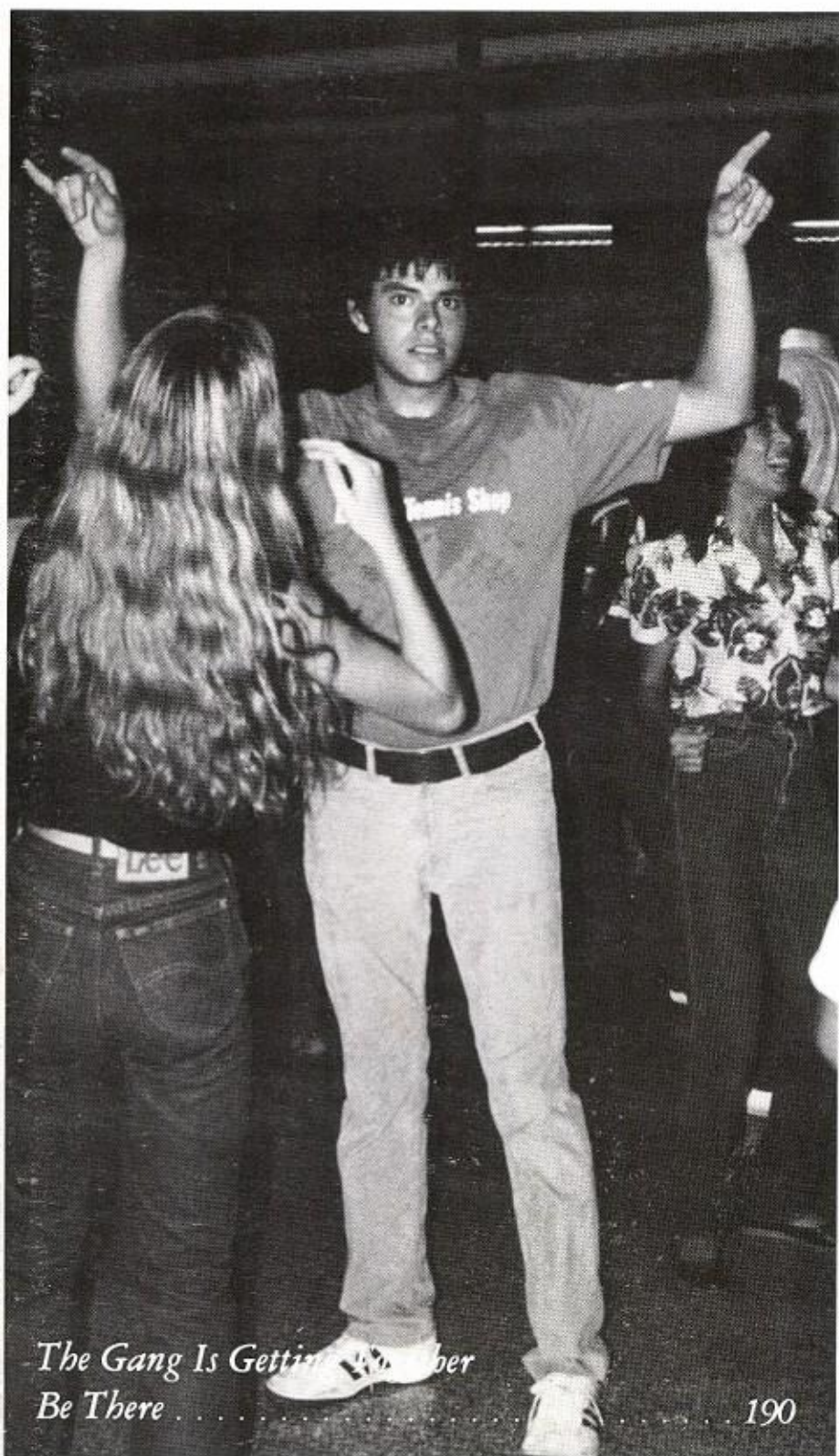
*We Want You
to Add to the Fun*

8



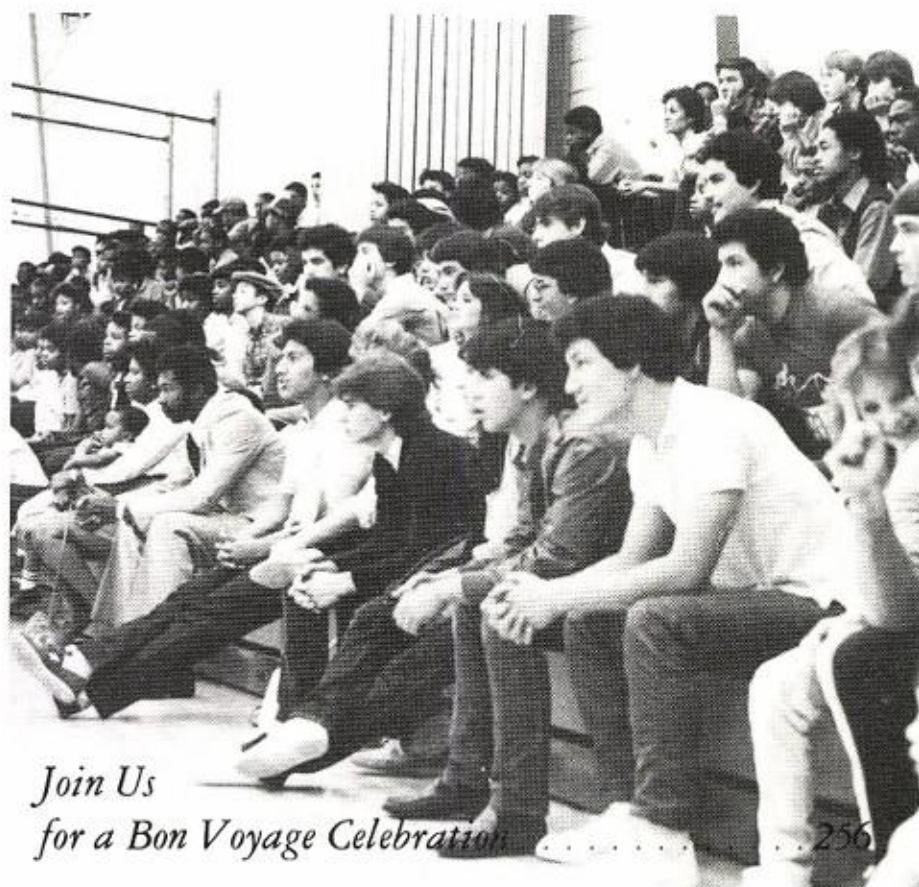
*Let's Get Together
for the Game*

142



*The Gang Is Getting Together
Be There*

190



*Join Us
for a Bon Voyage Celebration*

256

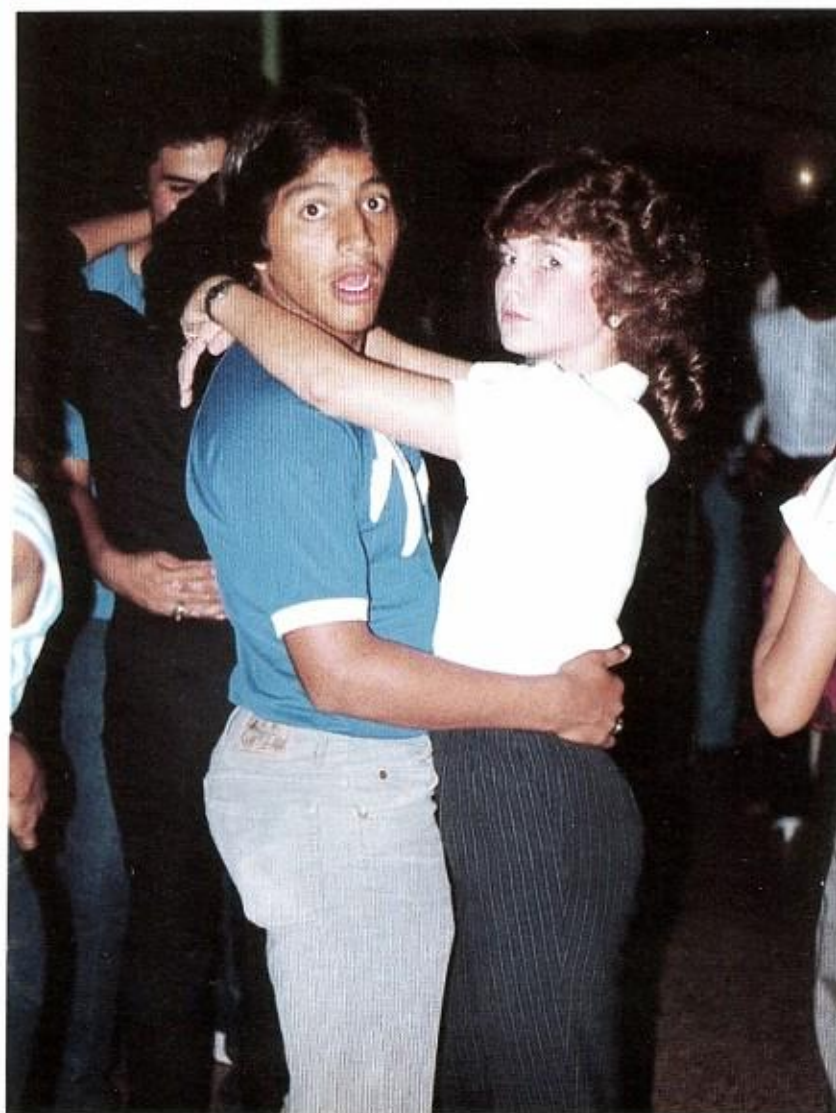
Announcing the Arrival

In the midst of all that mail a letter was found. It had no return address, no date; just a plain white envelope that bore the addressee's name.

As his shakey hands peeled open the flap, he was confused. Enclosed was a white card on which two words were printed, "You're Invited." "Invited to what?" he wondered. But as he concentrated on the card, he began to comprehend

the reality of the invitation. He thought of the invitations that people receive daily.

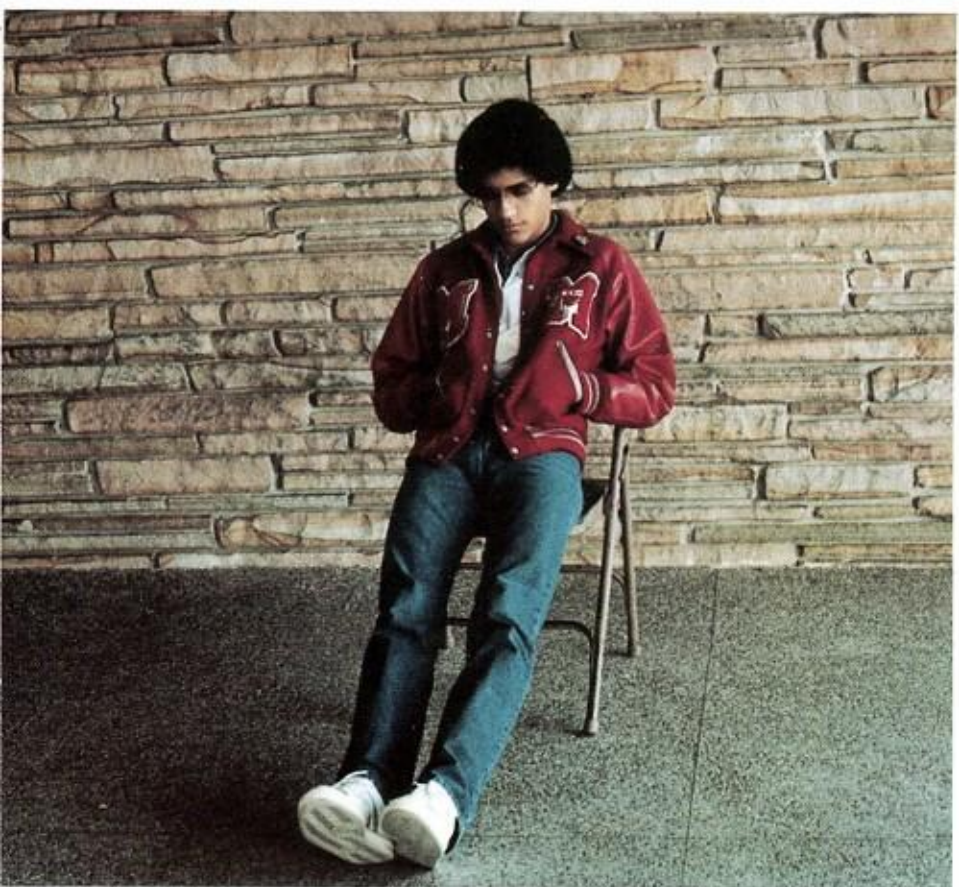
Reaching for his yearbook, memory took him back to his high school years when invitations had come right and left. From sports events and parties to the everyday event of joining his friends for lunch, invitations had dominated those four precious years.



"Oh No! We've been caught," thinks Chris Trevino and Paula Wolfe.

Dressing the part, Jessica Barela, Annette Abalos and Juan Gonzalez wonder what life would be like in the fifties.





Above: **Trying to be the Bobsey Twins**, Carol Bernshausen and Angie Blackburn strike a pose.

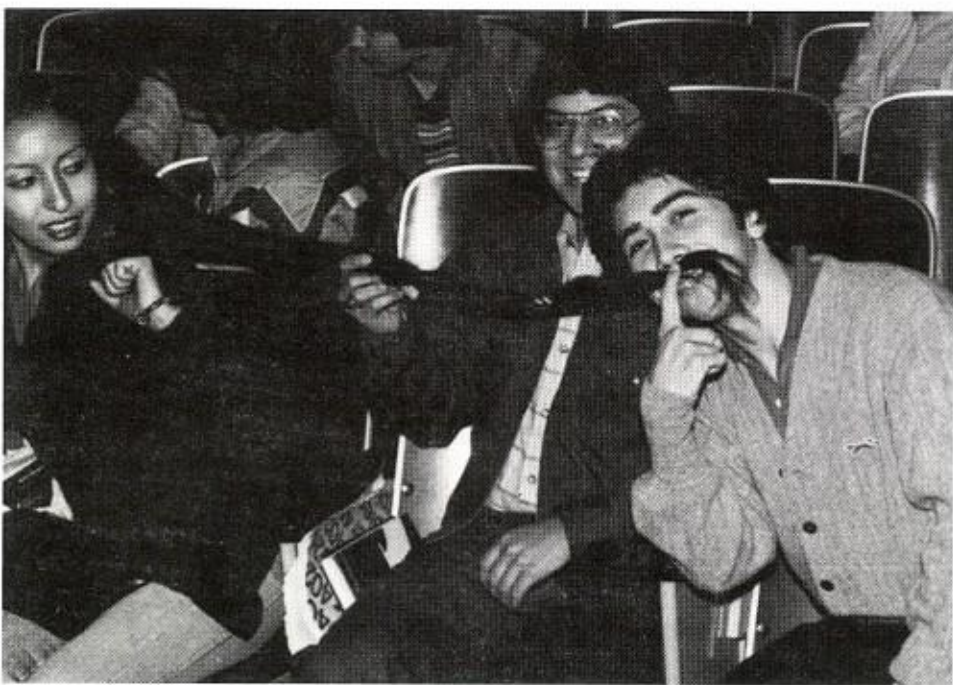
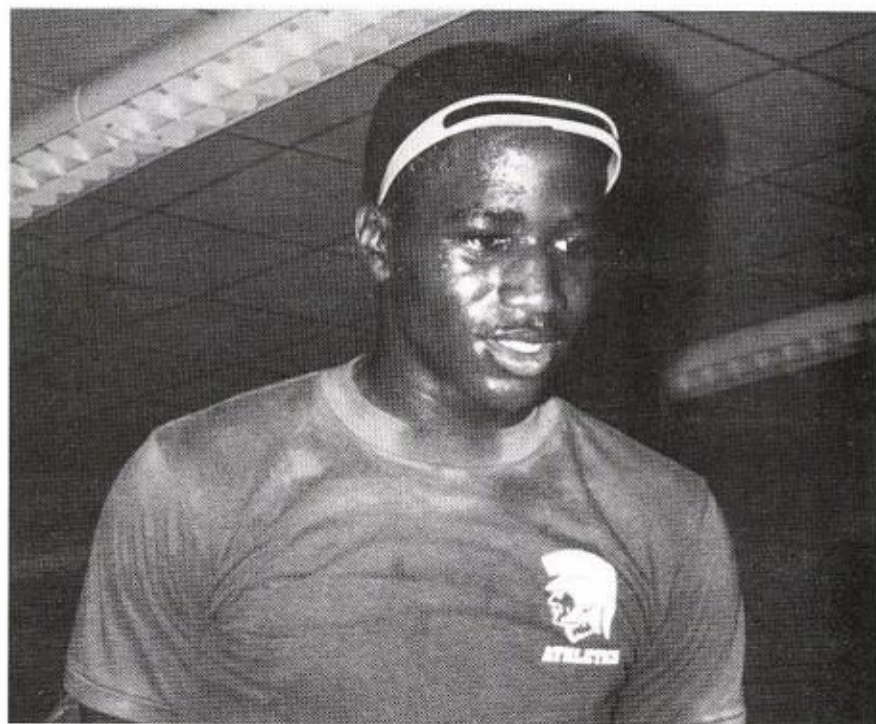
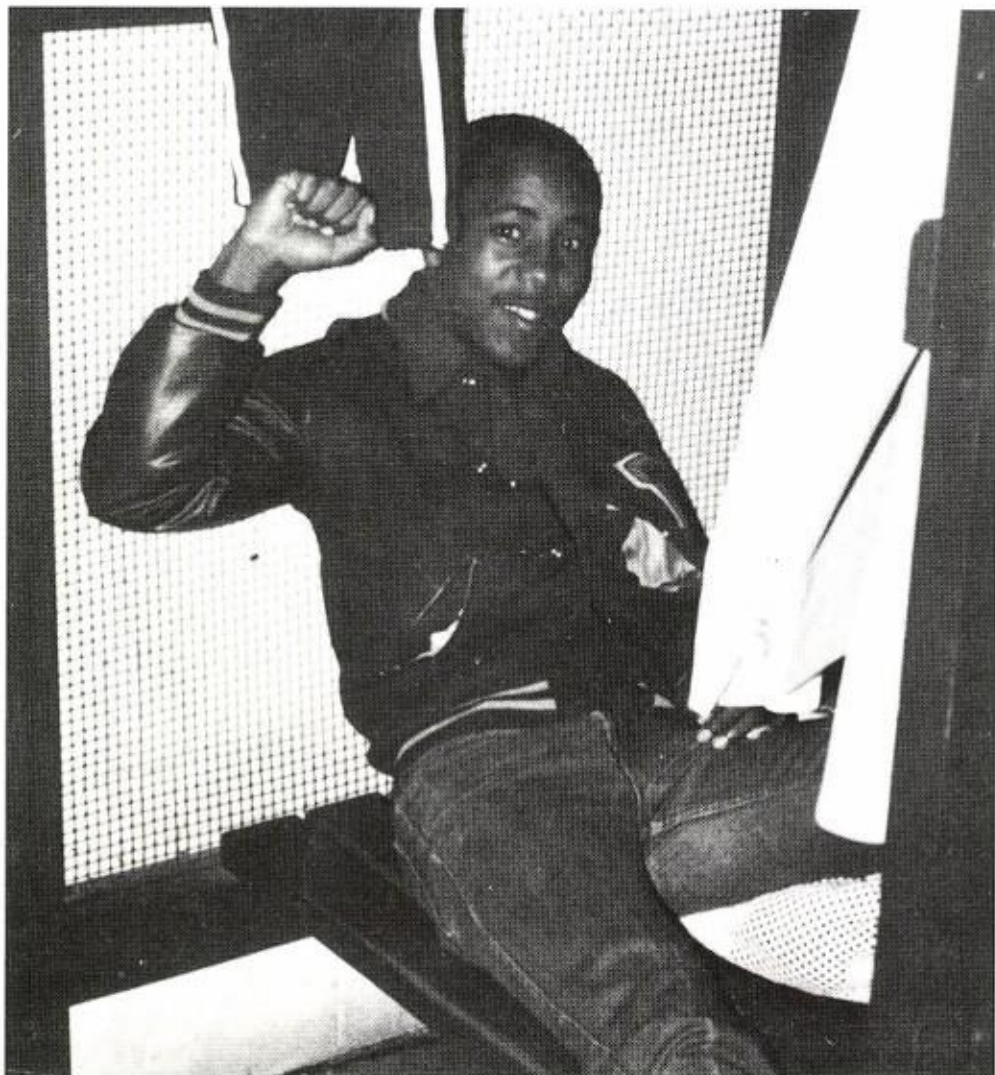
Top Left: **While taking a break**, Paul Bernal hopes that no cars are getting stolen.

Left: **Anthony Braden discovers** — that too much dancing results in road map eyes.

Below: **Before the game** in the Astrodome, James Burnett sikes himself out.

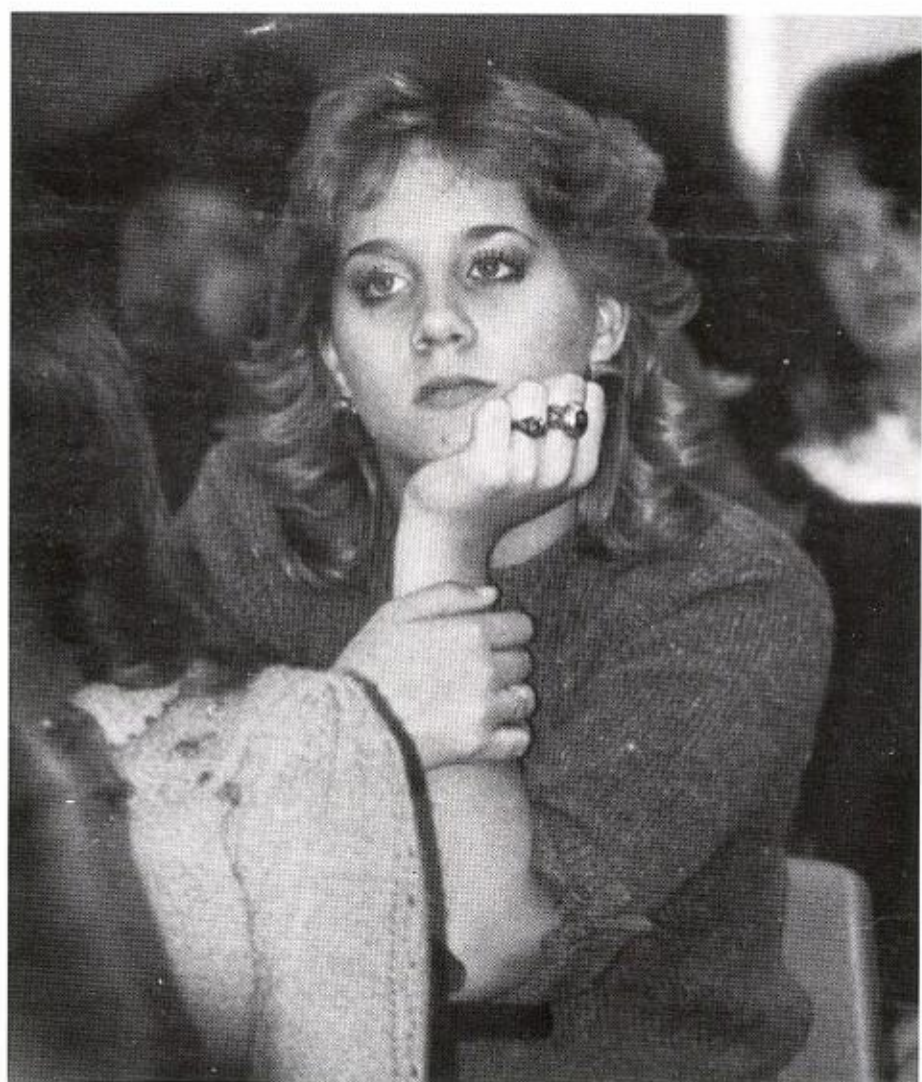
Right: **"May I have this dance?"** asks Ezra "Hollywood" Henderson.

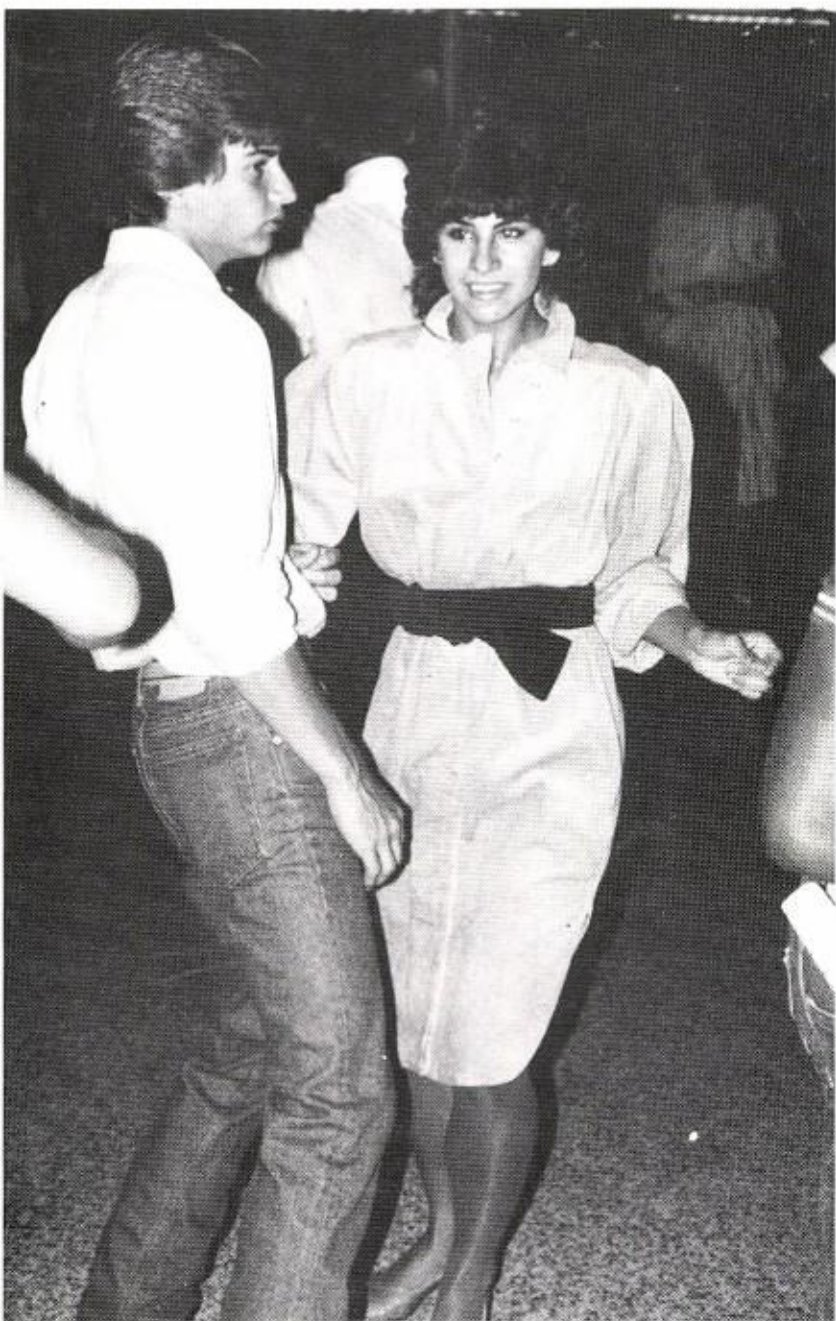
Lower Right: **"I don't believe my eyes,"** says Donna Rex to Wanda Noack.



Above: **"This belongs** in the Guinness Book of World's Records," thinks Richard Tovar as David Flores fakes a mustache.

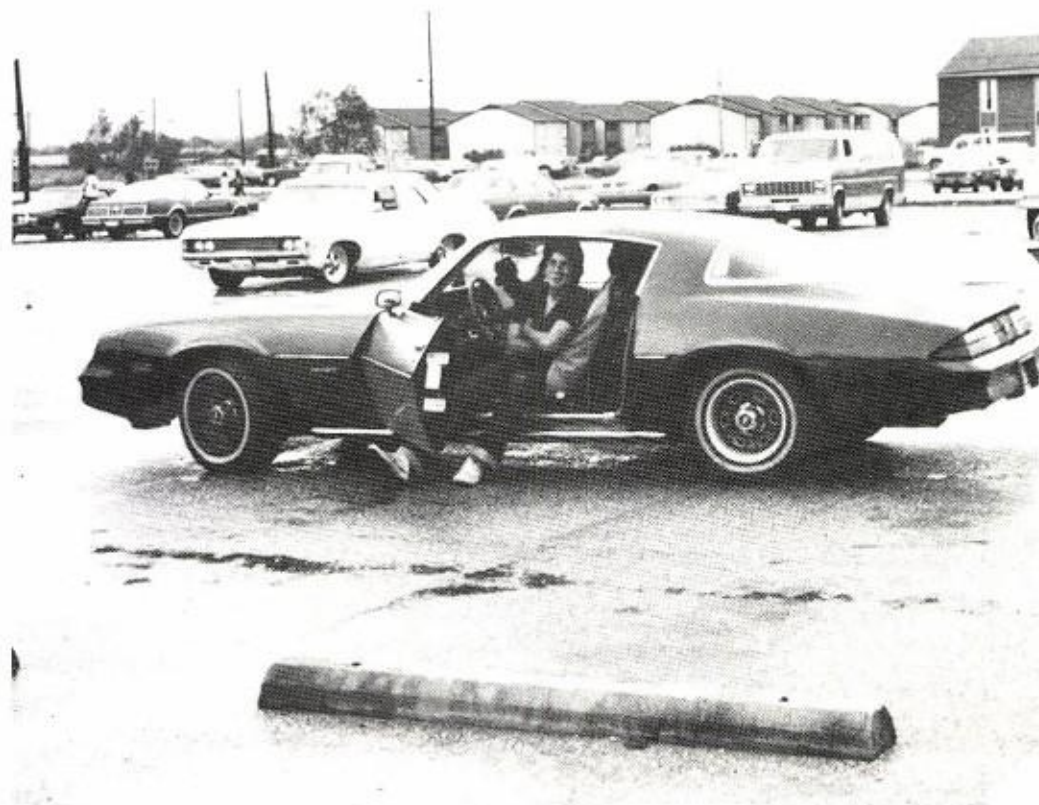
Right: **Cindi Baronoskie** takes a trip into dreamland.



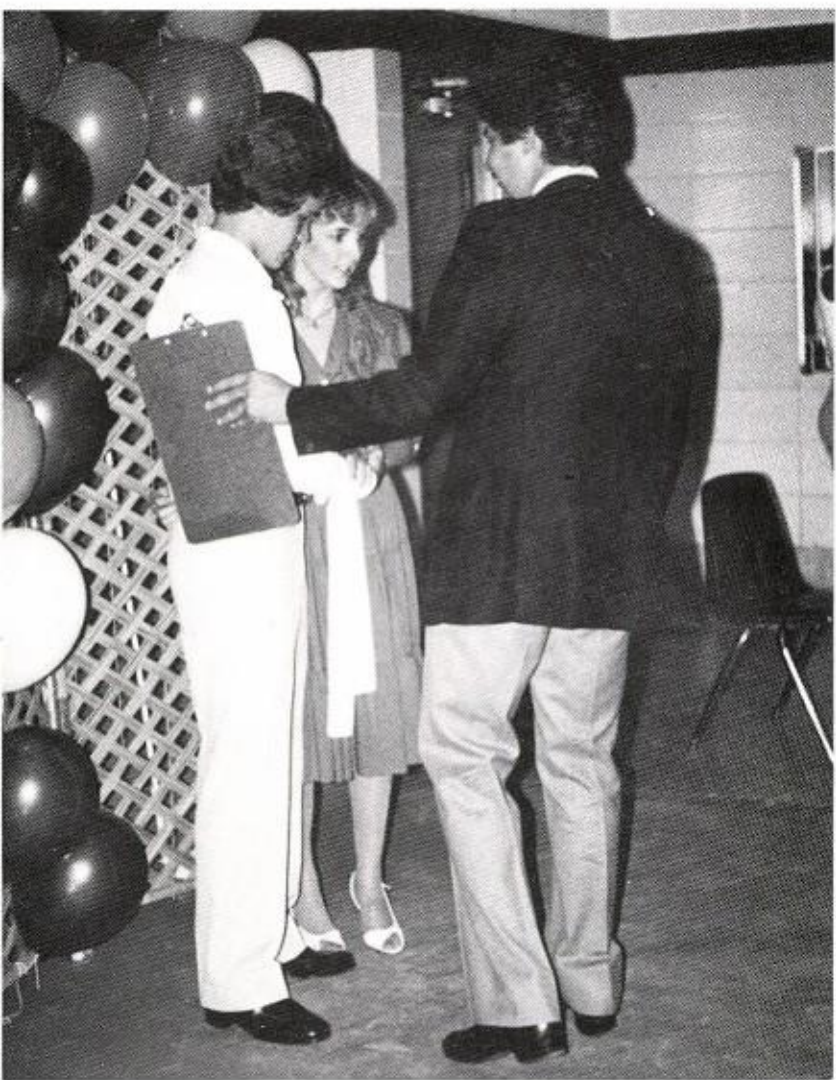


Left: **Dancing the night away** at the Homecoming dance are Cary Gentry and Stephanie Craig.

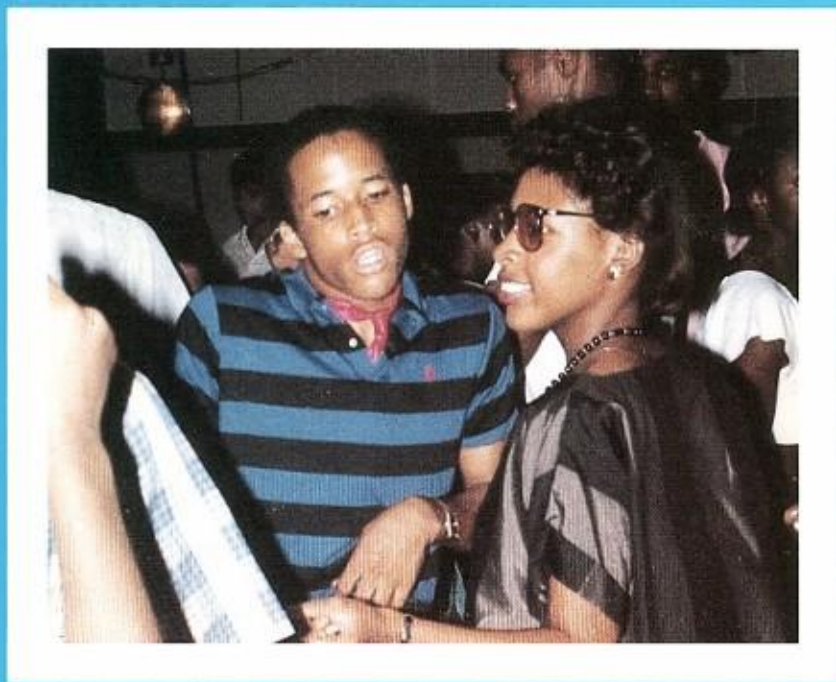
Below: **"No! I refuse to leave school,"** says a confused Lalo Torres.



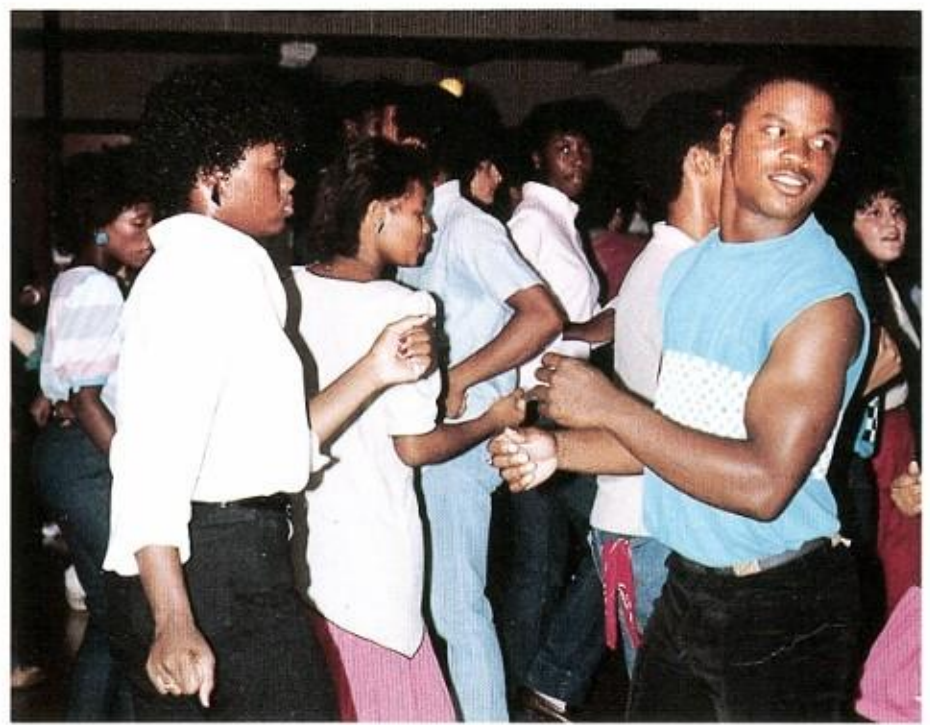
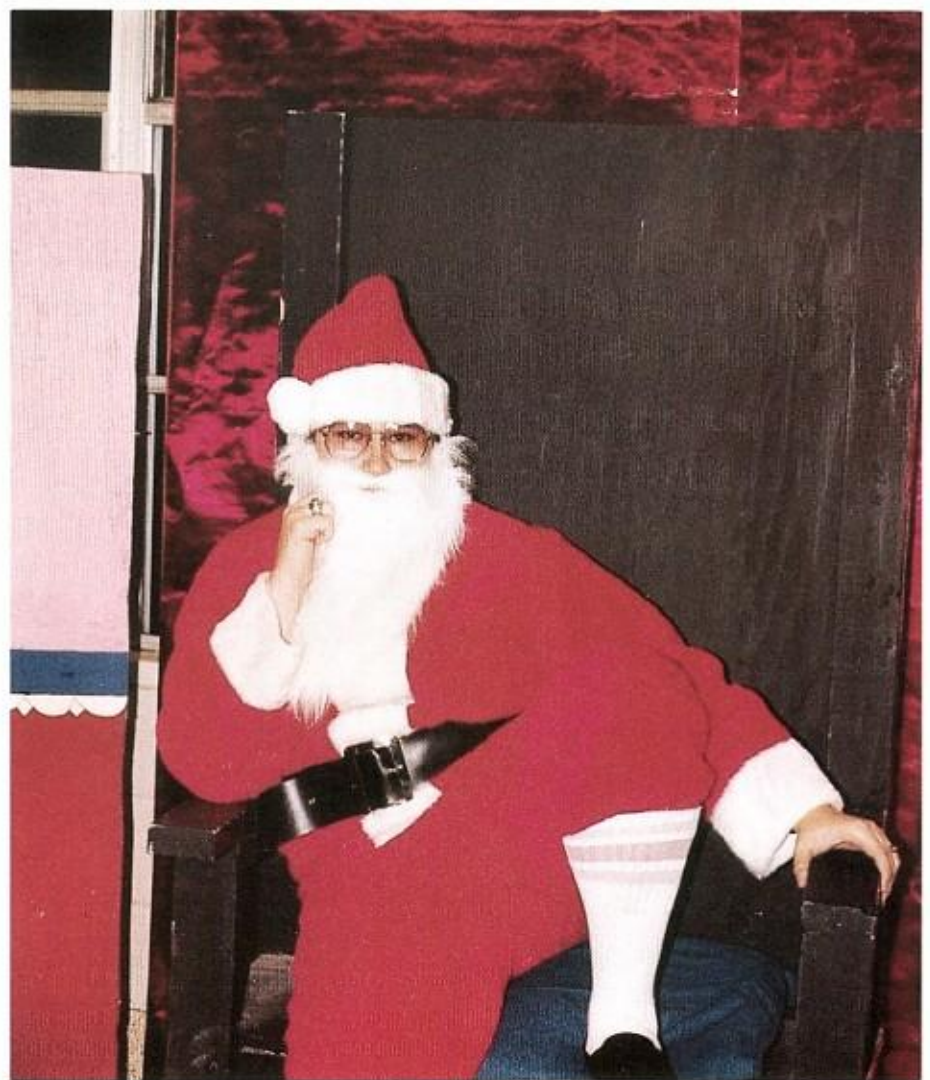
Varsity football players wait nervously for the game to begin.

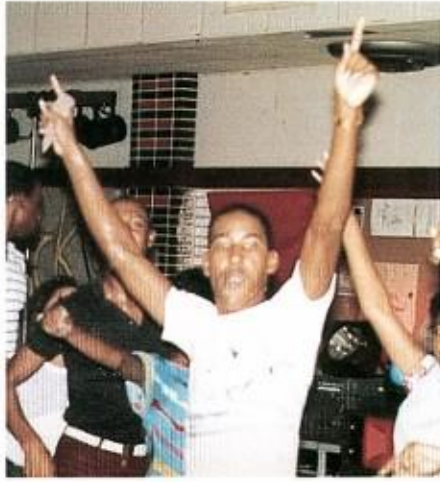


Taking a break from the dance, Joey Shriver and Ronda Surface pose for pictures.

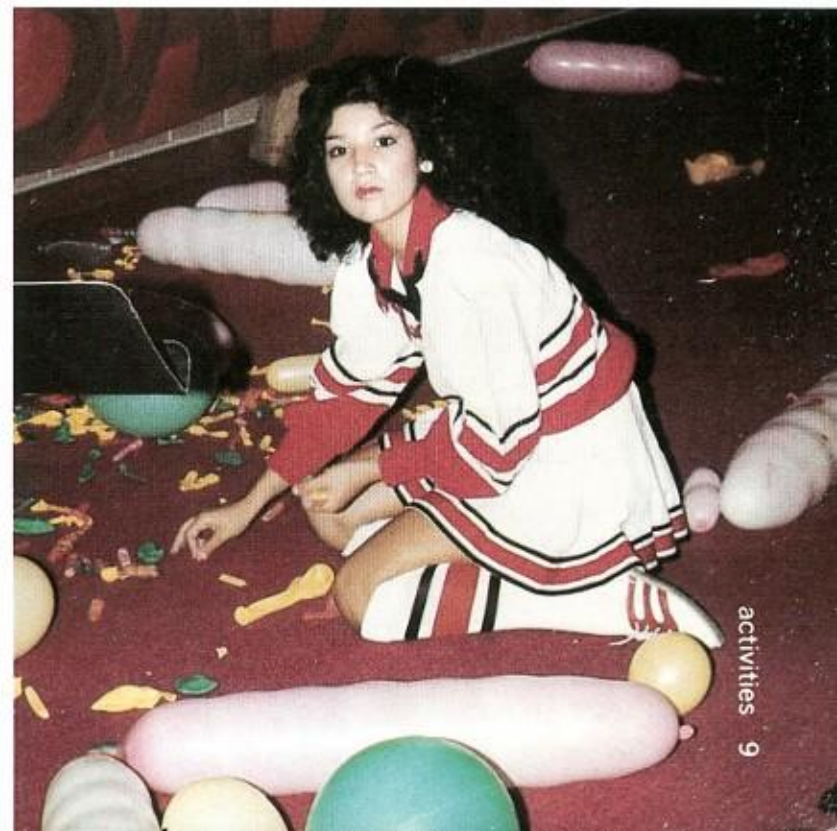


We Want You





To Add to the Fun



Policy Changes

Locks on lockers? What's an I.D.? Where's the gym? These were but a few of the many questions students were asking about the changes at MacArthur in the fall of the 1983-1984 school year.

Along with these, changes in the dress code, awards ceremony and no *Five Star Herald* dominated the conversation during the year.

Though policy changes were not new to students, many which were enstated last year caused controversy as well as disbelief.

Permanent locks being placed on the lockers had been a possibility since 1982. Most students did not give this a second thought. Organizations such as NHS, Senate and other large groups felt the squeeze of a tighter budget when

they were asked to help pay for the locks.

Student I.D.'s took on a new look. Gone were the days of primitive looking cards. The new ones displayed a ghosted General in the center with all the necessary information in its usual place.

Hurricane "Alicia" gave the gym a new look during the summer of 1983. The roof was heavily damaged resulting in extensive damage to the floor. When it reopened in January 1984, air conditioning had been added.

When styles change students normally take notice. That is what happened resulting in dress code changes. Boys were allowed to wear sleeveless shirts and girls could wear skirts above the knees.

When it was announced that the Awards Day ceremony would be moved to night, students wondered what caused administration to make this change.

When finances caused the *Five Star Herald* to fold, *MASH Notes* evolved and proved to be profitable. Though it did not replace the 17 year old *Herald*, it did show a sense of accomplishment for the school.

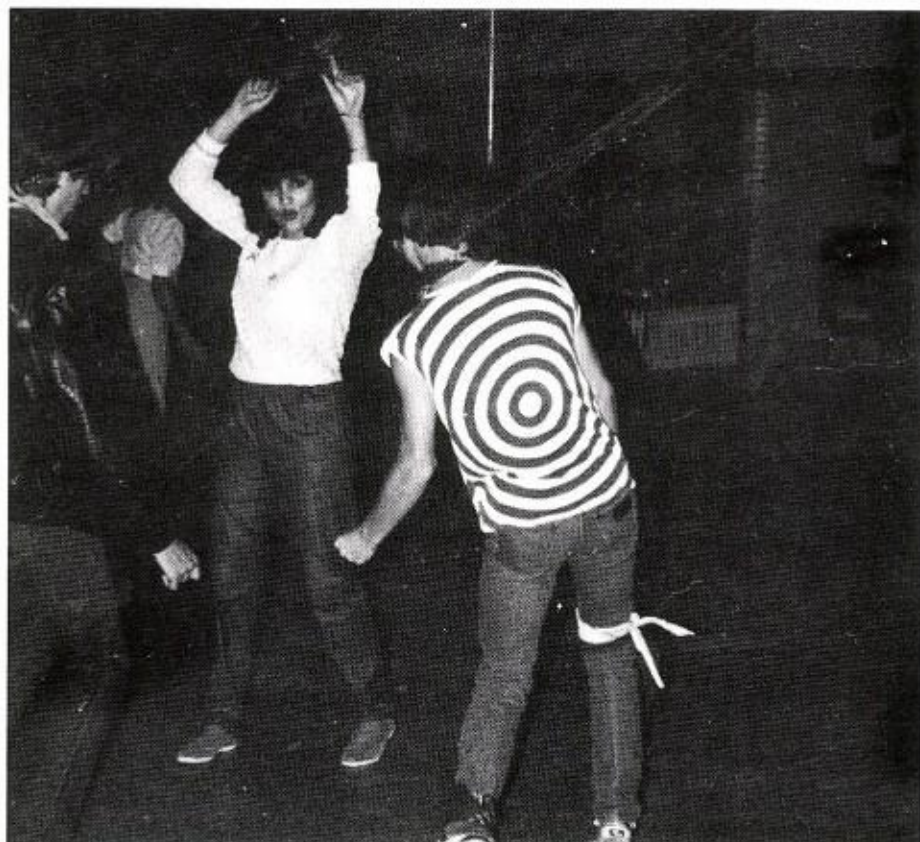
When in time it becomes necessary to change, the administrations of schools are reluctant to do so. This probably stems from a wish to provide what is best for the students. Whatever the reason, students should be happy to know they have the right to openly discuss these changes with the "powers that be."



Above: A lone worker surveys the damage "Alicia" did to the gym.



Upper Right: New wave clothes made an early appearance in the fall.



Lower Right: Gym repairs were completed in time for basketball season.



Permanent locks on lockers?

A return of the sixties was felt as mini skirts made their way back into popularity.

gil palacios

Dome Generals' New Home

With the drill team, Michelle Hermis entertains the crowd at half time.



Football season was highlighted with MacArthur's advancement to the state play-offs for the first time in the 17 year history of the school. Crowds estimated above 10,000 gathered in the eighth wonder of the world to watch the Generals take on Beaumont's West Brook Bruins.

A late season loss, plus the fact that the Generals were playing the second ranked team in the state seemed to predict that MacArthur was going to be on the short end of a blowout, but these odds only inspired the Generals to play harder, and that they did.

Plagued by turnovers during the first half, the Generals found themselves down 14-0 at the intermission.

At halftime the crowd was entertained by the Big Red Marching Machine. The band, along with the award winning Brigade Belles, excited the fans for the second half of

the game.

The third quarter was highlighted with the Generals marching 37 yards on 7 plays, to cut the margin in half.

A fumbled punt set up the Bruins' third touchdown, but the Generals had far too much momentum to give up. Quarterback, Greg Cox, led them 51 yards to a touchdown on the ensuing kickoff in just 7 plays. After a strong defensive showing, MacArthur was awarded the ball with 2:27 left in the game at their own 39. From there, Cox engineered a drive to the Bruin 46. However, all hopes of an upset were snuffed out when Beaumont's All-State safety Darryl Owens made a clean interception at the Bruin 12 yard line.

The final 1:22 featured West Brook running out the clock as they handed MacArthur their fifth and final loss of the season.



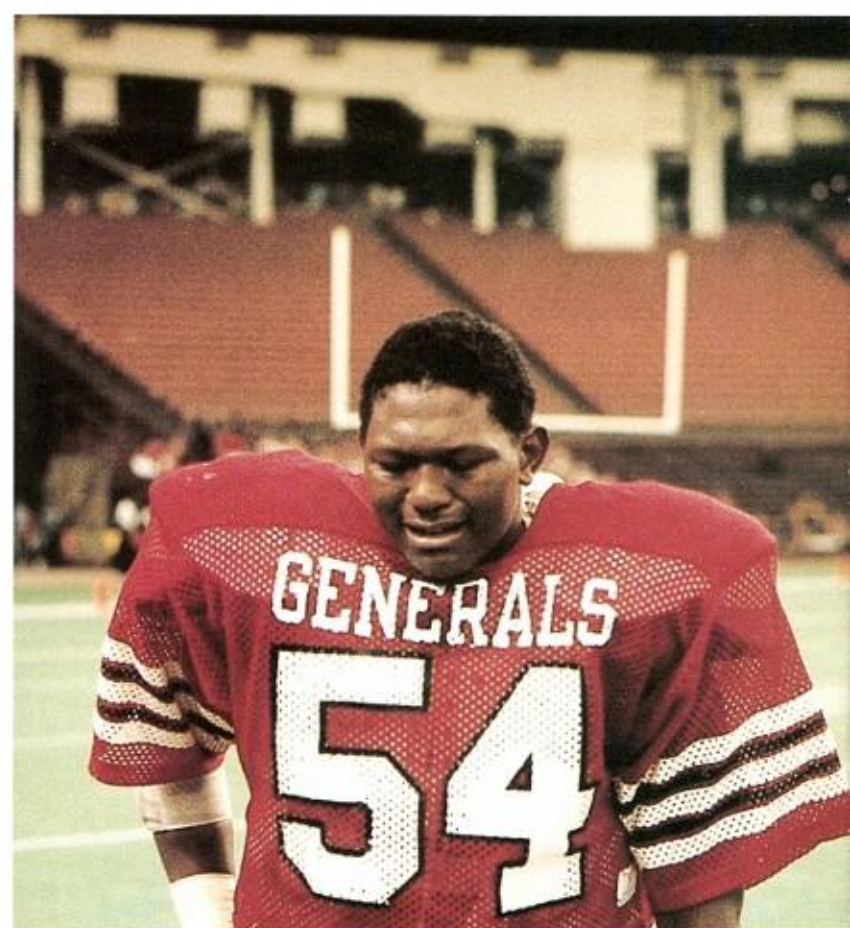
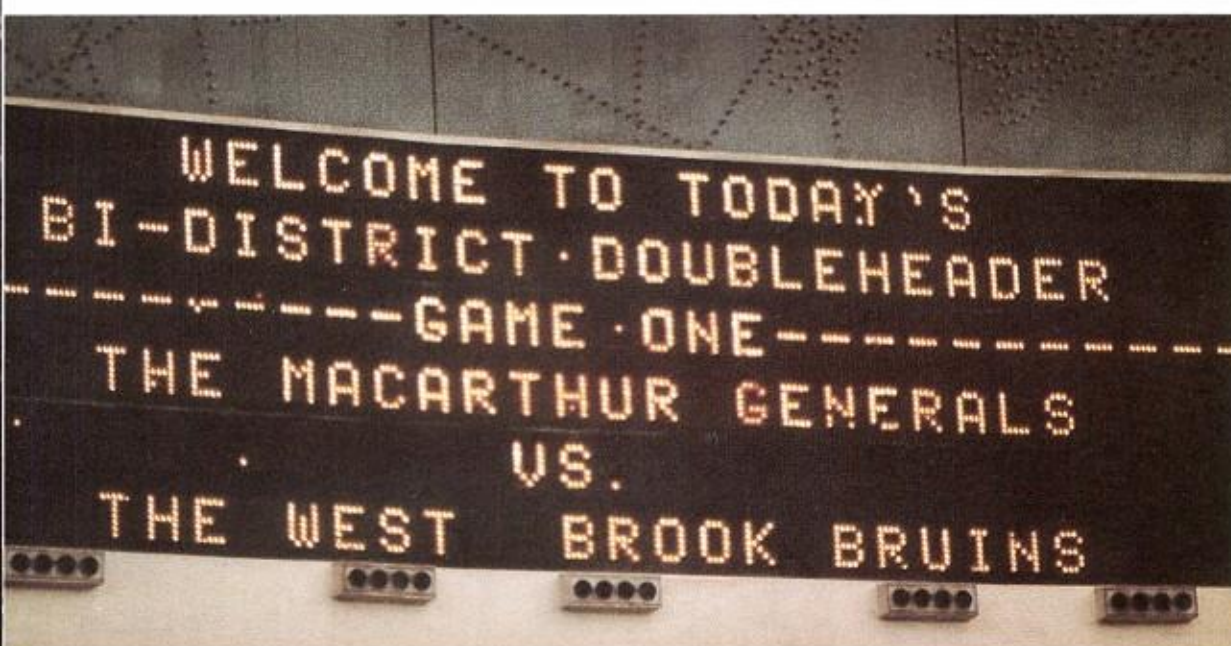
Greg Cox passes for needed yardage.

General fans salute the football team for a job well done.





The Generals' defense prepares to stop West Brook on a crucial third down play.



The Generals' backfield struggles for yardage.

An emotional Fred Wiley displays his feelings about the game.

The first time but not the last.

Weekend Ways

The gang gathers to decide on plans for the evening.

Lower Left: **Having a bite** to eat is first on the agenda for Chris Trevino and Eugene Perez.

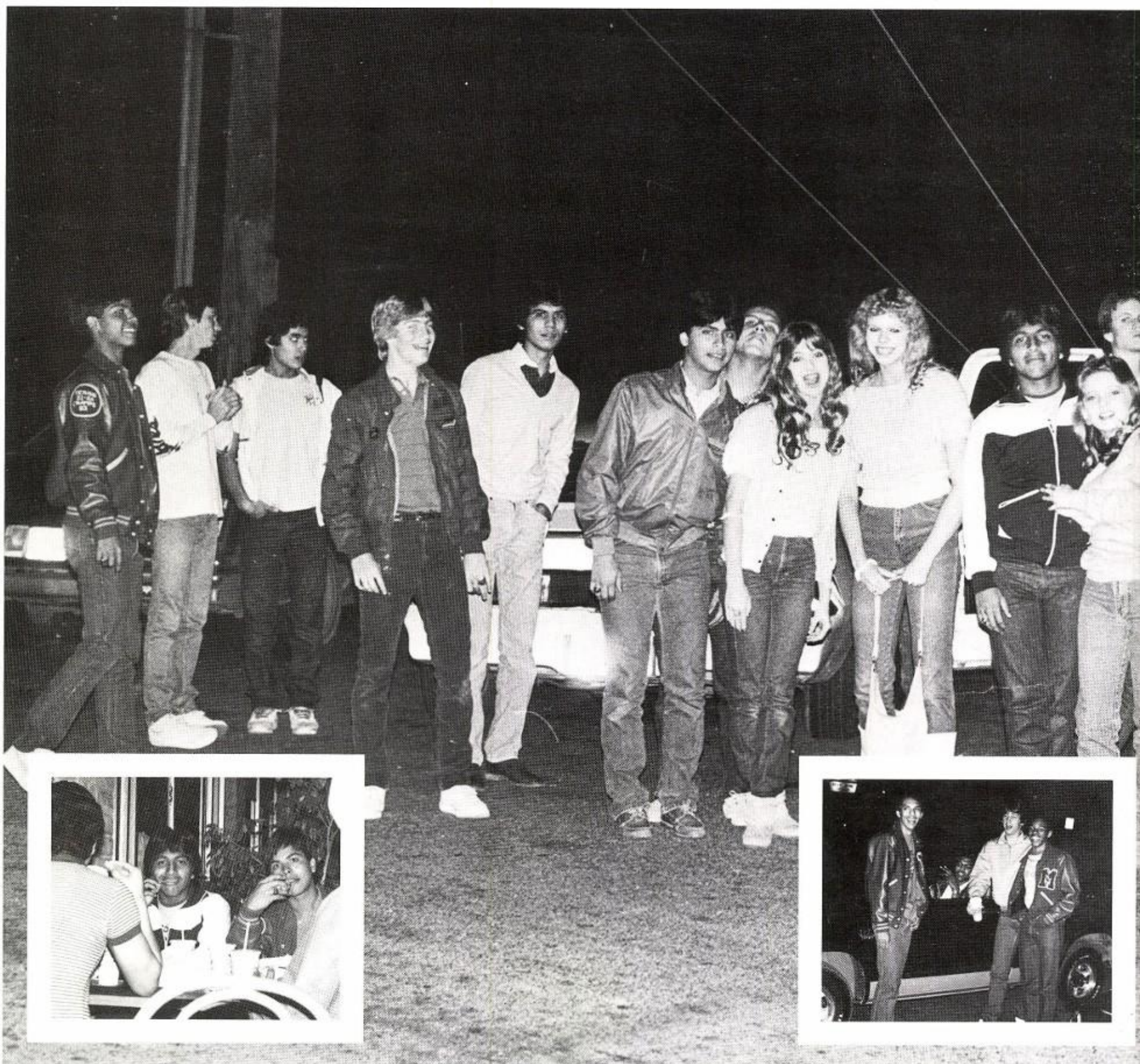
Lower Right: **Waiting patiently** for their dates are David Martinez, Michael Cloud, Stacey Smith and La Manuel Motley.

It was Friday and the clock showed 3:15. The bell rang and sixth period was over; so was waiting through that boring lecture on classwork, except for athletes. For them the 3:15 bell had no meaning. They had at least one more hour of straining and sweating before they could leave.

The majority, however, joined the crowd in the parking lot making and trading plans and eventually going home, to Jack-in-the-Box or some

other hangout along Aldine Mail Route.

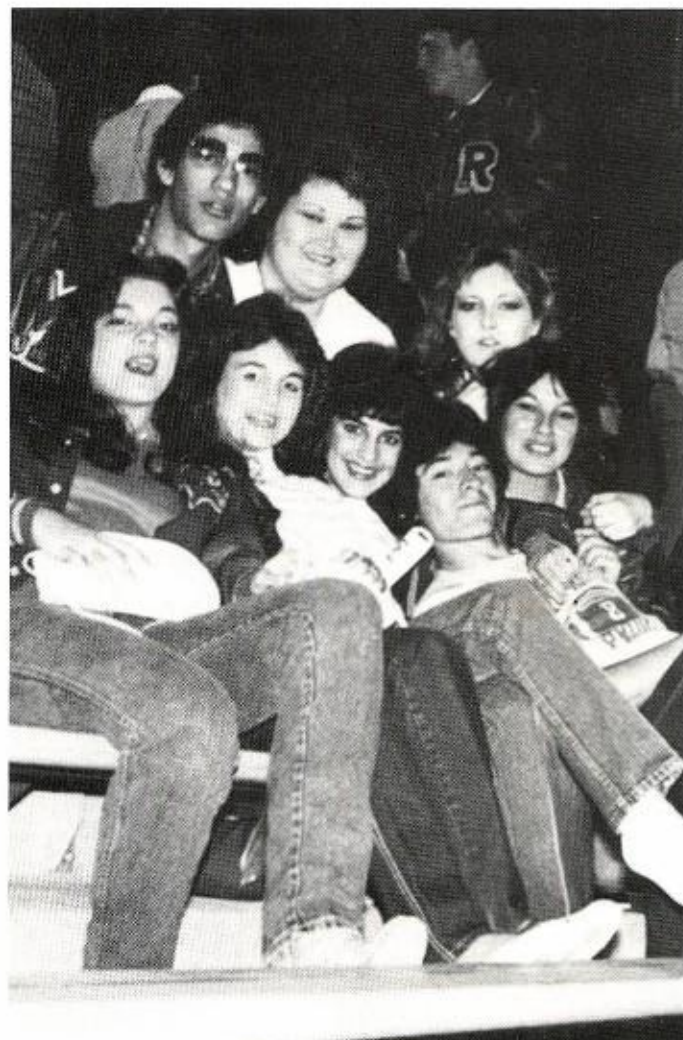
As they stood around and talked, quarters disappeared into the slots of the latest video games. One-thirty would find everyone at home wearing off their previous experience and getting ready for the upcoming night. Sunday would mean the end of the weekend, but everyone knew that the next one would be there in five days.





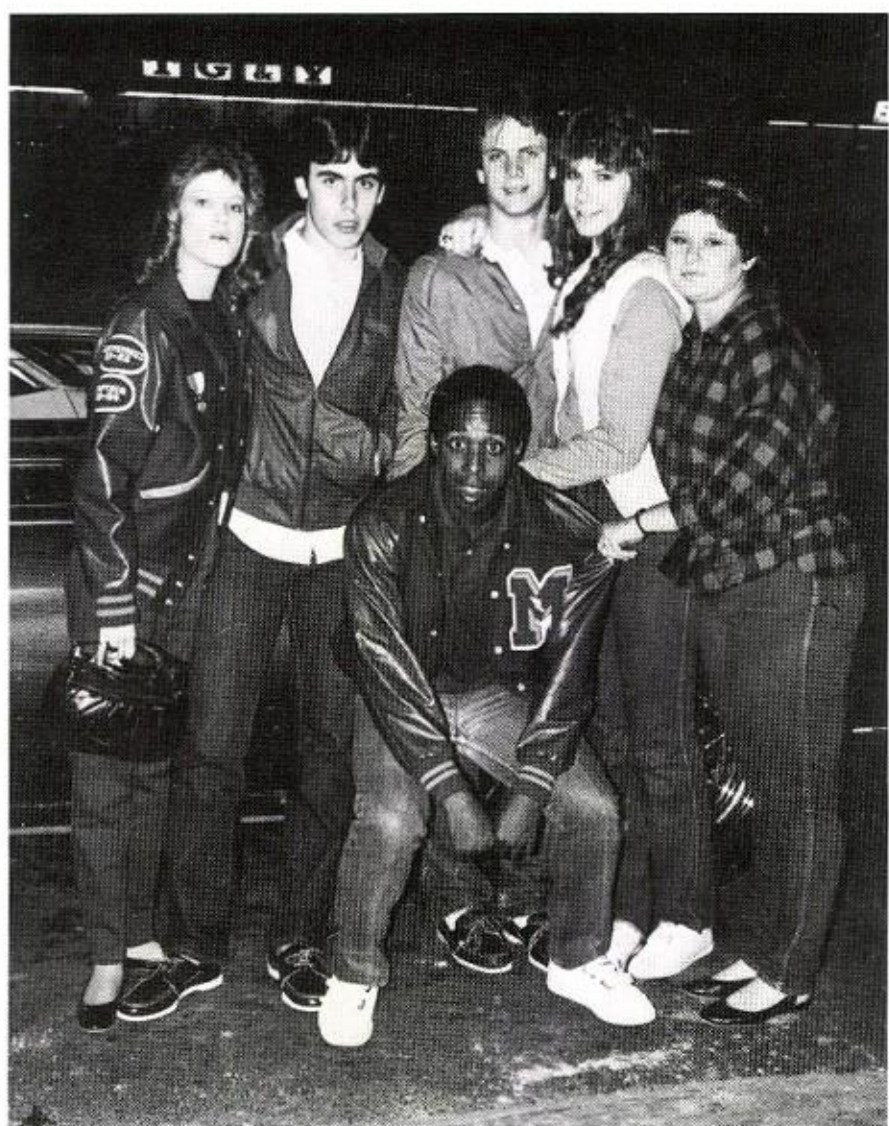
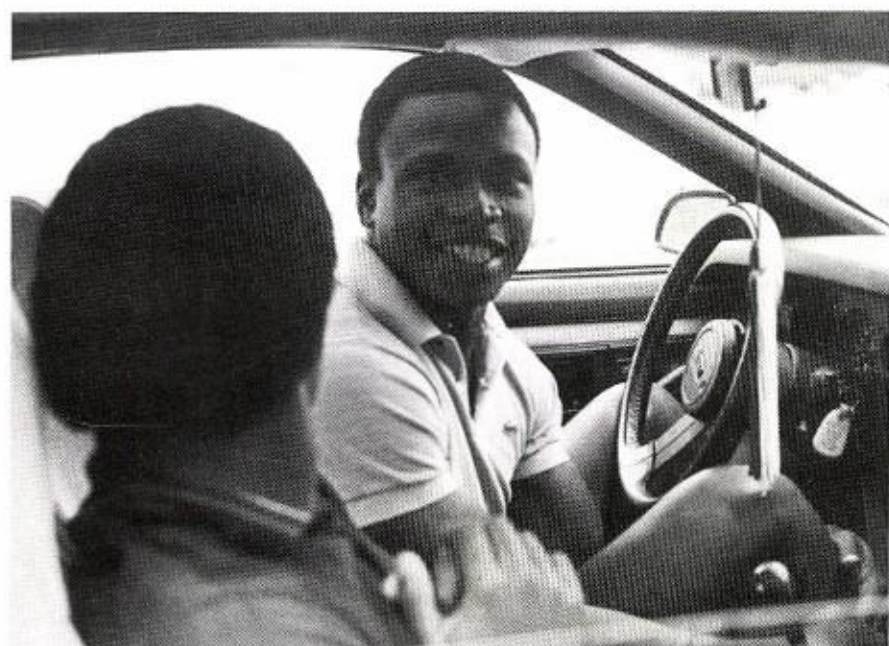
These party goers think of exciting places to go for the weekend.

This group starts the weekend by sitting on Aldine's side at a game and rooting for the opposite team.



"That's right! This is my 'Z,'" Daren Jones says.

"No, Jarvis, not on the parking lot," Lisa Syphrett says.



Homecoming Queen Diane Gonzalez





Senior Finalist Lynn Guerrero.



Senior Finalist Cindy Craft.



Freshman princess Andrea Bell.



Sophomore princess Melizza Duncan.



Junior princess Angela Gerber.



Nervous Tension builds as the princesses and finalists wait for halftime to begin.

Somewhere Over the Rainbow

When arriving at school on Monday of Homecoming Week, students were greeted by the many colors of the rainbow. In keeping with the theme, "Somewhere Over the Rainbow," the Senate had been busy decorating the main hall with the spirit chains which reflected the rainbow's many colors. Soon the school would be one big rainbow.

As the spirit of the week gradually built, everyone was anxiously awaiting the arrival of Friday. Mums began to appear early and many people were labeled "walking florist."

Sixth period marked the tradi-

tional homecoming pep rally. An auditorium, overloaded with excited students, created a tremendous atmosphere for the crowning of the first Homecoming King. Clyde Smith won for collecting the most money.

Anticipation filled the air as rainbows wafted from the school to Thorne Stadium. Time passed slowly as halftime neared and the candidates and princesses began to get ready. The princesses were escorted onto the field as their names were announced. Freshman Andrea Bell, sophomore Melizza Duncan and junior Angela Gerber

were presented.

A brief introduction followed the announcement of each senior finalist. Cindy Craft, Diane Gonzalez and Lynn Guerrero anxiously waited for the announcement of the new queen.

The moment finally came and Diane Gonzalez's name was called. Diana Lee, 1983 Queen, crowned her.

After the tears and hugs, it was time to resume the game. Like Diane, the Generals came off the field winners by defeating Cypress Fairbanks 31-3.



Above: **Attaching the colors** of the rainbow to John Jackson, Richard Garcia tries to get him into Homecoming spirit.



Upper Right: **Amidst last minute** hustle, the cheerleaders decorate the auditorium for the pep rally.



Lower Right: **"Yeah! I've got two mums,"** boasts Anita Garner.



"Oh No! Not another flower," exclaims Angela Branch as Paul Hinojosa wonders where it will fit.

The Varsity football team show they're number one at the sixth period pep rally.



Senior class president, Melissa Rocchi, congratulates King Clyde Smith, MacArthur's first Homecoming King.

Tension mounts as fans anxiously await the start of the game.

A New Day Awaits Everyone

"Rise and shine," are not necessarily the words students want to hear first thing in the morning. A hard night of "partying" and activities make getting up a pain.

As the alarm clock goes off close to their aching heads, or as their mothers call obnoxiously from the doorway, arousing them from dreamless slumber or cutting off the best dream they have ever had, they realize what a hard day they have ahead of them. Stumbling out of bed, they head for the shower. The water forces them back into reality, and they try to decide what to wear.

The girls hop out of the shower and plug in their hot rollers or curling irons. Blow dryers are whipped out and put into action. Make up is applied to enhance their beauty. Then comes the hard decision of which shoes would match their shirts and which perfume would appeal most to the male senses.

Boys shave off the roughage that seems to have appeared like magic during the night. Making up their minds as to which aftershave to wear, seems to take forever as they think about which girls they want to try to impress.

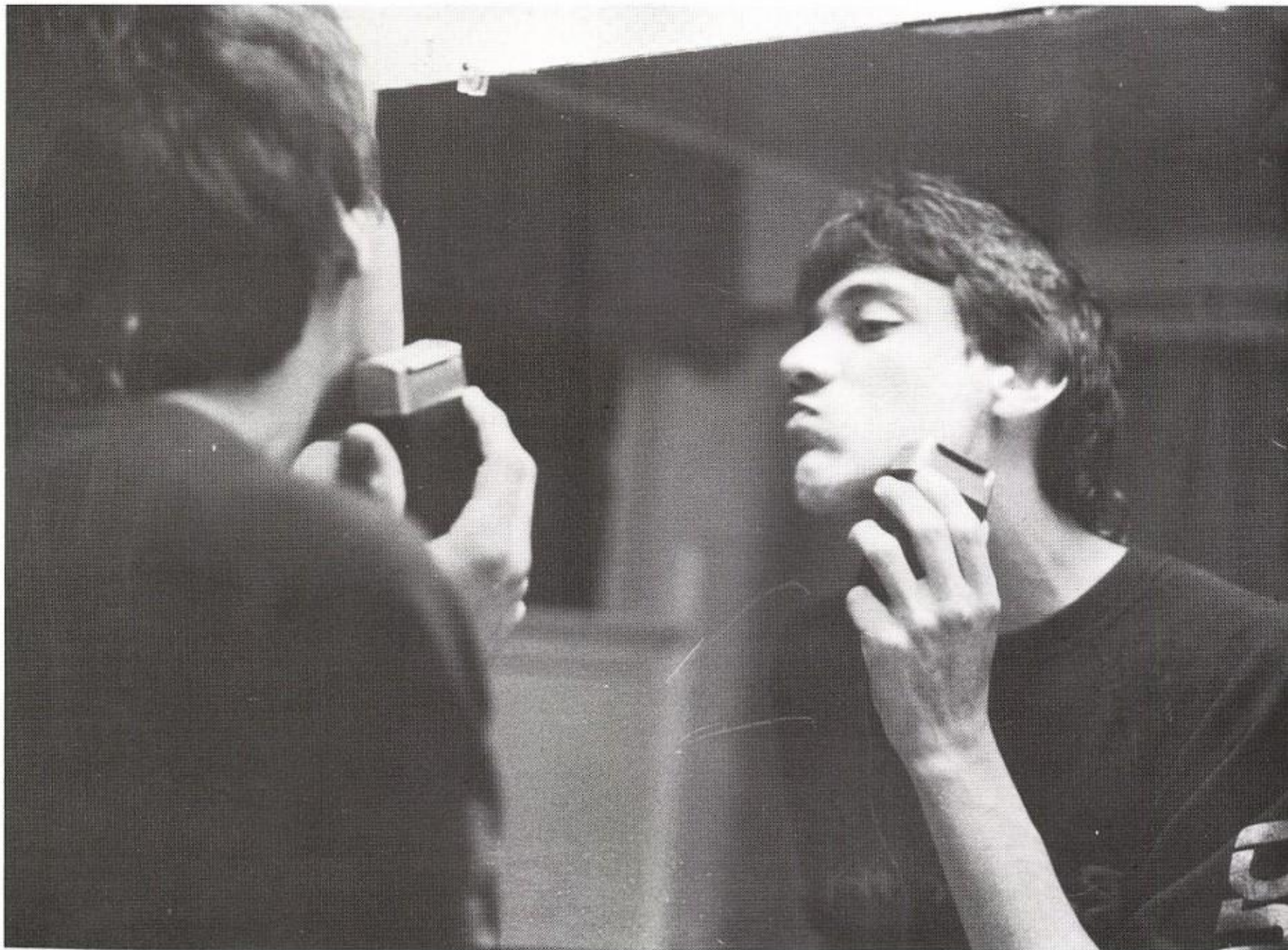
Realizing the time, it's a mad rush to throw on clothes and hastily straighten their beds. Eating a quick bite of breakfast, or maybe grabbing a donut on the way out appeases their appetite so they can make it through the morning.

Pulling into the parking lot, girls hastily fix their hair and guys put on their "cool" acts.

Thus, begins another day in the lives of students everywhere.

Wishing the night had not ended, Shirley Salinas and Cathlene Gentry find it hard to get up.

Keeping his chin up, Alfred Perez shaves his night's beard before school.





Adding the finishing touch, Barbara Eledge curls her eyelashes.

Hoping she doesn't poke her eye, Angela Gerber painstakingly applies her eyeliner.



Making the bed before school, Barbara Eledge helps Angela Gerber get her day off to a good start.

Blowing her hair dry, Angela Gerber styles her hair for the day.

Grease Is the Word

The MacArthur Marquee Players presented the Broadway hit musical "Grease" January 19, 20 and 21 in the school auditorium.

The original Broadway musical had a total of 17 cast members. After 128 students tried out, 58 were cast in MacArthur's production.

A replica of a 1950's school grounds set the mood for the story which featured two "tough" high school gangs, the Pink Ladies and T-Birds.

It seemed that Sandy (Leanne Ross), the new girl at school, had met her dream guy over the summer. As she told the story to her new found friends, she discovered that Danny (Juan Gonzales) was not the person she thought him to be.

Danny and Sandy each find it difficult to become what the other would like. However, it all worked out when Sandy abandoned her shy, innocent manner in order to fit Danny's description of the perfect girl.



Upper Right: **Strutting her stuff**, Sandy shows Danny the real woman she is as the T-birds look on in shock.

Lower Right: **During a party** at Marty's house the Pink Ladies try to introduce Sandy to their ways.

While entertaining students at the school dance Cha-Cha and Danny work hard enough to win the dance contest.





The play opens as the Pink Ladies sing their version of the Rydell Alma Mater.



Being an outsider, Cha-Cha makes a move on Eugene too!



Breaking the Monotony

Climbing onto the bus, excitement mounts as students realize that time for the long awaited field trip has arrived.

Whether it is a trip to the park, zoo or either of the museums downtown, students enjoy freedom from regular school activities. Overnight trips are also highlights of the year as students enjoy getting away for a while. After long boring sessions, students relax at the beach or other party spots and try not to remember the next day's activities.

When lunch rolls around students are too hungry to complain when

the bus pulls into a fast food restaurant or maybe a picnic lunch to eat in the park with cold fried chicken and hot soft drinks. Lunch is always the highlight especially with those spur of the moment baseball games in the park or maybe the innocent food fights. Whatever the case, students eat and thus can enjoy the remainder of the trip.

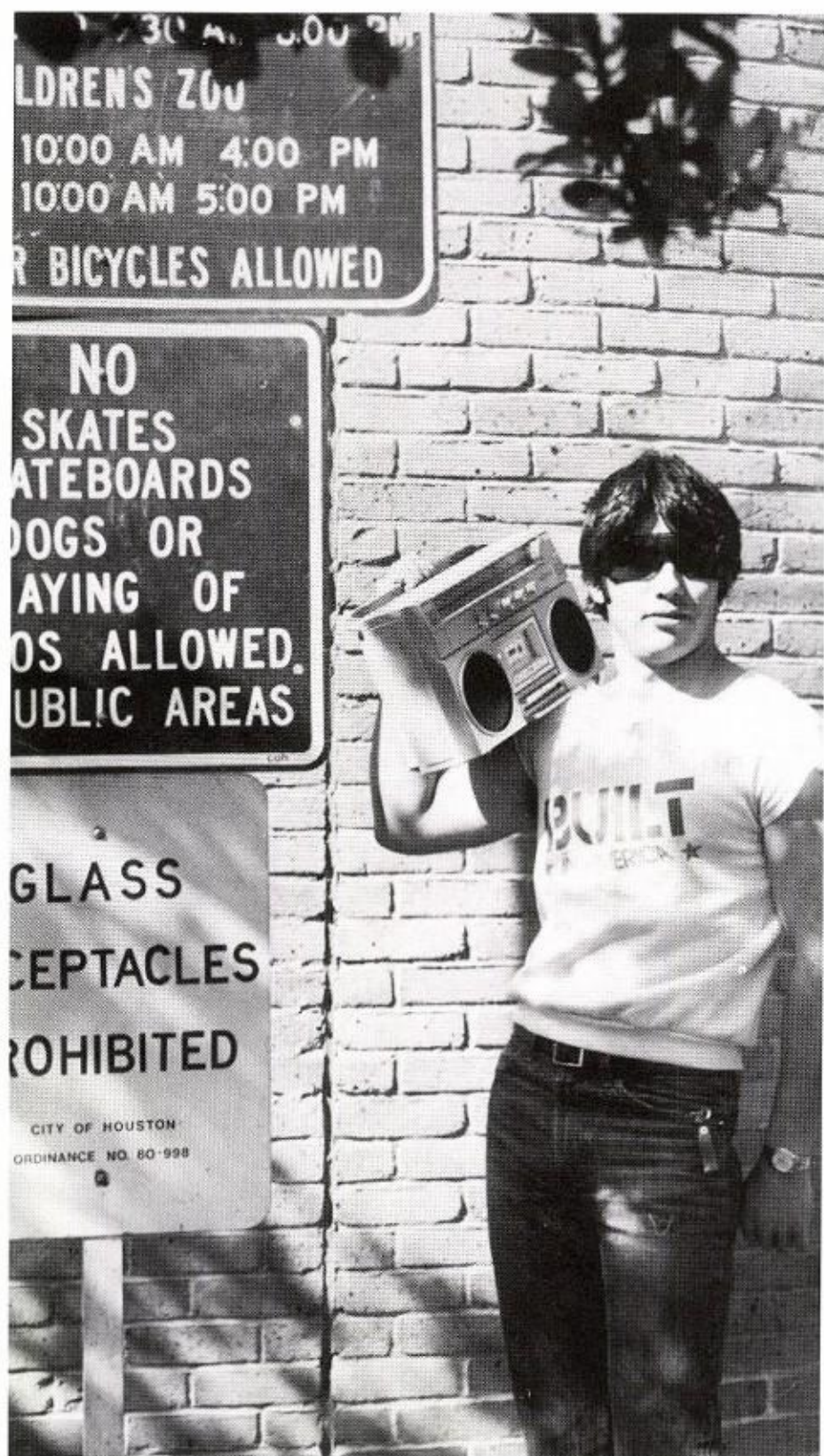
Field trips provide both educational and entertaining fun. Students will always remember the experiences they had on field trips and wait in anticipation for the next one.



Top Right: **Members of the speech club** went to the state competition in Austin. These people are Laura Spann, Shironica George, Raymond Stubbelfield, Donnis Leonard and Mike Lovell.

Top: **Anxiously waiting** for the plane, Mrs. King and Derwin Youngblood contemplate the events of the upcoming trip.

Right: **A cool** David Rodriguez takes a break from the animals while on a trip to the zoo.





Top: **Feeling they needed a break** from studying, the Honor Society took a field trip to the zoo.

Left: **The Yearbook and Mash Notes** staff took a trip to Austin to attend the I.L.P.C. (Interscholastic League Press Conference).

Top: **The Close-Up participants** were Tommy Hunter, Raye Wise, Suzanne Belmarez, Jennifer Elder, Mrs. Hunter, Mrs. King, Mark Price, and Derwin Youngblood.

New Moves to a New Sound

Dances were one of the most popular events with the students at MacArthur. They were a chance for everyone to get together, relax and enjoy themselves.

Although it usually took time for the couples to start dancing, the floor was soon packed with students showing off their new moves. A D.J. usually provided a variety of music so that any type of dancing could be enjoyed. 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ R.P.M. seemed to be a favorite among the students. Country music allowed the "kickers" to show off their skill at

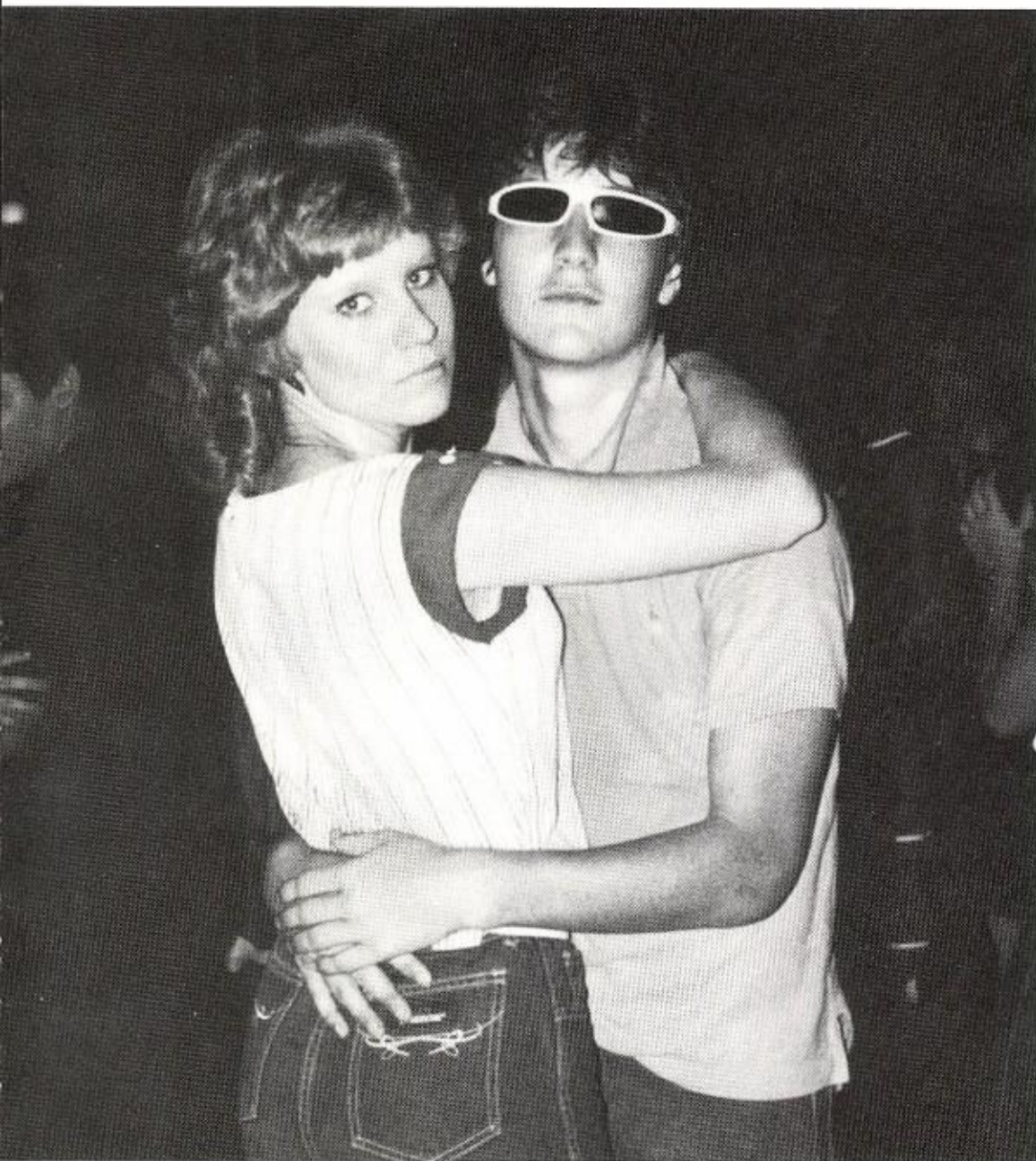
two stepping. The sounds of Michael Jackson and DeBarge provided an answer to the request for a few soul songs. The new wave sounds of Culture Club and Huey Lewis kept the "rock-n-rollers" happy.

A lot of work went into sponsoring a dance. Working at the door and selling cokes took time. Trying to make the cafeteria some place special, members of the sponsoring organization arrived early loaded down with crepe paper, balloons and other decorations.

The prom was the highlight of the

year and the biggest dance of all. Held at the Westin Oaks Hotel with Dr. Toons providing the music, it was very special.

Dances were not only for the entertainment of the students but they were also a successful way of raising funds. As the year progressed, the dances became more successful. Instead of the usual couple of hundred dollars made by an average dance in past years, last year's dances all averaged adding close to a thousand dollars to the treasury of the club sponsoring it.



Above: **"Don't disturb us. We're in the twilight zone."** say Kristina Bullard and Joey Plummer.



Top Right: **"Yee haw."** says a happy Kelley Jones.



Right: **"Let us entertain you."** sings Craig Bevil, Keith Bates, David Lowry and Alan Rose during the Drill Team dance.



The spot light shines on Jose Farfan and Delma Islas as they dance at the sweetheart dance.



"I'm a 'PYT'" sings Evangela Wallace.



Money hungry seniors convince people to pay to get into the dance and then attempt to charge them a dollar to get out.

Can You Relate?

High school years go by, and as they do, students are involved in many different relationships. Associating with so many different types of people makes these relationships easier to find. All relationships are meaningful whether they last for only a couple of months or continue to grow over the years.

Friends are an irreplaceable part of high school. With someone by your side, the bad times don't seem so bad and the good times seem ever better. Throughout the years, several acquaintances are made and some develop into lasting friend-

ships. It is these few that really make the differences.

Parents are very instrumental in their children's lives, especially when high school begins. Parents are a great source of advice, encouragement and consolation.

All parents help in some way, whether it's helping with fund raising and attending extracurricular activities or by lending their support at home and helping out with the financial burden that high school brings.

Students and teachers cannot help but have special relationships. It may just be during one class

period or after hours in some extracurricular activity. Teachers are the closest people to a student during school. Knowing that someone cares enough to help a little extra makes students appreciate their teachers even more.

No high school experience would be complete without a special someone to share it with. The walk to classes would be quieter, the lunches longer and the weekends lonelier. Boy friends and girl friends play an important role in our lives. Memories of the first love are something to be cherished forever.



Top: **Taking off hours** from his coaching duties, Coach Mosely gives a little extra help to Keith Marksberry.



Top Right: **MacArthur's teacher of the year**, Mrs. Nancy Thurman, answers a confused David Rodriguez as William Weeks looks on in amusement.



Right: **While selling popcorn** during lunch for the band, Mrs. Bostain is visited by her daughter Angela Bostain.



Left: It's not hard to tell why seniors Diane Gonzalez and George Holeman were elected cutest couple.

Lower left: Practicing the ways of the caveman is Carlos Diaz with his girlfriend Maria Perez.



Top: While relaxing at a dance Kathy Joe and Benny Lau get chummy.

Left: "Begging won't get you anywhere" says Greg Jaurez to his best friend Hisham Raham.



All in a Day's Work

With the economy on a downward swing, many students found it a necessity to seek employment. An estimated four out of every seven students held a job of some kind.

Jobs were plentiful, if one knew where to look for them. Jobs ranged from being a stocker at a grocery store, checker at a department store to delivering pizza, being a switchboard operator and working at Astroworld with a variety of many

more jobs. Salaries starting between \$3.35 and \$5.00 an hour were the rule.

Jobs were required to finance the average high school teenager's needs and wants: clothing, cars and dates. With the price of things the way they were, money was spent on items ranging from \$1.14 for a gallon of gas to \$1.50 for a hamburger. Haircuts cost from \$5.00 to \$9.00 for the guys and \$15.00 to

\$20.00 for the girls.

The working student seldom brought his career to school but when pictures, a jacket, or senior invitations had to be paid for, you could be sure where the capital was coming from.

Jobs were as natural for some students as a Friday night trip to Jack-in-the-Box. The memories and experience will linger with them for the rest of their lives.



Upper Right: **Jeff Darnell** stacks milk cartons after filling the shelves.



Lower Right: **Anticipating the Thanksgiving rush**, Jeff Darnell sets up a display of turkey stuffing.

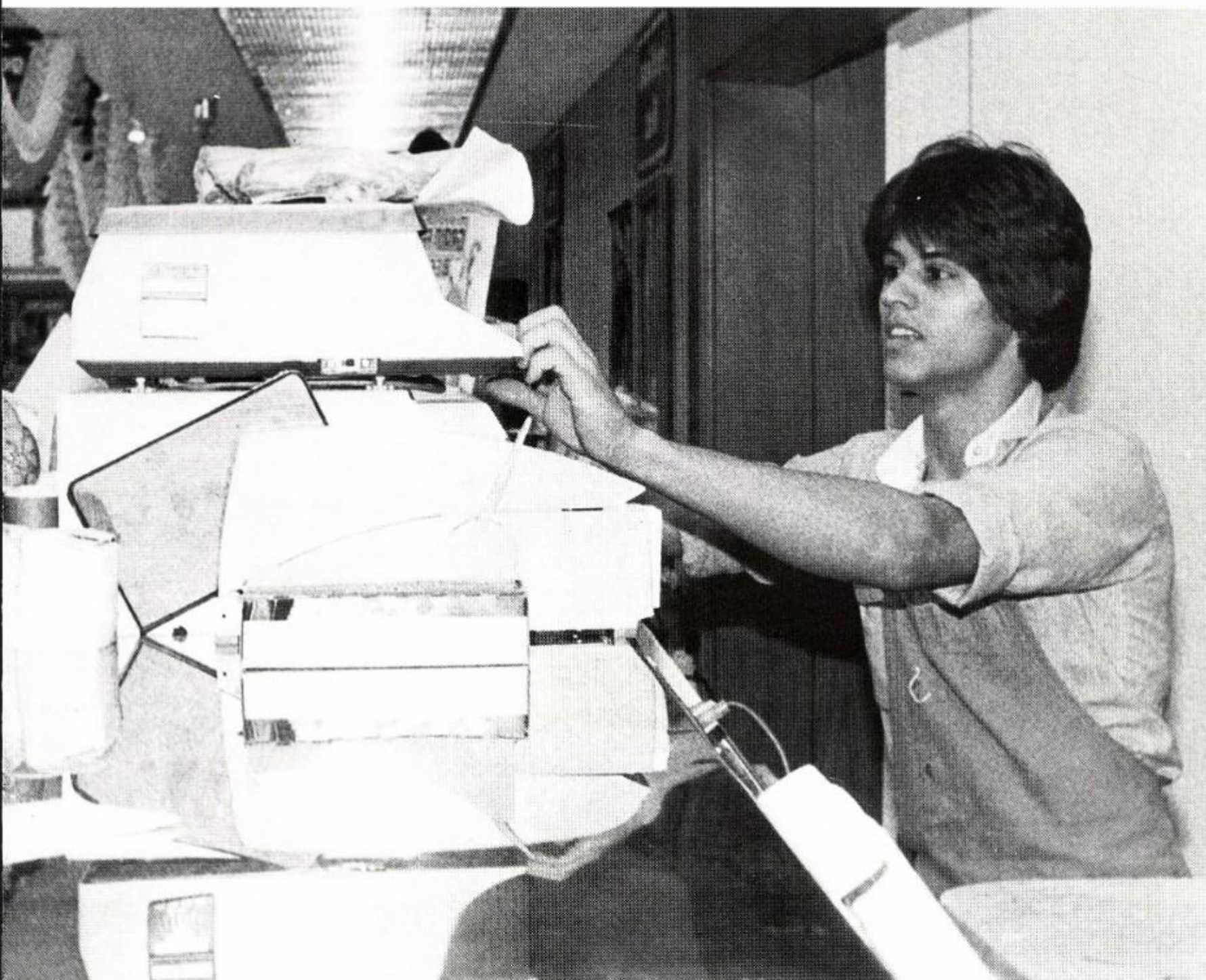


Above: **Pricing the frozen foods**, Domingo Cisneros stops to greet a customer.



Earning some extra spending money, Connie Withers sacks at Kroger.

Being a stocker also requires you to "face," as Domingo Cisneros demonstrates.



Domingo Cisneros weighs every package before pricing it.

Hillbillies Invade School

"On your Mark! Get set! Go!" was the cry. They're off, hopping, tripping and falling down in their lanes but always striving to reach the finish line. At last a winner was proclaimed and the victorious teams arrived to accept their trophies.

Thus went the annual Sadie Hawkins races where students and faculty representatives from each club participated in sack races, wheelbarrow races and three legged races. Pig trophies and ribbons were awarded to the winners.

The week of March 12-15 saw the school filled with students dressed as hillbillies, collecting pennies for votes. Pennies were turned in every day so only the MacArtair staff, the sponsoring organization, knew the winners until they were revealed Thursday night at the Senate sponsored dance.

Frankie Flores representing the Band and Teresa Rex representing the French Club took top honors. Each received a trophy with a chicken on top.



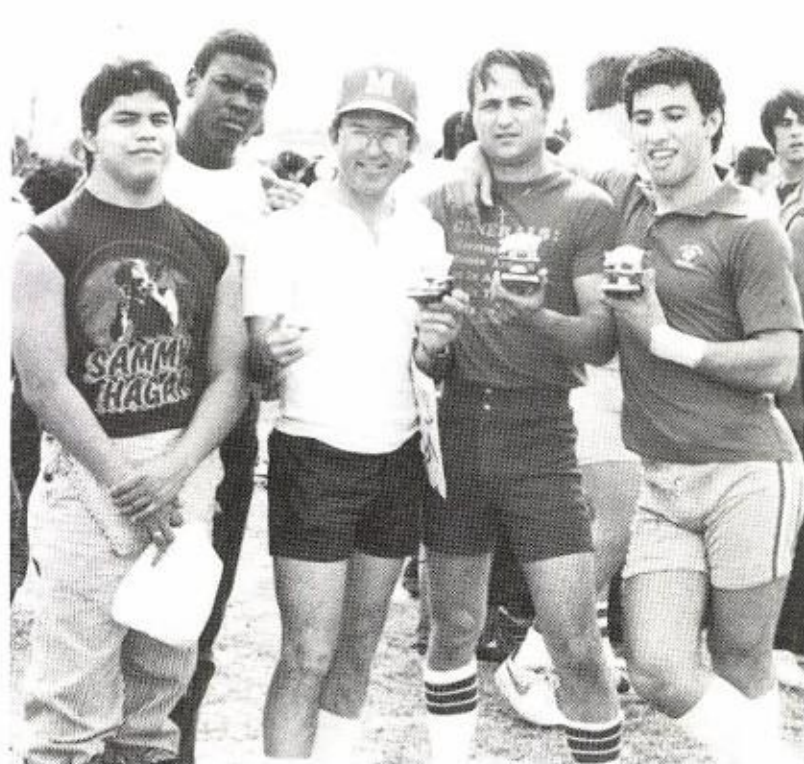
In a crawling, wiggling mass, wheel barrow contestants do their best to make their way to the finish line.



Upper Right: **Worn out** by the day's activities, Debbie Guerra leans on Cindi Baronoskie and Mark Burt for support during the break between assemblies.



Lower Right: **Showing the new lines** in race wear, Donny Thompson hopes that it will give him the edge over his opponents in the sack race.



Upper Left: **Really attached** to each other, Kelly Boley and Mike Horne wait for the three-legged race to start.

Upper right: **Proud to be seen** with them, Greg Juarez and Patrick Henderson stand with their award winning friends, Coach Charlie Riggs, Coach Mike Pace and Hisham Rahman.

Lower Left: **Tied closely** are Kim Spessard and Jarvis Price as they anxiously await the start of this embarrassing three-legged race.

Lower Right: **Putting their best foot** forward, Mr. Larry Stites and Mr. Gene Polnick stride toward the finish line.

Powder Rough?

The third annual Powder Puff game seemed more like a boxing match. Hard hitting seniors, who had experienced the game once before, soon introduced the junior girls to a game which was not what they expected.

A small but tough senior team seemed to be the underdog against numerous juniors. After the first couple of plays, though, everyone knew that the seniors meant business. Seniors hitting hard during the plays soon prompted the juniors to take action after the whistle was blown. After one too many confrontations, the game was called with the score of 0-0. It was determined that the senior girls were the winners by penetrations.

Even though the game wasn't what everyone expected, it did raise the Class of 1984 over \$2,000.00.



Above: **Senior cheerleader Robert Pegueno** shows his jumping ability.

Upper Right: **Watching the game intently** James Burnett and Anthony Braden could pass for sister and brother.



Right: **Senior quarterback Donna Rex** tries to make her way, as the play gets more aggressive.

Beginning another run, senior Phyllis Bandy concentrates on finding an opening.

Spoiling an offensive drive, senior Cathlene Gentry intercepts a junior pass.



Senior cheerleaders entertain the crowd as the "streaker," Larry Ponder, makes his entrance.

Junior quarterback Laurie Sutton hands off to runningback Teresa Rex.

An Elegant Night of Enchanted Dreams

On February 12th the mystical dream of being in "Heaven," became a reality as the Coronation procession began. The soft white clouds and pastel pink hearts gave the stage a certain feeling of serenity.

Although the setting was of a "peaceful heaven," the participants were filled with restlessness and anxiety. The nominees sat impatiently in the library waiting for their names to be announced.

Then the emcees began to announce the winners beginning with Best All Around which Christine Jasek and Darren Jones won. Other nominees were Cathlene Gentry, Donna Rex, Roy Jackson and Raymond Stubblefield.

Kim Spessard and Jeff Gibson were elected Most Beautiful and Most Handsome Seniors. Diane Gonzales, Michele Hermis, Adrian Garza and Carlos Huerta were also nominated.

Most Popular winners were Diane Gonzales and Roy Jackson. The nominees for this were Cindi Baronoskie, Christine Jasek, Darren Jones and Derwin Youngblood.

Then came the moment that everyone was waiting for, the highlight of the evening, the crowning of Mr. and Miss MacArthur. As the emcees announced each contestant, the many clubs they were involved in, and the honors they had received during the past four years, the nominees walked down the aisle with anticipation in their hearts. The emcees hurriedly opened the envelope and the winners were Mr. MacArthur Raymond Stubblefield and Miss MacArthur Christine Jasek. Now the ceremony was complete.



With happiness and joy showing on their faces, Christine Jasek and Raymond Stubblefield stand before the audience after being crowned Mr. and Miss MacArthur.



Standing before the audience, Diane Gonzales and Roy Jackson take their applause for winning Most Popular in the senior class.



Best All Around winners are Christine Jasek and Darren Jones.

Most Beautiful and **Most Handsome** seniors are Kim Spessard and Jeff Gibson.



Senior Sensations

Seniors elected Diane Gonzales and George Holman Cutest Couple. Other nominees were Debbie Davidson and Jeff Gibson, Gerri Stone and Kent Freudenthal.

Kim Spessard and Clyde Smith were chosen as Best Dressed Seniors. Shirley Salinas, David Perales, Lupina Layton and Raymond Stubblefield were among the nominees.

Lucy Ching was elected Most Likely to Succeed and Most Studious. Other nominees were Anita Garner, Roy Jackson, Anna Cardenas and Raymond Stubblefield.

Most Bashful Seniors were Sandy Kittinger and George Holman.

Most Friendly Seniors were Angie Blackburn and Larry Ponder. Sandy Kittinger, Anthony Braden, Kim Spessard and Raymond Stubblefield were also nominated.

With a clean sweep, Lucy Ching is announced the winner of Most Studious and Most Likely to Succeed in the senior class.

Standing in the spotlight, Diane Gonzales and George Holman take their applause for winning Cutest Couple.





Best Dressed winners are Kim Spessard and Clyde Smith.



With "friendly smiles," Angie Blackburn and Larry Ponder take their bows after winning Most Friendly Seniors.



Most Bashful winners are George Holman and Sandy Kittinger.

Junior Jewels

The Junior Class elected Jayla Cooper and Mark Munoz Best All Around Students. Other nominees were Cindy Davenport, Tim McCullar, Ninfa Salazar and Stacey Smith.

Most Beautiful and Most Handsome winners were Barbara Eledge and Edward Perez. Angela Gerber, Larry Emerson, Twyla Lay and Scott Fuller were also nominated.

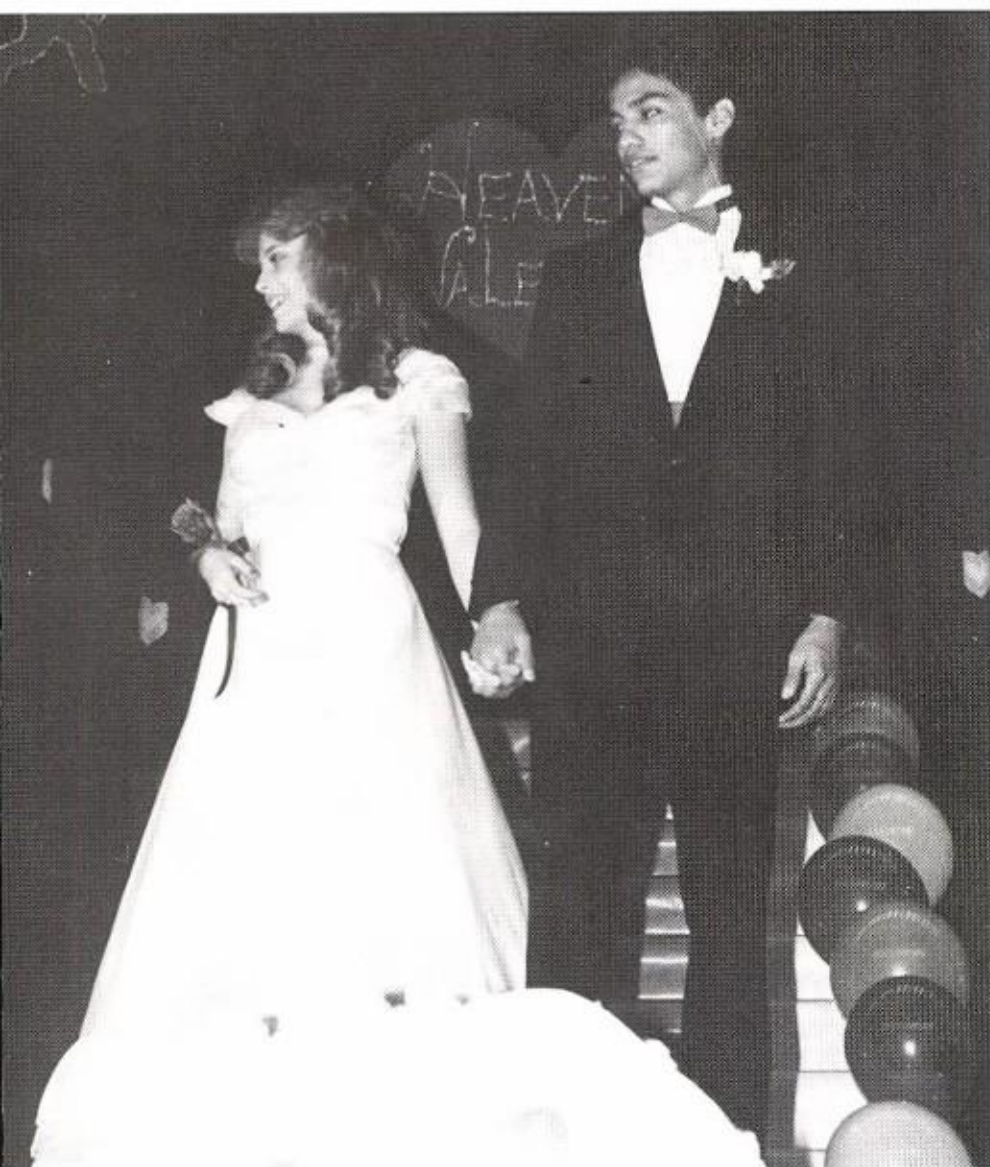
Angela Gerber and Jamie Lara were elected Most Popular Juniors. Other nominees were Jayla Cooper, Greg Cox, Cindy Davenport and Larry Emerson.

Cutest Couple in the junior class was Barbara Eledge and Daniel Waltman. Other nominees were Christina Rosas and Mike Samora.

Jayla Cooper and Mark Munoz display their trophies for Best All Around Juniors.

Most Beautiful and Most Handsome Juniors are Barbara Eledge and Edward Perez.

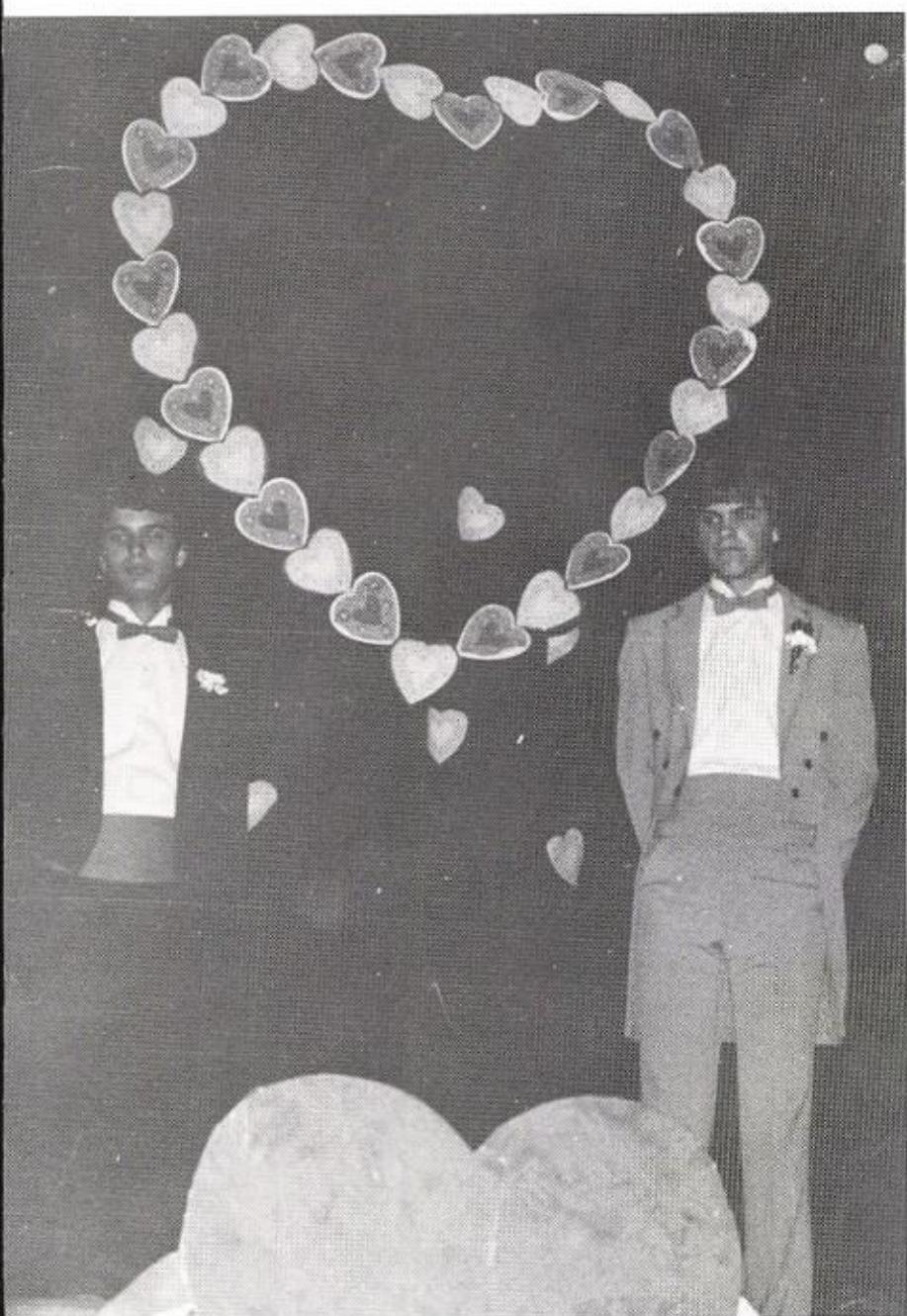




Left: **Most Popular Juniors** are Angela Gerber and Jaime Lara.

Lower Left: **Larry Emerson and Scott Fuller** are junior Most Handsome nominees.

Below: **Barbara Eledge and Daniel Waltman** are Cutest Couple winners in the junior class.



Sophomore Stars

Maria Perez and Albert Davila were elected Best All Around Sophomores. Other nominees were Melizza Duncan, Walter Maeker, Amanda Farias and Bobby Yeppez.

Most Beautiful and Most Handsome Sophomores were Melizza Duncan and Walter Maeker. Other nominees were Lisa Larsen, Steve Beaudoin, Elizabeth Perez and Bobby Yeppez.

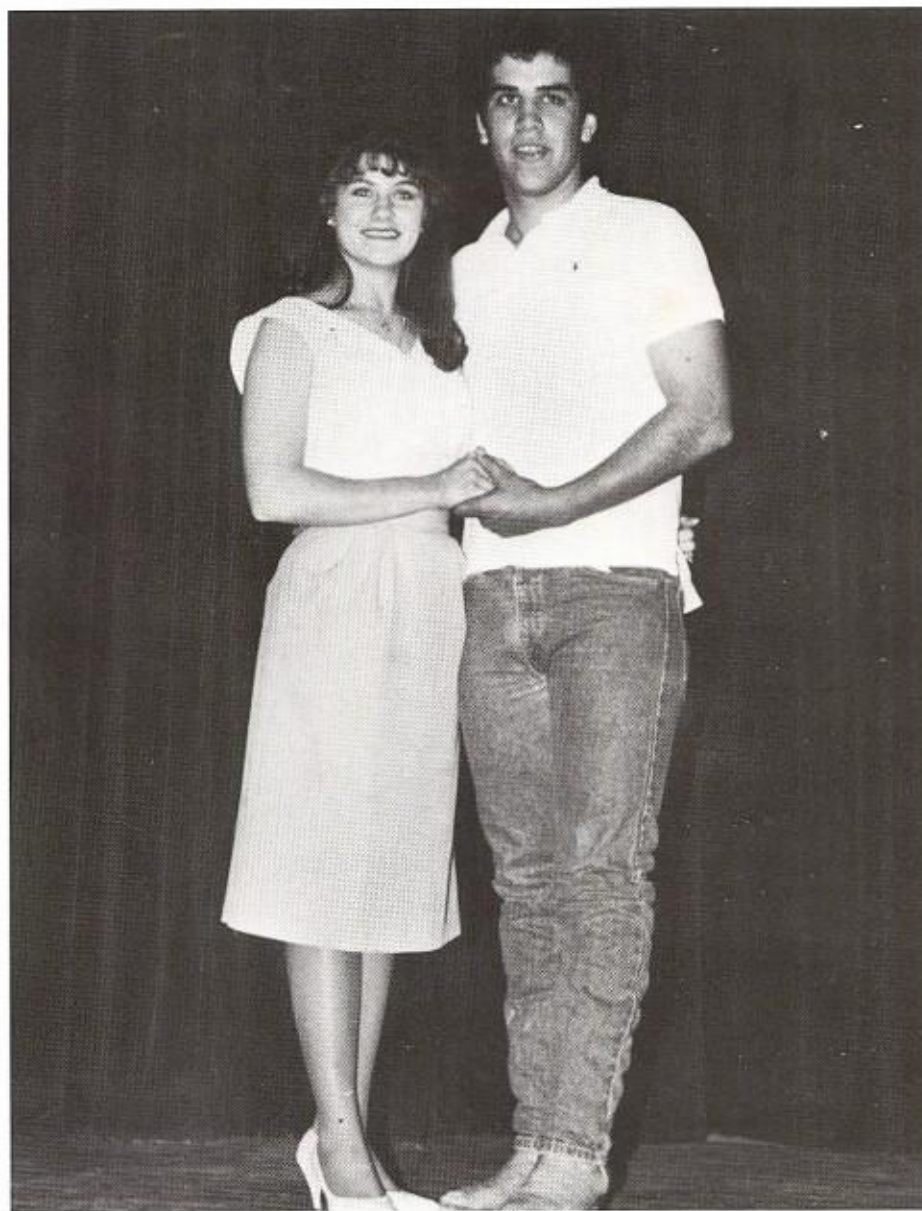
Winners in the category of Most Popular were Maria Perez and Albert Davila. Other nominees were Melissa Duncan, Walter Maeker, Kristina Ramirez and Regino Perez.

Cutest Couple winners for the Sophomore Class were Maria Perez and Carlos Diaz. Also nominated were Donnie Howard and Lisa Jackson.

Maria Perez and Albert Davila are Most Popular Sophomores

Melizza Duncan and Walter Maeker display their trophies for Most Beautiful and Most Handsome Sophomores.





Upper Left: **Maria Perez and Albert Davila** are named Best All Around Sophomores.

Upper Right: **Cutest Couple** for the sophomore class is Maria Perez and Carlos Diaz.



Lower Left: **Sophomore nominees** for Most Beautiful and Elizabeth Perez and Lisa Larsen.

Freshman Favorites

The Freshman Class elected Malisa Burnias and Julio Esparza Best All Around Students. Other nominees were La Kami Cole, Barry Branch, Helen Lue and Alexio Williams.

Winners of Most Beautiful and Most Handsome were Esther Reyna and Rene Lara. Other nominees were Barbara Hall, Barry Branch, Karla Kelley and Alexio Williams.

Helen Lue and Rene Lara were elected Most Popular Freshmen. Other nominees were Barbara Hall, Barry Branch, Karla Kelley and Alexio Williams.

Anton Garza and Stephanie Sanchez were elected Cutest Couple in the Freshman class. Other nominees were Patricia Anderson and David Medina, Connie LaCour and Barry Branch.

Malisa Burnias and Julio Esparza are the winners of Most Popular Freshmen.

Receiving their trophies from Lucy Ching are Esther Reyna and Rene Lara, Most Beautiful and Most Handsome winners.





Upper Left: **Helen Lue and Rene Lara** are named Best All Around Freshmen.

Lower Left: **Helen Lue and Alexio Williams** are nominated for Most Popular Freshmen.

Above: **Displaying their Cutest Couple** trophies are Stephanie Sanchez and Anton Garza.

Up Where We Belong

Surpassing all expectations, April 28, 1984 became an evening seniors would always remember.

After hearing for four years that the Class of '84 would not have enough money for a really nice prom, it was a wonderful surprise for all who entered through the entranceway of pink and burgundy balloons. From the first, seniors knew that all of the fund raising and hard work it took to make prom possible was worth the effort.

The Westin Oaks in the Galleria

provided a beautiful setting for this special event. The theme, "Up Where We Belong" was carried out with balloon decorations and favors which included roses, garters, glasses imprinted with the theme, napkins, and memory books.

A night that the class would remember with a smile, "Up Where We Belong" was the finishing touch to a memorable year, and an evening which just seemed to pass too quickly.



Above: **Admiring the buffet**, Raymond Massey and friends try to decide where to begin.



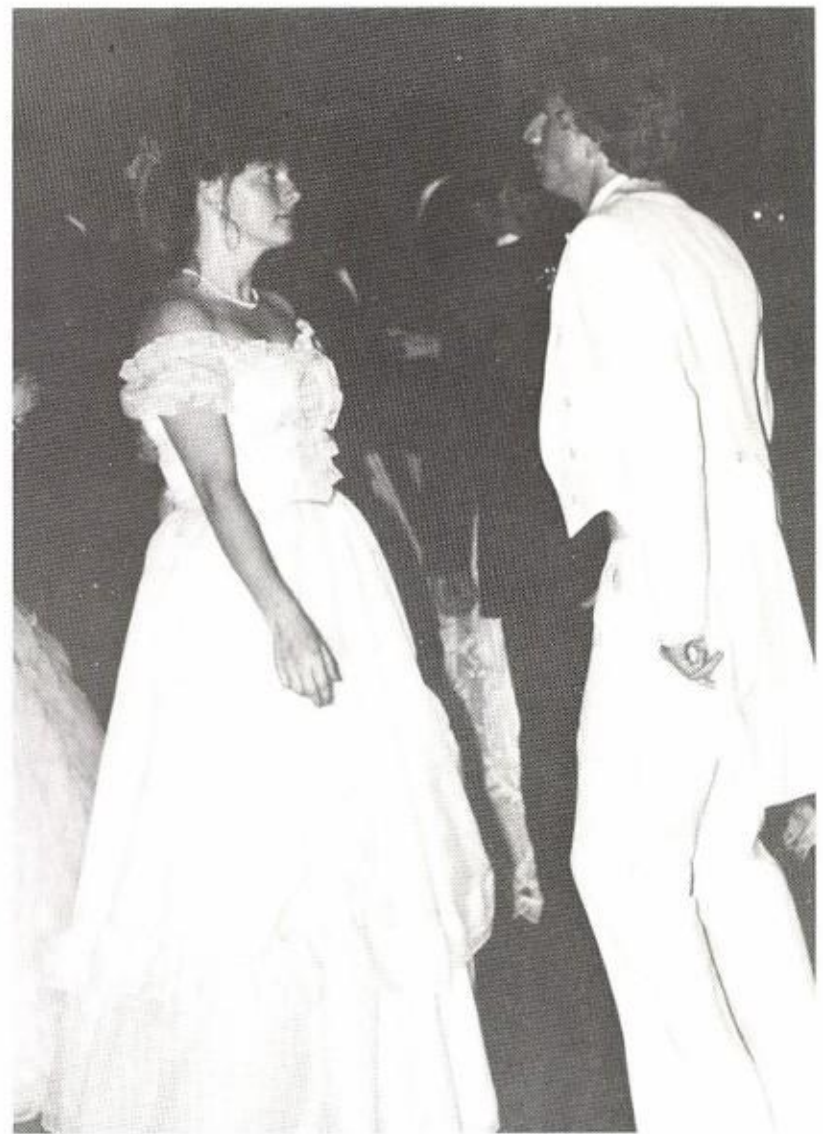
Upper Right: **"Forget it, I am not going to eat those meatballs,"** says Bernadette Aguirre.



Lower Right: **Waiting in line** to have their picture taken, Donnie Thompson and Cathlene Gentry discuss how delicious their dinner was before the prom.



"Can we please dance just once more," Anna Cardenas asks Lalo Torres.



With aching feet, Anita Garner hopes the dance ends quickly.

Receipt in hand, David Flores and Jennifer Rendon finish with the photographer and head for the dance floor.

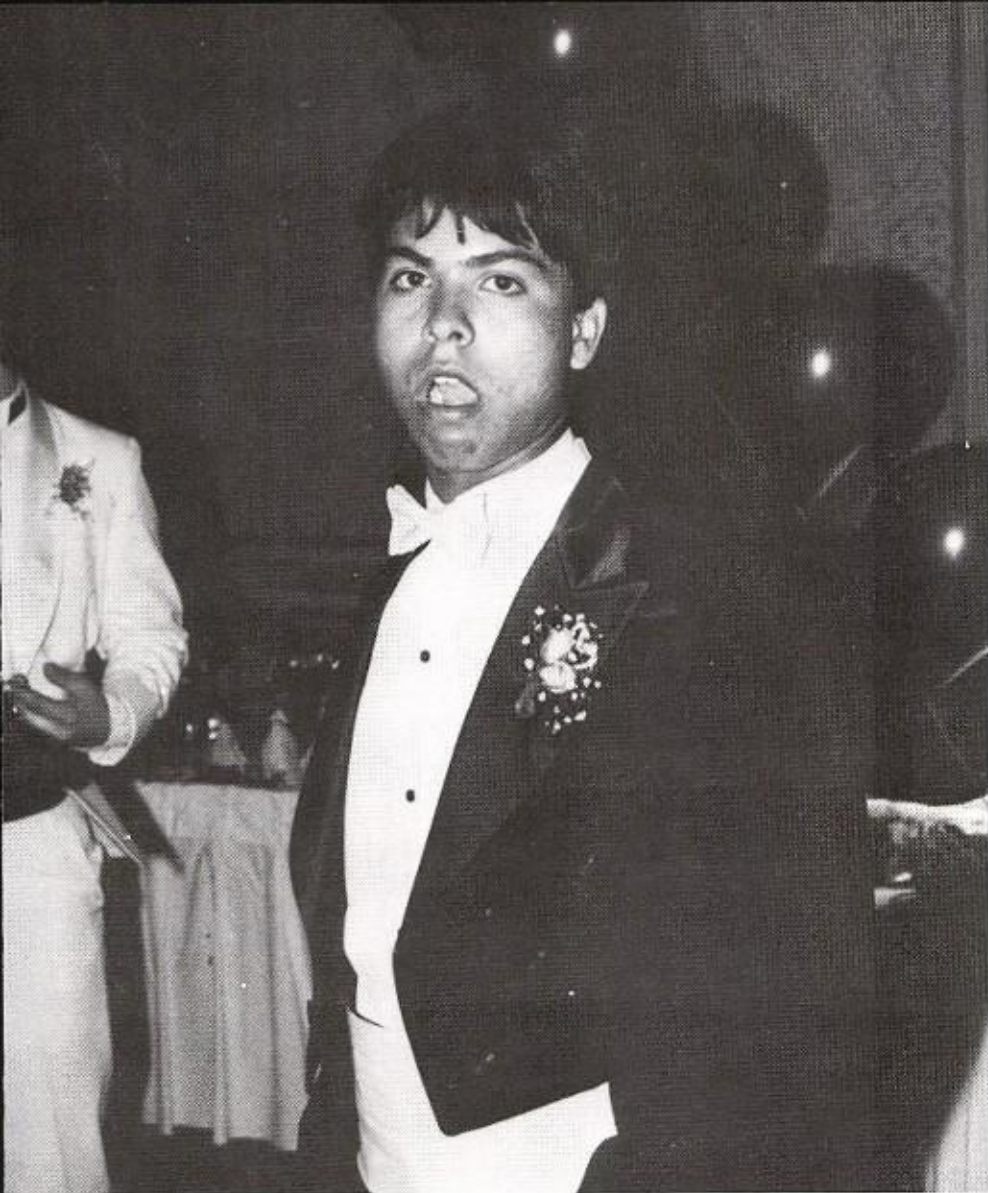
"What do you mean? We have to Dance?", asks Anna Palmer and Max Requenes.



Chris Jasek and Karl Sanders could dance all night long.

Entering the prom, Jeff Gibson and Debbie Davidson prepare for an enjoyable evening.





"I can't believe that guy asked my date for a dance," says Eugene Perez.

With their dates away for the moment, Wayne Tullos and Wade Gustafson compare their plans for the evening.



Everyone's favorite couple, George Holman and Diane Gonzalez, take a break to enjoy each other's company.

Rescuing his runaway balloons, Paul Bernal joins the others in taking a few souvenirs from the prom.

Bon Voyage Class of 1984

A pat on the back at the senior breakfast was just one of many awards given in recognition of four years hard work by the 448 members of the senior class.

This moment gave them a slight feeling of what graduation would be like. "Bon Voyage" was the theme of the breakfast, where the cafeteria was transformed into the "S.S. MacArthur," ready to sail to the outside world. Navy captain Joe McDowell greeted seniors as they boarded the lucky ship.

Spontaneous flashes greeted seniors who did not want to forget

any part of the long awaited breakfast. Sausage, bacon, hash browns, blueberry danish, croissants and fruit salad were served. Entertainment was also provided by Frederick Walker and Christine Miller, who sang the senior class song, "Up Where We Belong."

After Ms. Debi Meschwitz wished the Class of '84 good luck and the best in the future, the class proceeded to the auditorium for a last look at senior memories; a slide show done for class members by Richard Garcia and John Wardrup.



Derwin Youngblood and Hermelinda Flores applaud while Mrs. Debi Meschwitz thanks Ms. Higgins for all her hard work.



Displaying some of the souvenirs given at the Senior Breakfast are Daniel Huerta, Lupina Layton and Elena Nunez.

Toasting the future at the Senior Breakfast are Alfred Perez, Jonathan Wardrup, Donnie Thompson and Russ McClellan.





Showing off their caps and gowns are Michelle Clark, Cecilia Luna, Belinda Lucas and Connie Kirkpatrick.



At last, Seniors get a taste of real food at the Senior Breakfast in the cafeteria.

Thinking over her plans for the future, Michelle Clark wonders where she'll be next year.

Practicing for Perfection

As graduation drew near, seniors grew anxious and restless. Graduation was not something to jump into. Practice and perfection was rehearsed.

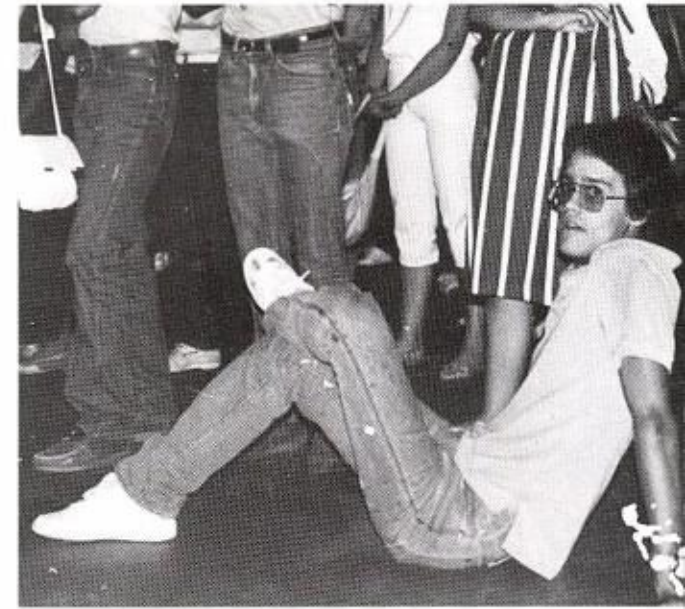
The first rehearsal took place in the school auditorium. Seniors were seated in alphabetical order and rehearsed walking in and out of the auditorium. Restlessness, laughter and noise with a note of seriousness filled the atmosphere.

Sam Houston Coliseum was the next place the seniors were to

rehearse for the final union of the class of 1984. Class members filed in and out in total amazement wondering how the confusion was going to smooth out into a perfect commencement.

Rehearsals of any type are usually filled with confusion, but not this one. Seniors were quick to respond to directions and patient during the long waits. "The class of 1984 has been the best," stated Mrs. Mary Rutledge, looking on proudly.

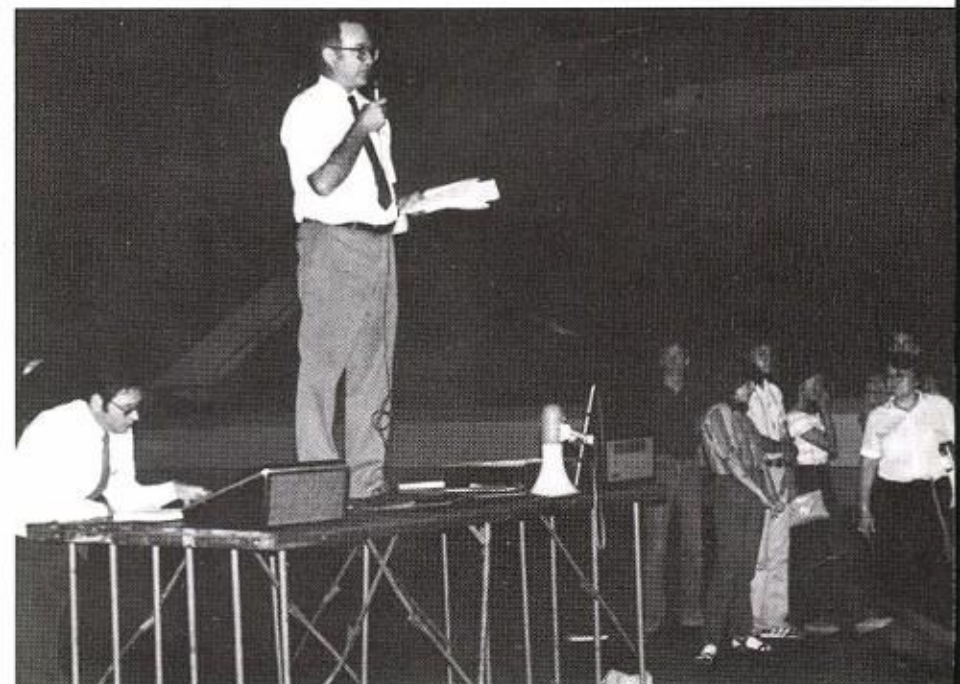
Seniors patiently wait for their turn to rehearse in the Coliseum.



Seniors of 1984 do not deny that they are the best class ever!

Wondering what in the world to do next, seniors wait for instructions.

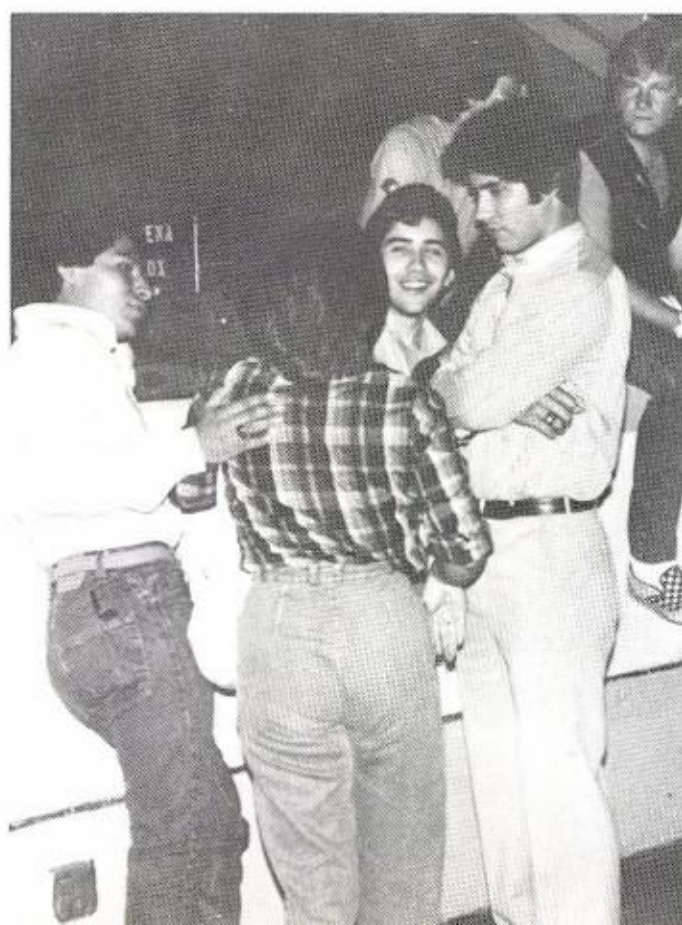
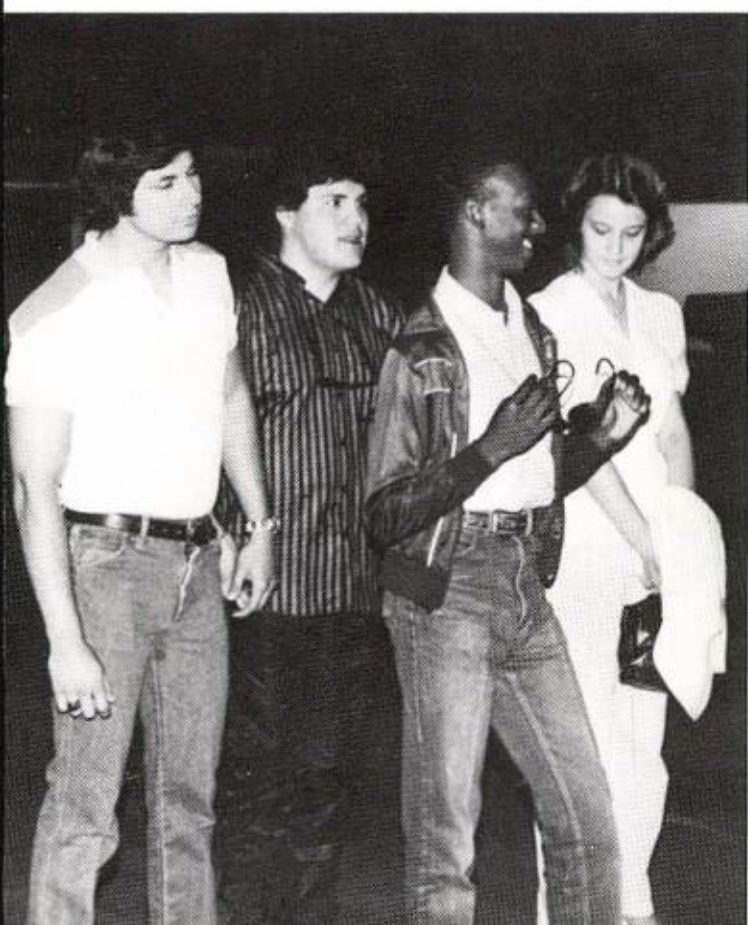
Counselor Mr. Jack Neary carefully leads the seniors through graduation.





Anxious seniors pile onto their assigned bus destined for Sam Houston Coliseum.

Following the crowd, seniors wonder where to go and what's in store.



"This is not a video. It's rehearsal," demonstrated Van Cox, Daniel Huerta and Patricia Ellis to Jesse Alexander.

Band members discuss the commencement music.

A New Beginning

Graduation night for the Class of 1984 marked the end of four important years. Years that will be remembered for a lifetime. It also marked the beginning of a new and rewarding future. A future filled with prosperity and happiness.

As the graduating class walked into the Sam Houston Coliseum on May 26, they knew that childhood was about to end. Now they were about to enter the real world. Ready or not, they were about to become adults.

As the commencement ceremony began, the hearts of both the graduates and their parents were filled with anxiety. This was a proud moment for parents as well as graduates.

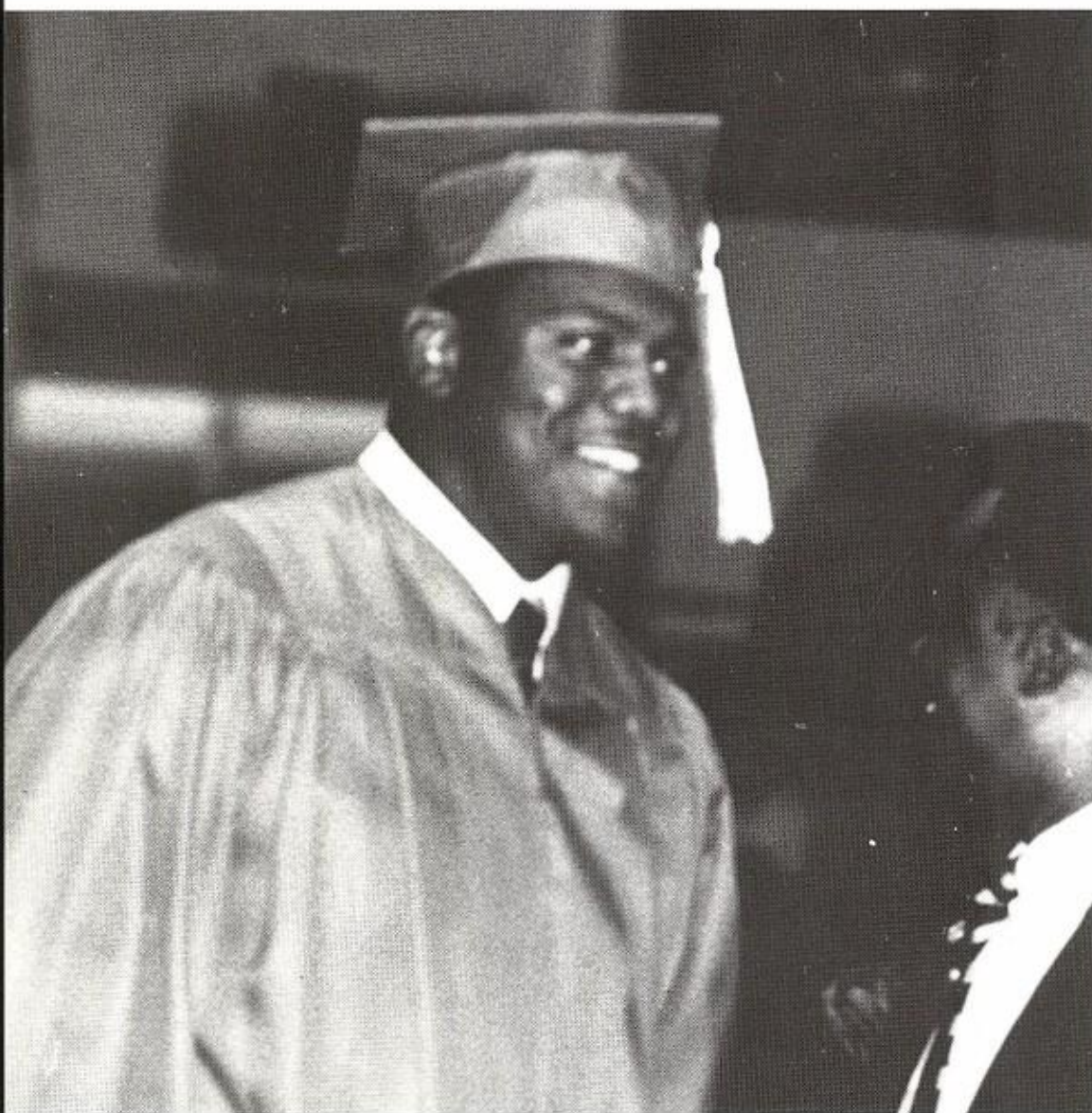
After the invocation given by Mike Lovell, the senior class song, "Up Where We Belong," was sung by Freddie Walker and Christina Miller. No other song could have been more appropriate. With tears in their eyes, the graduates listened and began to

reminisce about their last year of high school. Looking back on all the hard times and good ones spent with family and friends. Remembering and cherishing each moment spent with unforgettable friends.

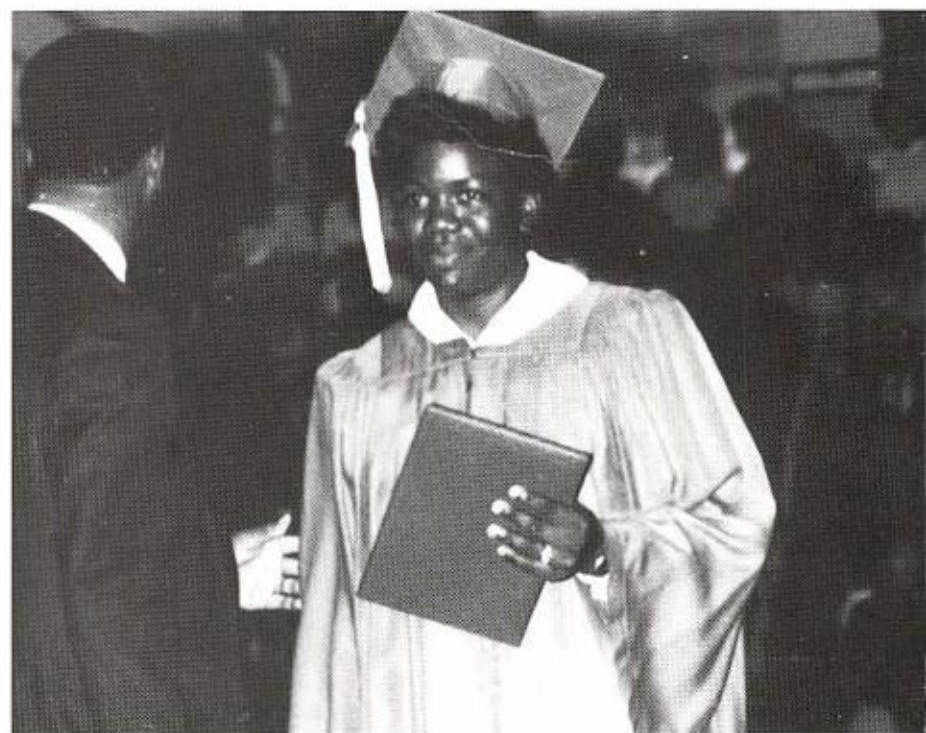
Now it was time for that final step, the receiving of the diplomas. As each graduate marched across the stage, they could hear the cheering from family and friends. As they walked down those final steps, a feeling of accomplishment came over them.

After the last diploma was awarded, the school song was played one final time for the graduates. With pride and unity the Class of 1984 sang the "Alma Mater."

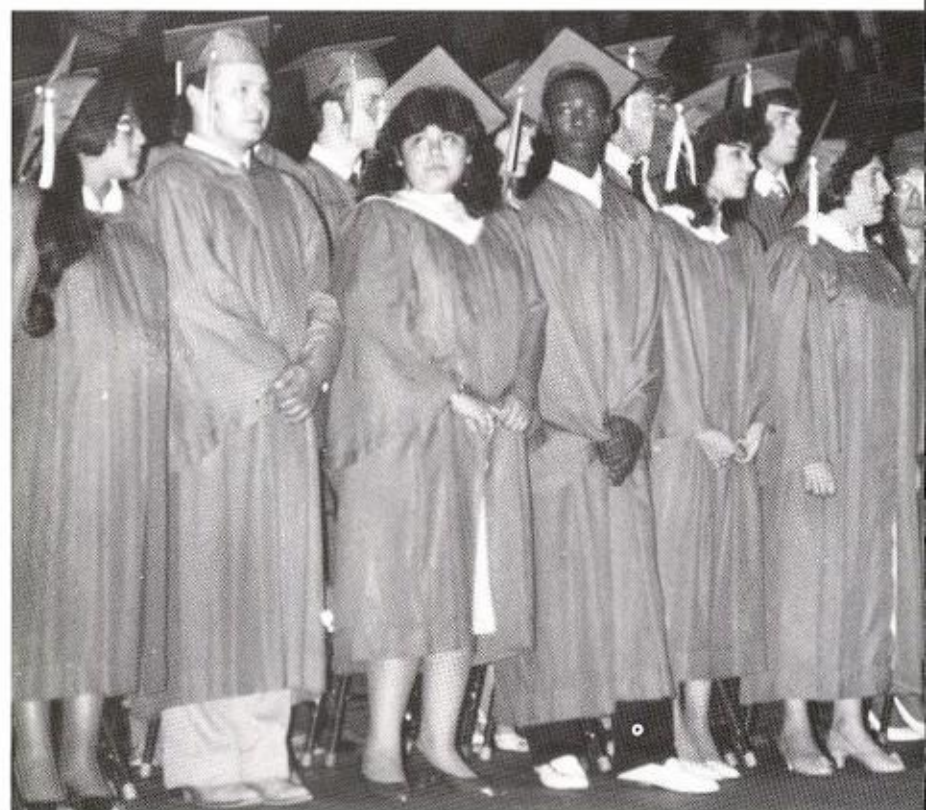
No graduation ceremony would be complete without the tossing of the caps. Soon after the school song was finished, all the graduates tossed their caps in the air. The ceremony was at its end, but the beginning of new lives was about to start . . . "Up Where We Belong."



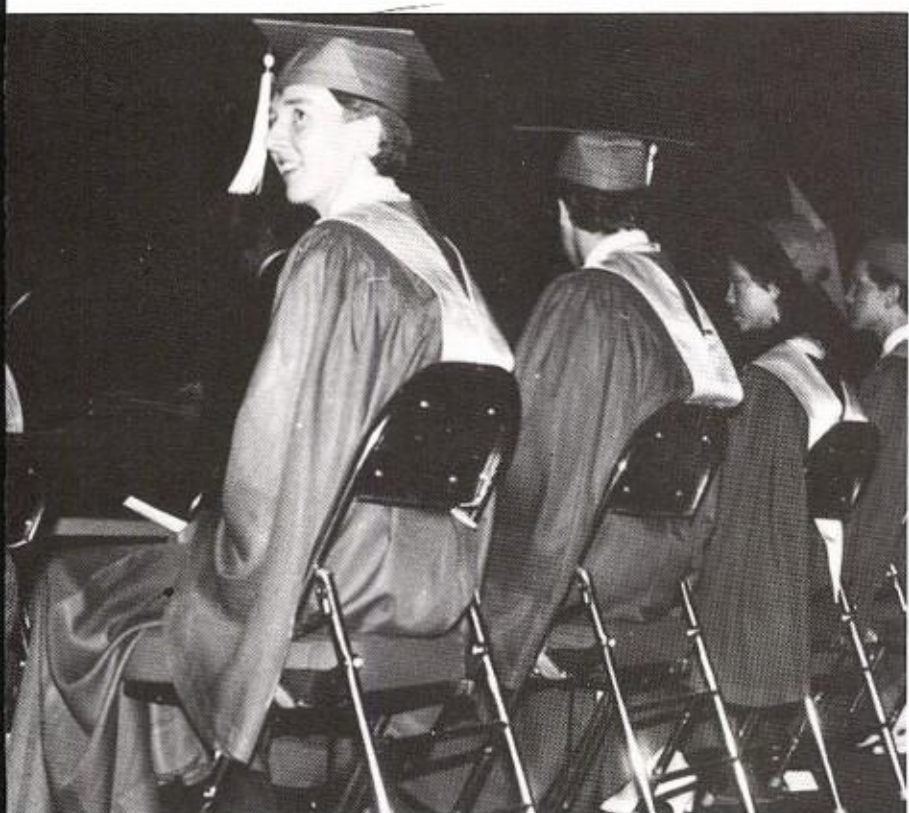
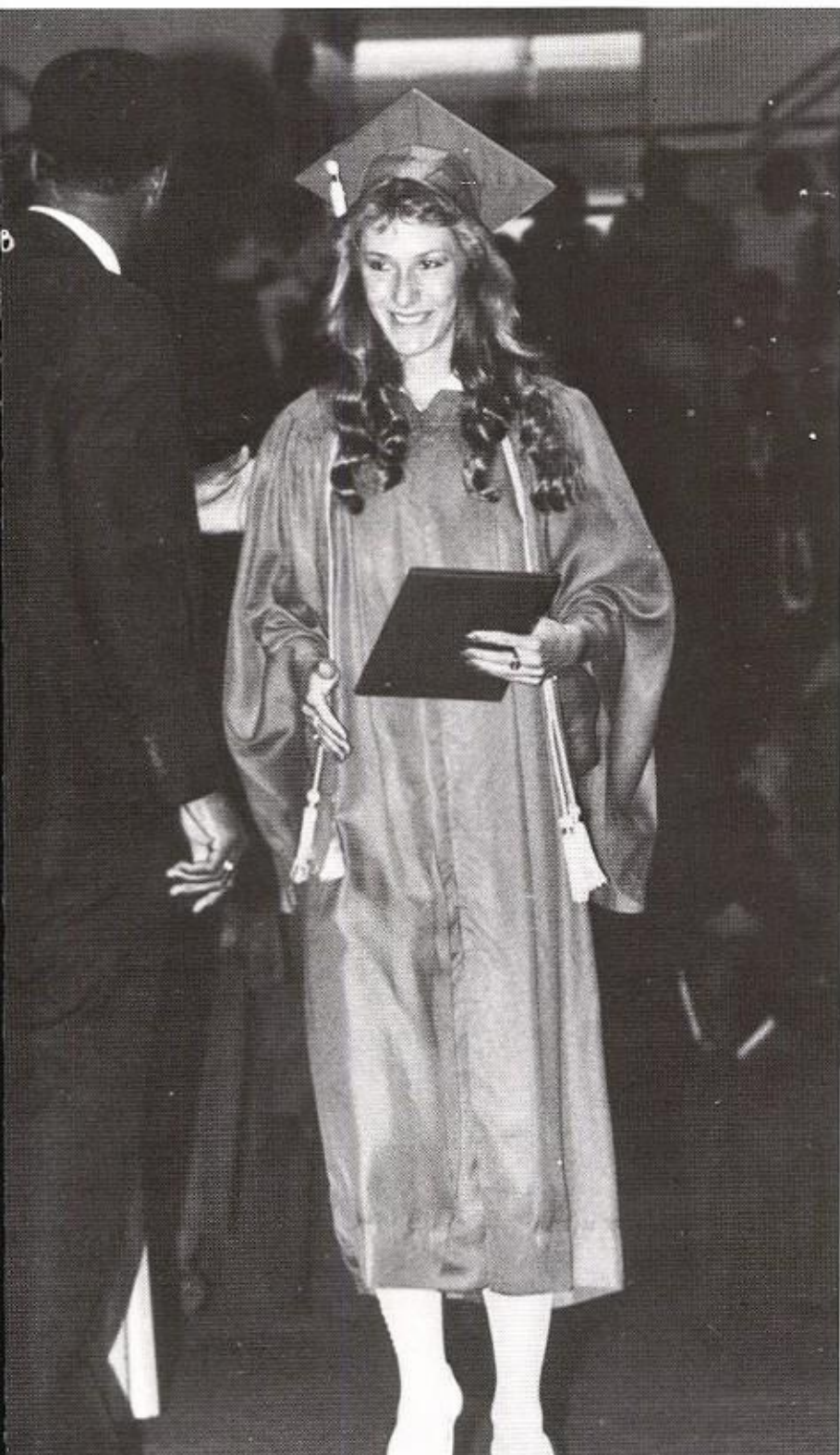
Above: **Satisfied with the fact** that this is the year he will remember the most, Tommy Johnson reflects on all his years of schooling.



Upper Left: **Proudly accepting her diploma**, Linda Brewer happily searches for her family.

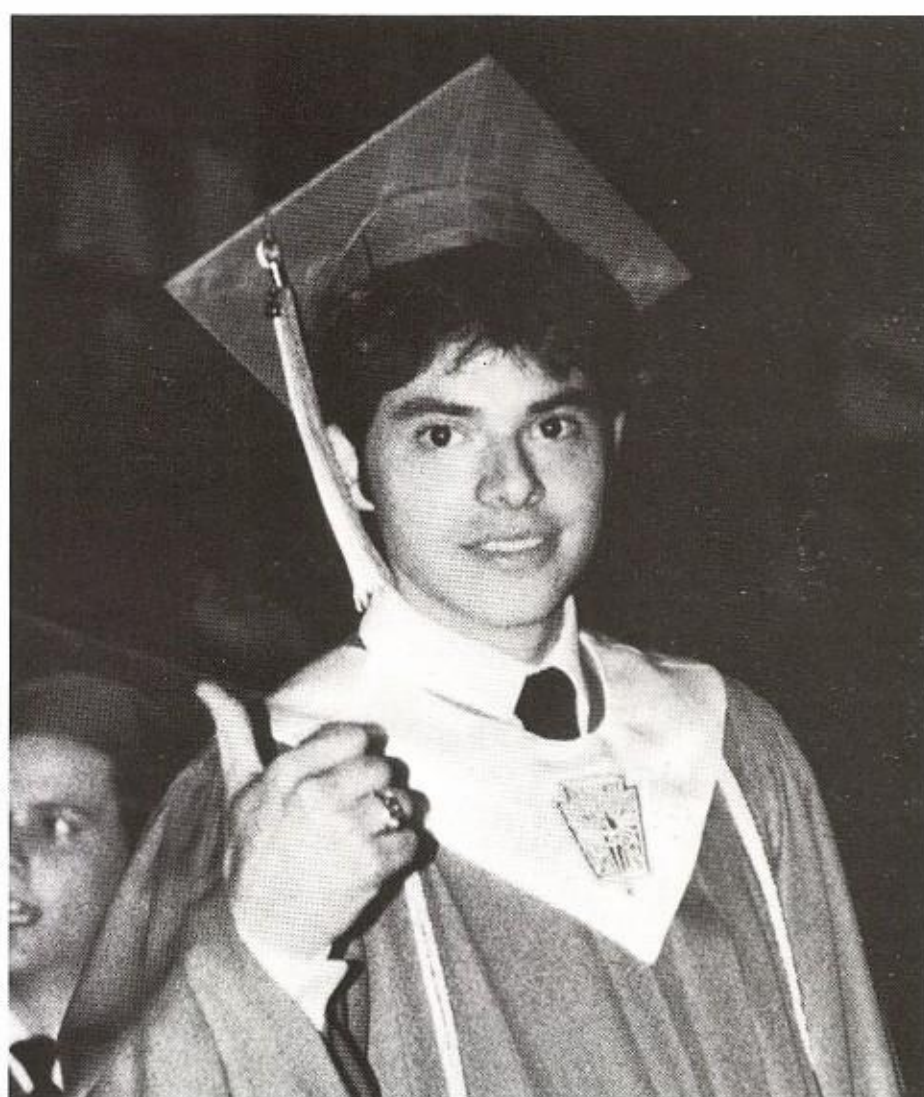


Lower Right: **Waiting nervously** for the program to begin, the class of 1984 gets ready for the big moment: GRADUATION.



The big grin on Chris Jasek's face says it all.

MacArthur's most friendly senior, Larry Ponder, enthusiastically thanks Mrs. Vera Escamilla after he receives his diploma.

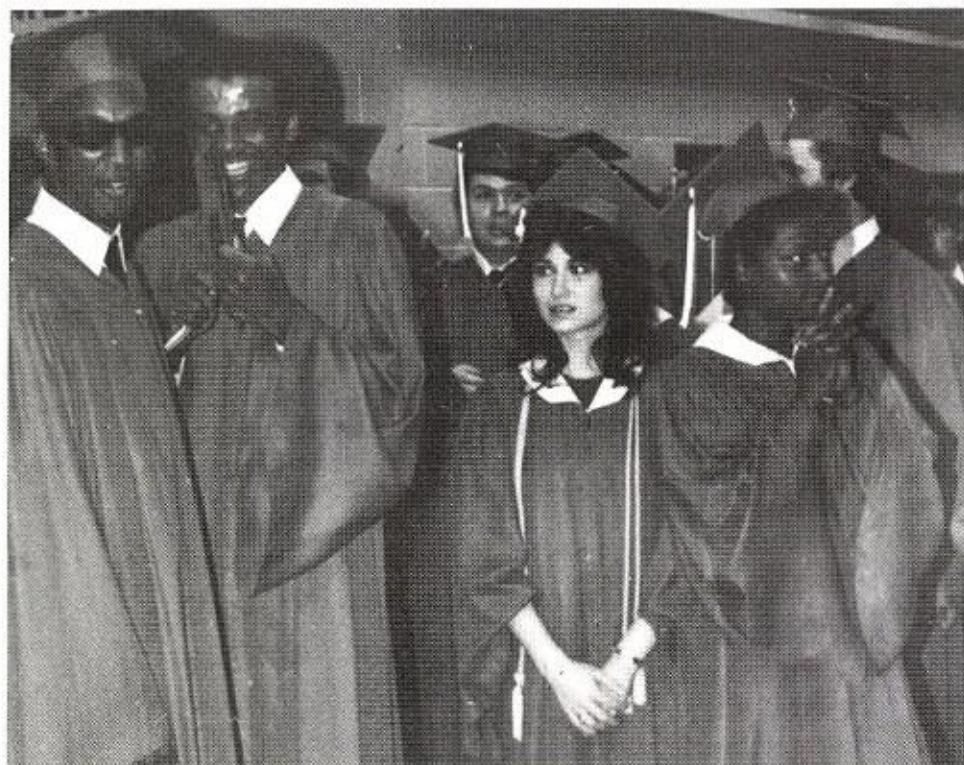


Letting everyone know that he finally made it, Gilbert Palacios prepares to make that final walk across the stage.

Looking into the faces of his peers, Raymond Stubblefield is honored to be among the top students at MacArthur.

The Class of 1984 carries out the tradition of topping off graduation by tossing their caps into the air after the ceremony.

Class members get nervous as they wait for graduation to start.



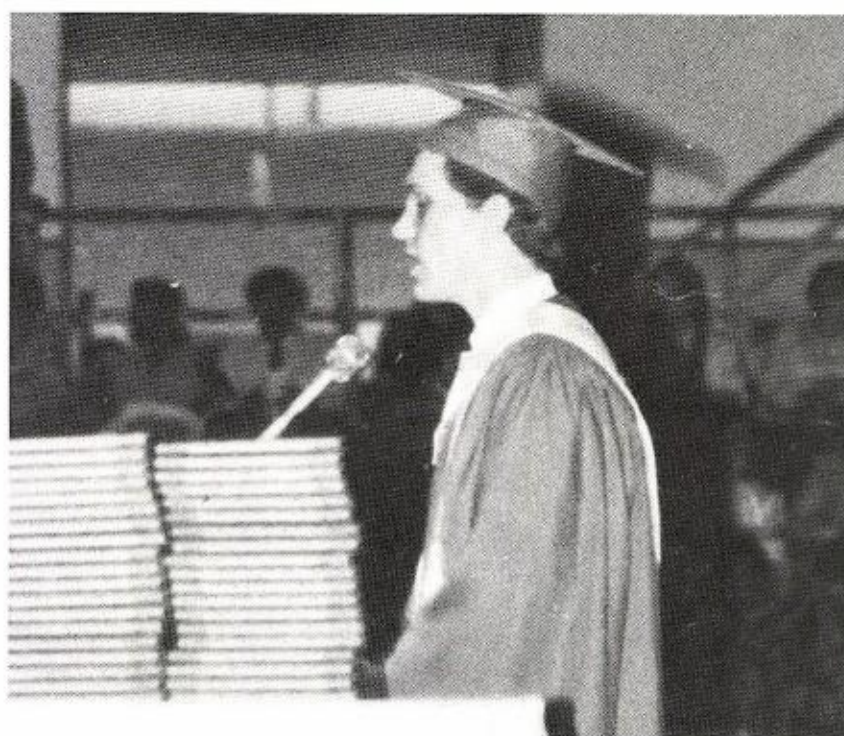
Singing his heart out, Donnie Thompson and other senior choir members sing the "Alma Mater" one last time.





Looking for a little reassurance as she is about to walk across the stage, Sandra Wheeler is a little nervous.

Senior choir members are sad as they realize this is their last performance.



Cindi Baronoskle can hardly wait for her turn to get her diploma.

Keith Robertson, one of the Valedictorians, gives his parting speech.

Magna Cum Laude

Anita Kay Garner*
Keith Lewis Robertson*
Lucy Ching*
Van Sterling Cox*
Cathlene Larita Gentry*
Anna Marie Cardenas*
Monica Deanda*
Patricia Marie Ellis*

Max Requesnes
Thi A. Huynh*
Anthony Tran
Sandra Jo Wheeler*
Raymond K. Stubblefield*
Linda E. Foster*
Pham Thi Ngoc Diep*
David Flores*

Anna Marie DeLaRosa*
George W. Holman*
Deborah Ann Groves*
Jennifer A. Weast*
Carol L. Bernshausen*
Henry Duncan*
Lillian Pearl Smith*

Cum Laude

Ricky D. Livanec*
Diane Gonzalez*
Matthew D. Gray*
Thuy Thanh Pham*
Wanda L. Noack*
Sandra M. Kittinger*
Kelly P. Sullivan*
Taun A. Hoang
Robert J. Meaux*
Gilbert J. Palacios*
Lindsey G. Haskins*
James Michael J. Lovell*
Kimberly Sephton*
Loc Thanh Le

David Rodriguez*
Phathaykam Seunsom*
William R. Weeks
Marco Antonio Mendez*
Rosa Galvan*
Carl S. Mueller*
Ralph J. Obregon*
Huan Tong T.*
Trinh Hue Luu*
Sara L. Villarreal*
Derwin L. Youngblood*
Jeffrey A. Gibson*
Mary Angela Blackburn*
Deborah Davidson*
Richard Tabor*

Frederick W. Walker*
Eugene Walters*
Tuyet T. N. Nguyen
Wayne Alan Tullos
Dawn B. Bracker*
Perla A. Rios*
Doan Bich Loan
Roas Flores*
Barbara J. Gilbert
Sharon D. Noel
Lisa M. Ruiz*
Mary Joanne Bailey
Christine D. Jasek
Diana Ramirez
Georgia M. Watson

*denotes National Honor Society member

Academic Awards

Art Carlos Ruiz
Band Robert James Meaux
Business Wanda Noack
Choir Fred Walker
Drama Jessica Barela
French Marjorie Hernandez
German Anita Garner
Mathematics Keith Robertson

Newspaper Barbara Gilbert
P.E. Bernadette Aquire
Robert Pequenos
Science Thi Huynh
Social Studies Larry Ponder
Spanish Anthony Tran
Speech Laura Spann
Yearbook Sandra Wheeler

Vocational Awards

Agriculture Co-op Jeffery Parker
 Air Conditioning Rudy Villanueva
 Business Education Evelyn Coe
 Cosmetology Donna Anderson
 Data Processing Monica DeAnda

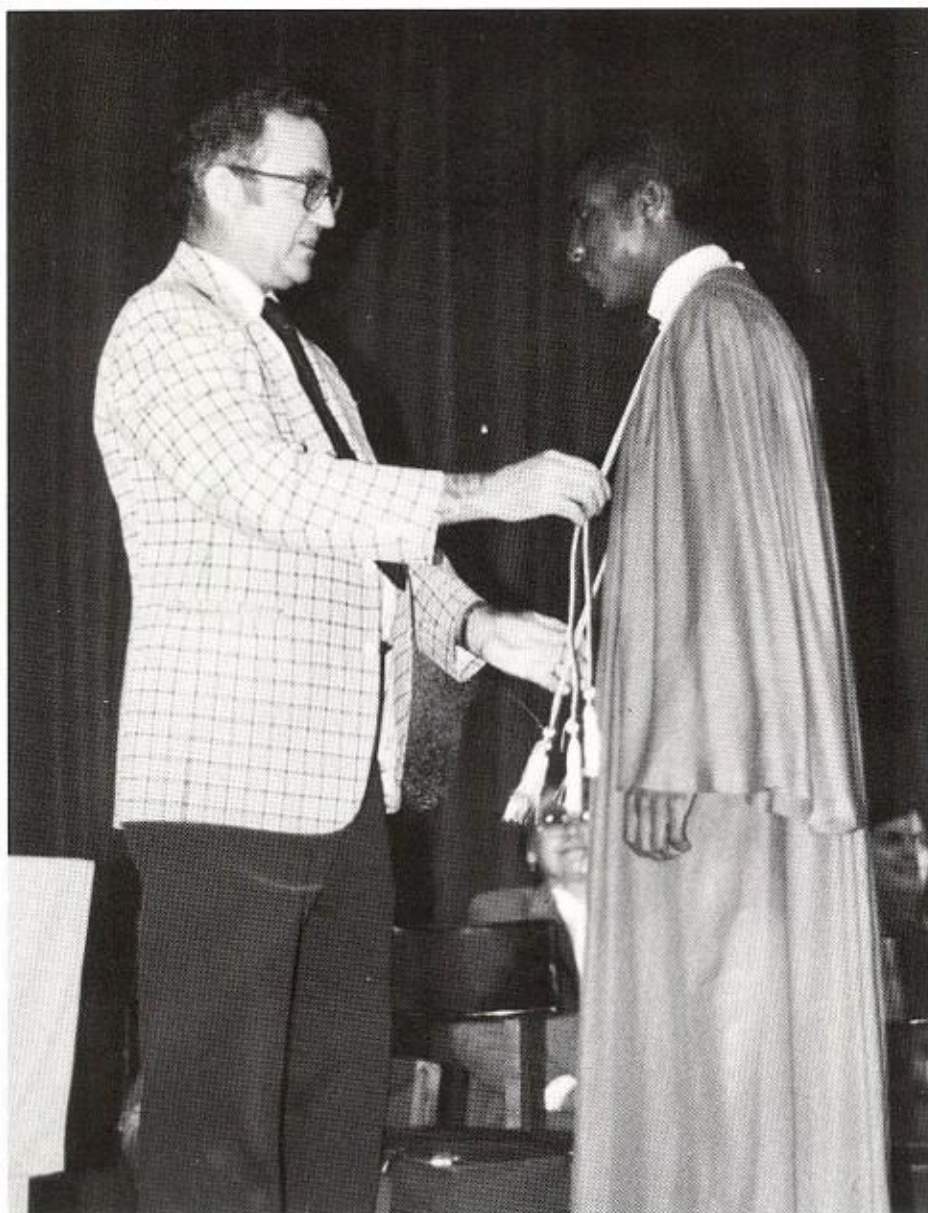
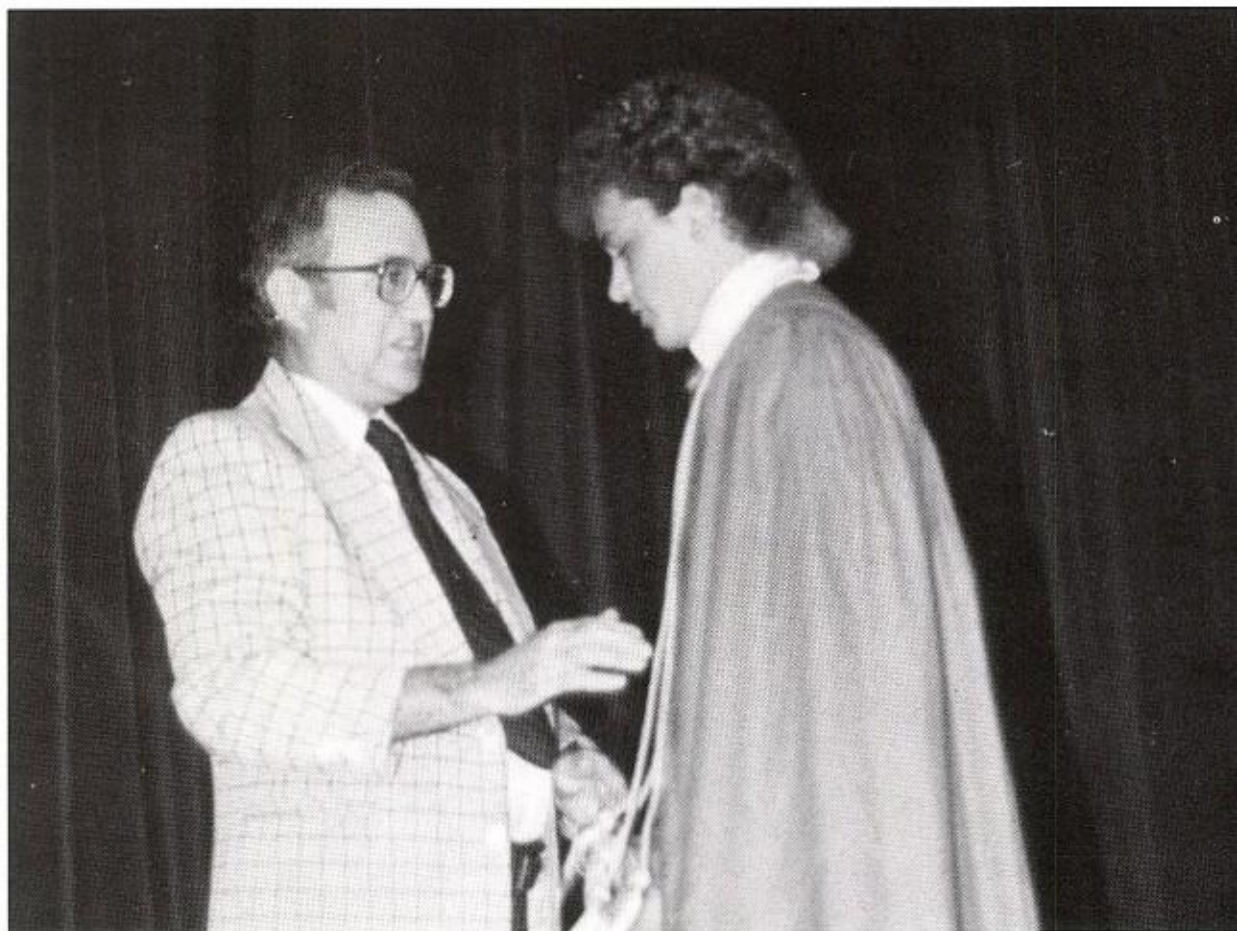
H.E.C.E. Rhonda LaFleur
 Home Economics Janet Irby
 Teaching Experience Charlene White
 Vocational Drafting Ernesto DeLaGarza

Scholarships

Carol Bershausen	Carr Academic Scholarship
Anna Cardenas	Abilene Memorial Scholarship
Evelyn Coe	Vocational Office Education Scholarship
Kenneth Cooke	Lamar University — Football Scholarship
David Flores	MacArthur P.T.A. Orange Grove Elementary P.T.A.
Rosa Flores	Aldine Education Secretaries Association Scholarship
Anita Garner	Carr Academic Scholarship Mary Gibbs Jones Scholarship Bakery, Confectionary, and Tobacco Union Scholarship
Emily Garza	Delta Kappa Gamma Scholarship
Lindsey Haskins	Board of Trustees' and Scholarship (North Harris)
James Burnett	Track Scholarship (University of Arkansas)
Josie Hernandez	Vocational Office Education Scholarship Future Secretaries Association Scholarship
Roy Jackson	Football Scholarship Southwest Texas State
Chris Jasek	Track Scholarship to Northeast Louisiana and Abilene Christian
Tommy Johnson	Football Scholarship — Grambling
Sandra Kittinger	Greenspoint Rotary Club Scholarship
Rhonda La Fleur	Green Forest Civic Club
Lupina Layton	MacArthur P.T.A.
James Lovell	Forensic Scholarship International Thespian Society Scholarship
Cecilia Luna	MacArthur P.T.A.
Trinh Luu	Board of Trustees' Scholarship
Robert Meaux	Sam Houston State Music Scholarship University Scholars Academic Award
Marco Mendez	Franklin Maguire Scholarship
Diana Ramirez	Professional Secretaries International Scholarship
Max Requesnes	National Merit Scholarship
Keith Robertson	National Merit Scholarship Jesse H. Jones Scholarship President Flawn Scholarship
Laura Spann	United District Civic Club Scholarship MacArthur P.T.A.
Raymond Stubblefield	Carr Academic Scholarship Harris Co. Counsel of P.T.A.'s Sammons Elementary P.T.A. Aldine Education Association
Patrick Turner	Green Forest Civic Club
Frederick Walker	Track Scholarship to Texas Southern
Georgia Watson	Houston Baptist Music Scholarship
Sandra Wheeler	Oakwilde Elementary P.T.A. Scholarship Southeast Texas Freshman Scholarship
Jeff Williams	Basketball Scholarship to New Mexico
Kenneth Williams	Art Institute of Houston Scholarship
Derwin Youngblood	MacArthur and Oakwilde P.T.A.

Recognizing the Best

Proudly accepting his Cum Laude honor cords from Mr. Jack Neary, Kelly Sullivan reflects on the memories of his high school years and of all the good times he has had at MacArthur.



Adjusting the Cum Laude honor cords on Frederick Walker, Mr. Neary congratulates him for the accomplishments he has earned in his four years at MacArthur.



Peering deeply into Ms. Janet King's eyes, David Rodriguez tries to come up with just the right words to say good-bye.



Staring into the future, Perla Rios realizes that her high school years will always be cherished.

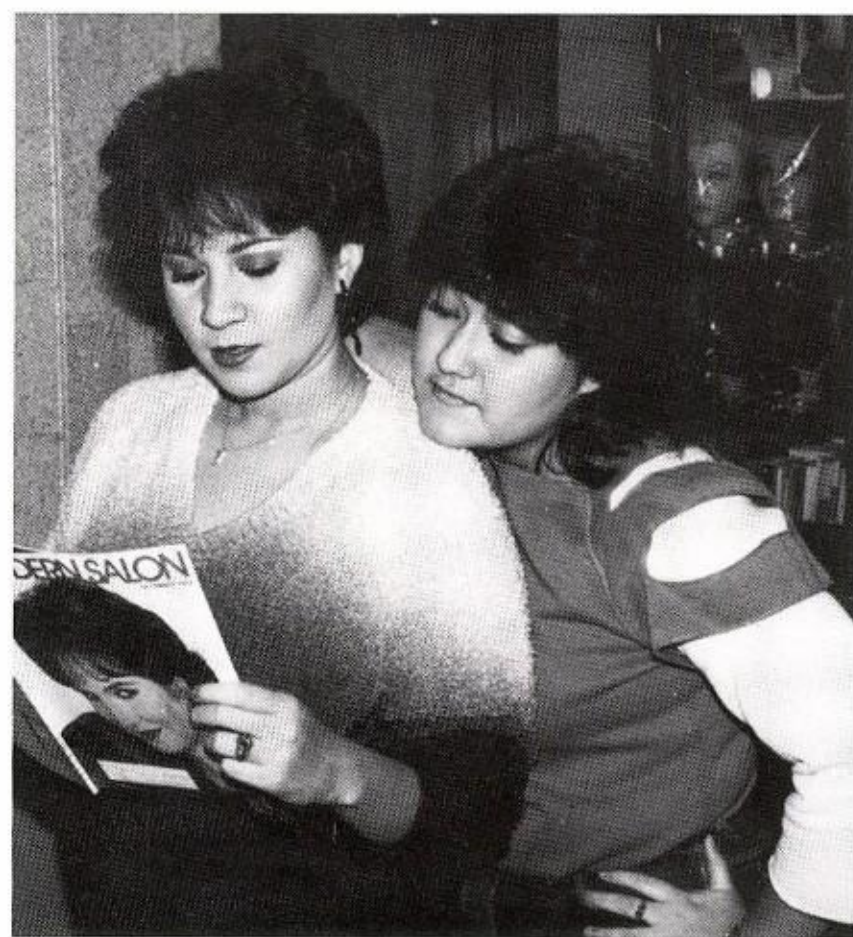
Finding that a hug is easier than finding the words to say good-bye, Marco Mendez regretfully hugs Ms. King.

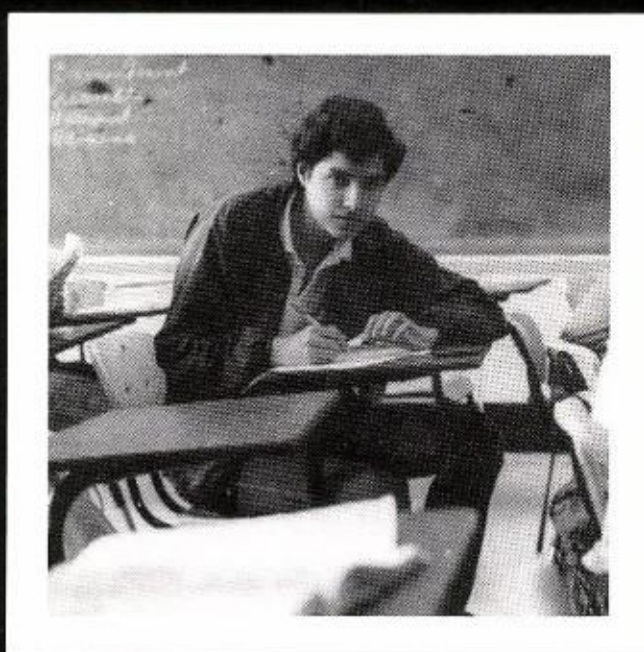
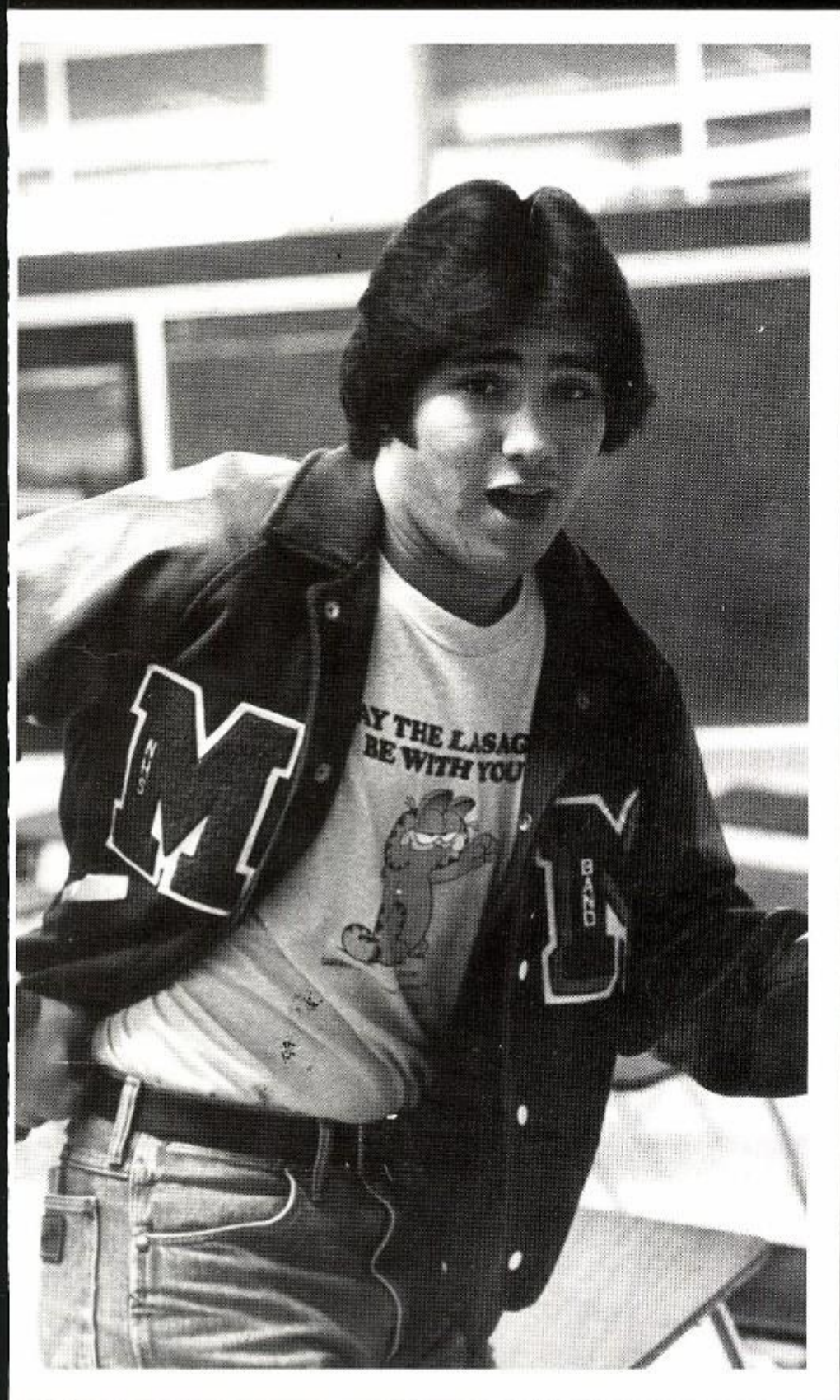


Reaching one of her goals in life, Wanda Noack proudly examines her Cum Laude Award.

The future will bring bigger and better things. Janet Irby looks as if she hopes this old cliché is true because it would be hard to get any better than her last year of school.

Here's Looking





at You



Salutatorian honors were awarded to Lucy Ching. "I even feel a little proud," she said of her ranking. Proud, because she achieved this goal without much help. Lucy's accomplishments were not only limited to her studies. She involved herself in many extra activities including math club, Spanish club, GAMAS, yearbook, and National Honor Society. Lucy described herself as "helpful, understanding, and always busy." Being so involved allowed Lucy to develop lasting friendships and memories she said would stay with her for many years to come. Holding on to these memories, Lucy was very much looking forward to her future plans of attending college and eventually medical school.



Resisting modesty, Anita Garner said, "I was always striving to reach this goal and I feel that all the years of hard work and dedication have paid off." While other students found time only for extra curricular activities or academics, Anita excelled in both. Besides being ranked number one in a class of 448, she was a member of the band, flag corps, math club, GAMAS, and served as an officer in the National Honor Society and German Club. Describing herself as a "competitive person," she always succeeded in accomplishing her goals. Of her future plans, Anita said that she looked forward to attending college and future challenges which included becoming a teacher and eventually a college professor.



"Being ranked number one certainly is a firm stepping stone into my future," stated Keith Robertson of his number one academic standing. Planning to obtain a degree in Computer Science, he hoped to carry over his successes from high school to college. Besides sharing Valedictorian honors, Keith was named National Merit Finalist, never before achieved by an Aldine I.S.D. student, and received numerous scholarship offers. Programming computers and playing chess were his main hobbies. He could have found more enjoyable activities, but Keith said, "it was an investment that would directly affect my occupational future and I love it." After attending college, he hoped to work with computers in his own business or a larger established company.



Annette
Abalos



Blane
Adame



Elena
Adame



Bernadette
Aguirre



Jessie
Alexander



Maysoum
Ali



Allison
Ansley



Rex
Arrowood



Fernando
Avalos



Orfelio
Ayala



Joanne
Bailey



Donna
Barber



While sitting in the hall, Debbie Groves plans her weekend.



Jessica
Barela



Cindi
Baronoskie



Judy
Barrientes



Rosemary
Barrientes



Charles
Bauer



Paul
Bernal



Carol
Bernshausen



Tommy
Black



Angie
Blackburn



Charles
Box



Dawn
Bracker



Anthony
Braden



Linda
Brewer



Doyle
Bridges



Trudie
Brown



Scott
Brueggeman



Freddie
Burciaga



Apolonio
Caballero



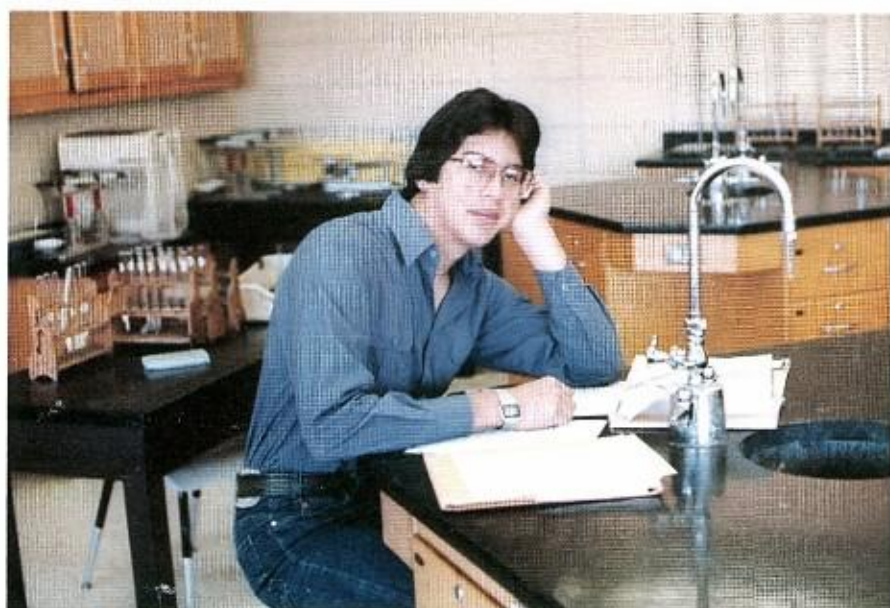
Miranda
Campbell



Graciela
Canales



Martina
Canales



"More chemistry work," sighs Lalo Torres.



During the Christmas dance, Carol Bernshausen looks at Michelle Lockhart as if to say, "What are you putting in those cups?"



Sofia
Cantu



Anna
Cardenas



Elizabeth
Castillo



Sandra
Castillo



Lucy
Ching



Steve
Cimerhanzel



Michelle
Clark



Evelyn
Coe



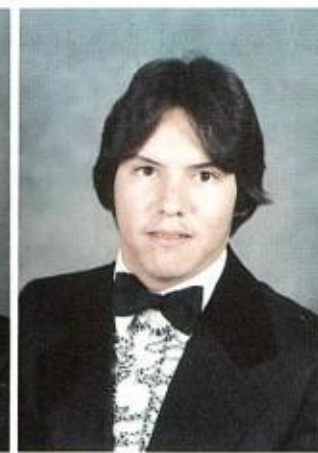
Paula
Collins



Chris
Contreras



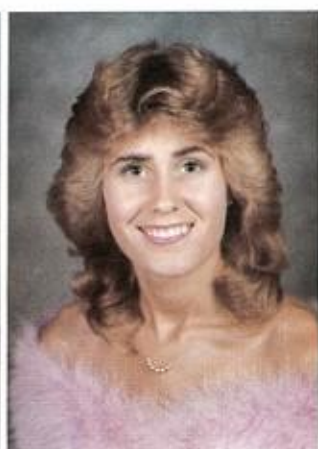
David
Corpus



Kenneth
Correa



Van
Cox



Cindy
Craft



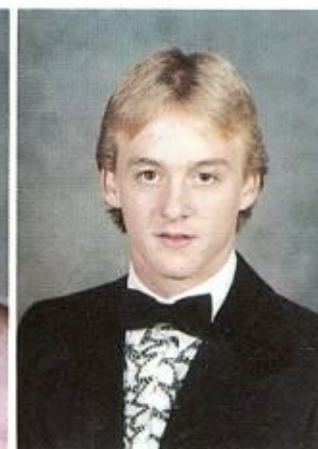
Stephanie
Craig



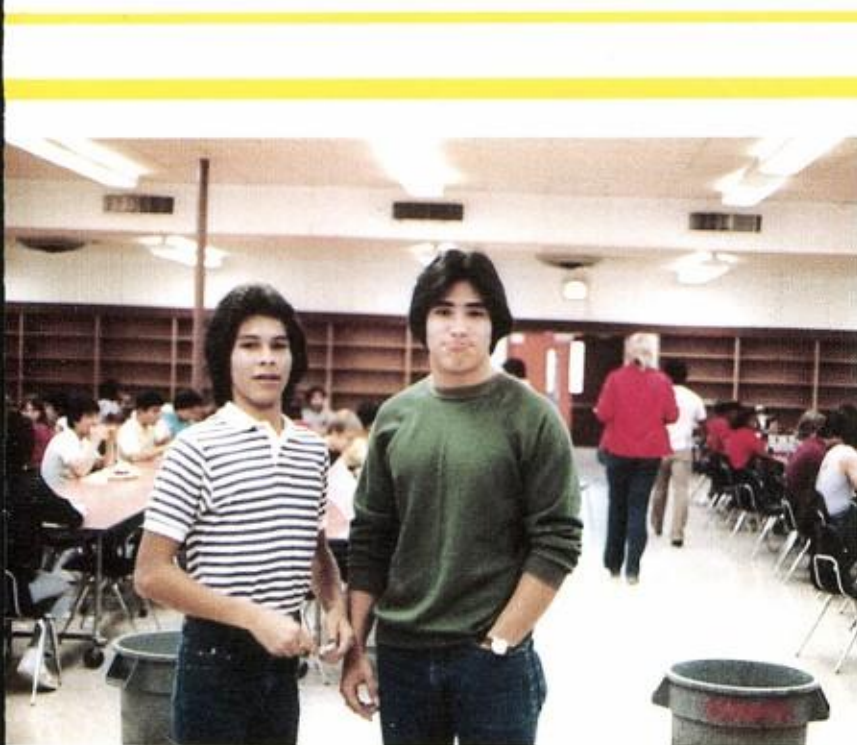
Sherry
Cummings



Tanya
Darden



Jeff
Darnell



...red with cafeteria food, David Rodriguez and Kenny Padilla pose for a picture.



Looking for the parts to the Christmas tree, Sandra Wheeler tries to explain to Derwin Youngblood how it's put together.



Debbie
Davidson



Monica
Deanda



Anna
De La Rosa



Stephen
DeLeon



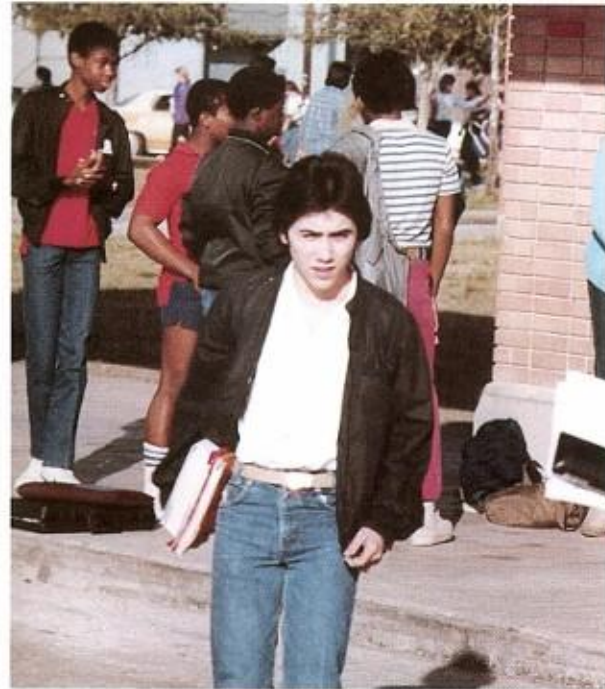
Lisa
Derkowski



Le Blanche
Duboise



"Coming," says Richard Garcia going back for his next order.



"Sun at last," claims David Flores after being released from school.



Henry
Duncan



Jennifer
Elder



Roberto
Elizondo



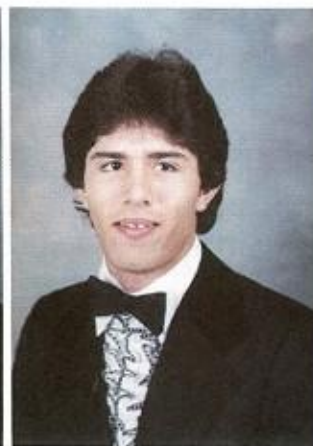
Patricia
Ellis



Valentina
Escalera



Wilmar
Escobar



Arthur
Espinoza



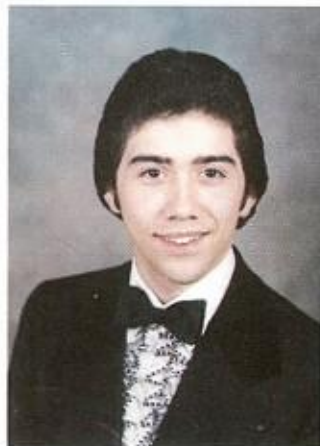
Roselynn
Espitia



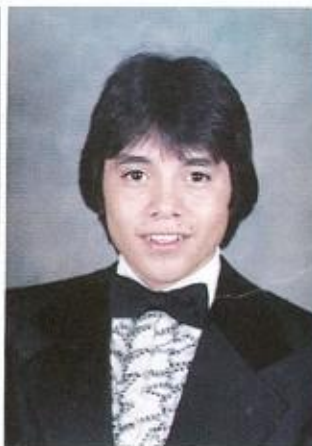
Brett
Estep



Stacie
Everts



David
Flores



Frankie
Flores



Hermelinda
Flores



Mary Ann
Flores



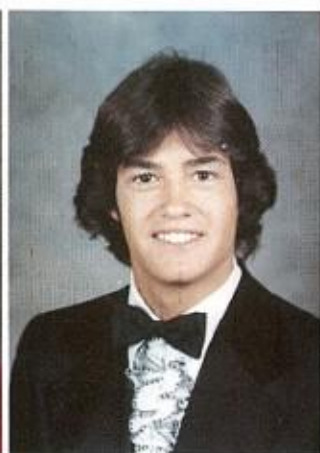
Rosa
Flores



Linda
Foster



Marcella
Freeman



Kent
Freudenthal



Constantino
Gaeta



Nora
Galvan



Rosa
Galvan



Abelardo
Garcia



Anita
Garcia



Grace
Garcia



Richard
Garcia



Suzy
Garcia



Vivian
Garcia



Anita
Garner



Adrian
Garza



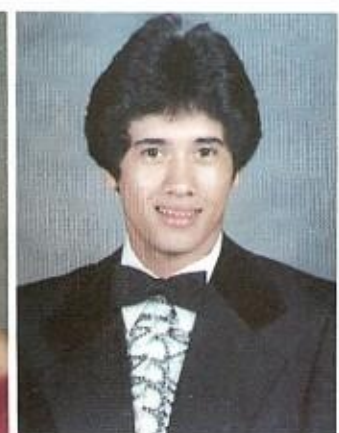
Amy
Garza



Carlos
Garza



Emily
Garza



Michael
Garza



Roger
Garza



Cathlene
Gentry



Shironica
George



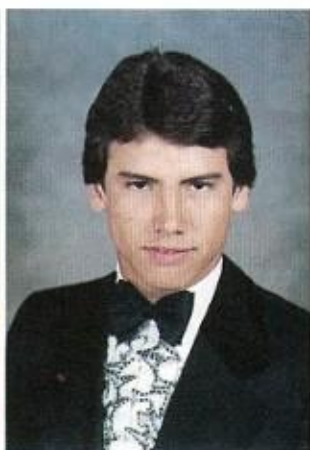
"I know you have a big head," says Henry Duncan, "but this is ridiculous."



Kimberly
Gibbons



Patricia
Gibbs



Jeff
Gibson



Barbara
Gilbert



Angelica
Gonzalez



Diane
Gonzales



Guadalupe
Gonzales



Louis
Gonzales



Michael
Gorski



Barry
Gosnell



Bridgett
Gould



Mark
Gray



Mathew
Gray



Deborah
Groves



Debi
Guerra



Lynn
Gurerero



Paul
Gunter



Wade
Gustafson



Cindy
Hammonds



Carlton
Handy



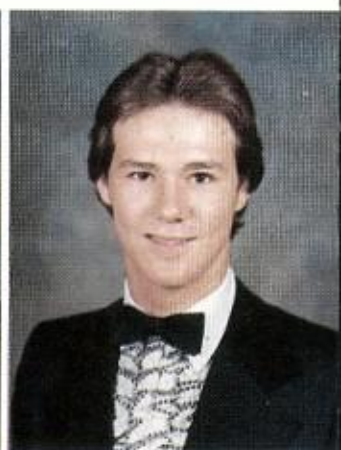
Regina
Harris



Angela
Harrison



Lindsey
Haskins



Kirk
Hawkins



Ezra
Henderson



Michelle
Hermis



Margie
Hernandez



Marjorie
Hernandez



Tania
Hernandez



Travis
Hilborn



A busy day for seniors at Sonic.



"One plus one is two," explains Diane Gonzales to Thi Huynh.



Carol
Hinna



Rhonda
Holland



Rachel
Hollis



George
Holman



Darla
Horne



Randall
Houston



Carlos
Huerta



Daniel
Huerta



Wilford
Hurd



Janet
Irby



Roy
Jackson



Karen
Janke



Christine
Jasek



Demetric
Johnson



Ingrid
Johnson



"The tree shrunk!" giggles Hermelinda Flores.



"Oh, no not again," says Adrian Garza.



Richard
Johnson



Vickie
Johnson



Aurdis
Jones



Darren
Jones



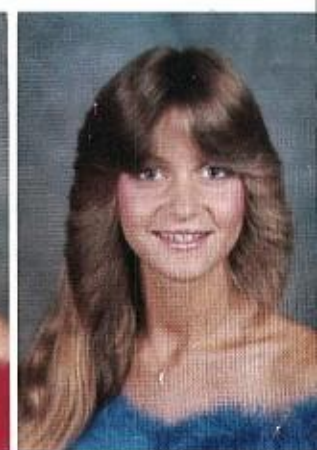
Richard
Jones



Gregory
Juarez



Connie
Kirkpatrick



Sandy
Kittinger



Gregory
Klein



Debbie
Koehl



Joseph
Kordowski



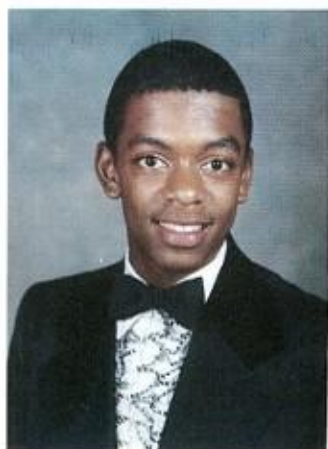
Ajshe Elaine
Kumbarcja



Andrea
Lacy



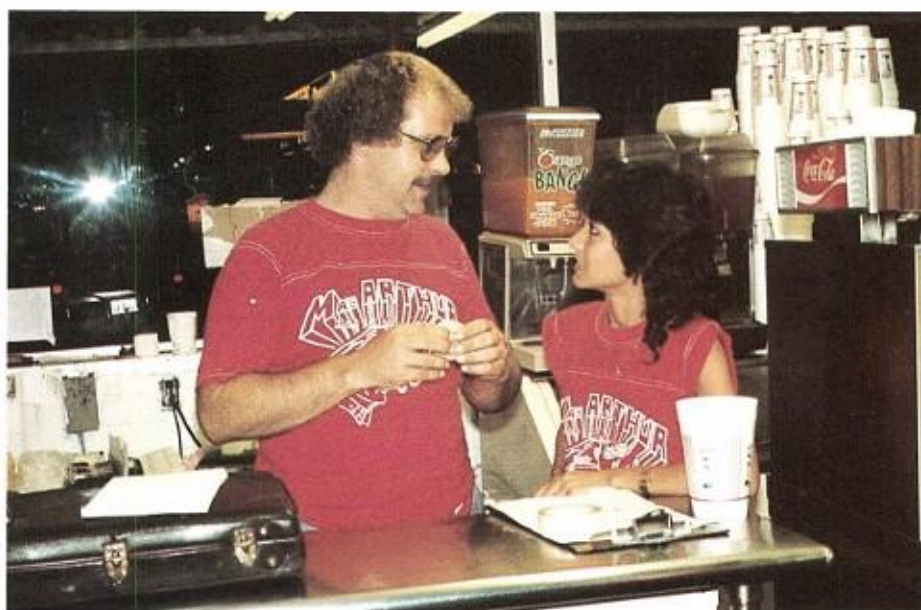
Rhonda
La Fleur



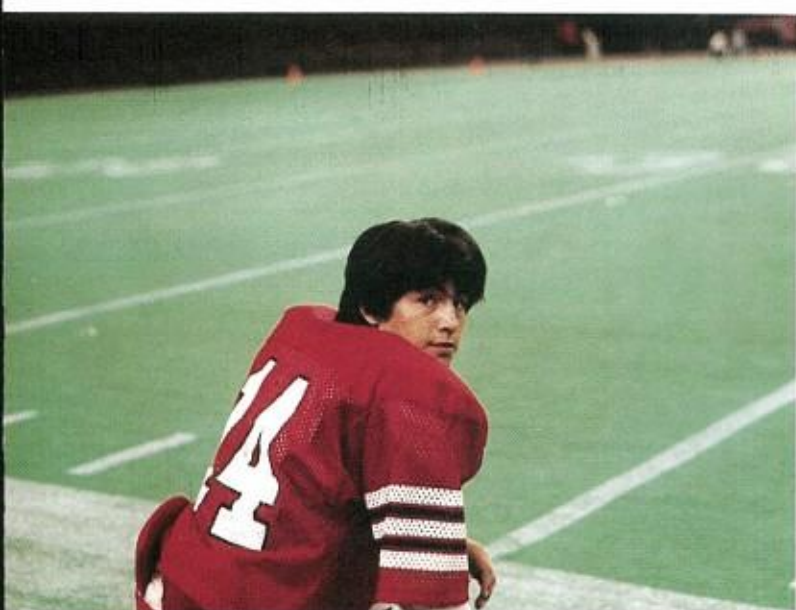
Clarence
Lane



Monica
Lara



"Are you sure there's no charge?" asks Melissa Rocchi.



"Just taking a breather!" exclaims Freddie Burciaga.



Lupina
Layton



Sara
Layton



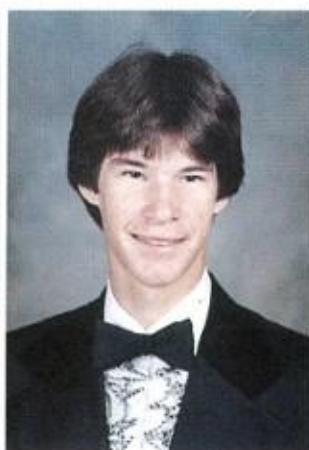
Michelle
Leal



Anna
Lee



Mary Ann
Linzy



Ricky
Livanec



Valerie
Long



Mike
Lovell



Belinda
Lucas



Cyndi
Lue



Cecilia
Luna



Quan
Luu



Trieu
Luu



Trinh
Luu



David
Martinez



Gina
Martinez



Harriet
Martinez



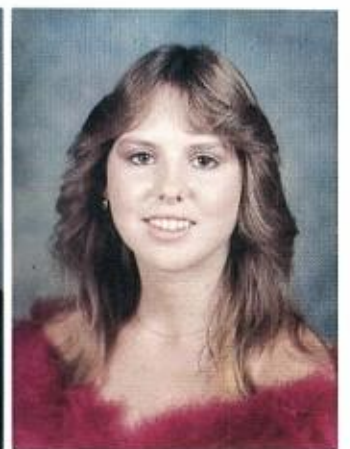
Juan
Martinez



Raymond
Massey



Russ
McClellan



Donna
Mead



Robert
Meaux



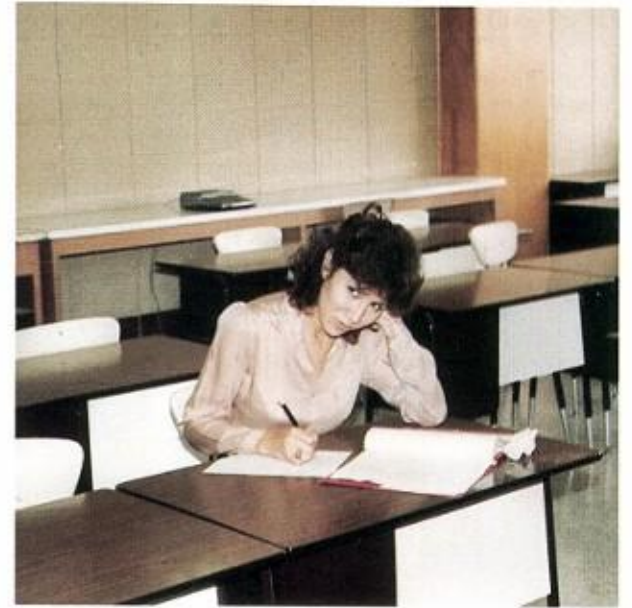
Manuel
Melchor



James
Meyers



George
Monterrey



Hard at work, Anna Cardenas, is momentarily disturbed by a photographer.



Larry
Moore



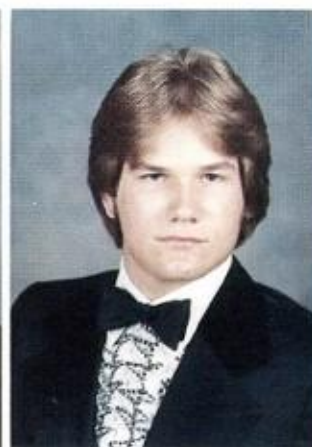
James
Morris



Ronnie
Mosley



Leonard
Mroz



Carl
Mueller



Rosemary
Munoz



Suzanne
Neville



Wanda
Noack



Elena
Nunez



Rosina
Nunez



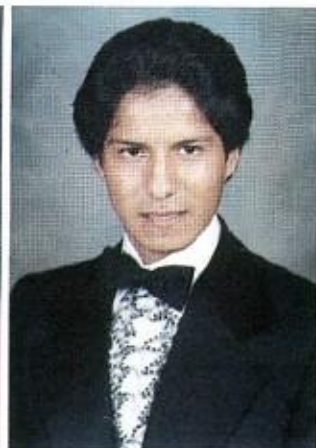
Ralph
Obregon



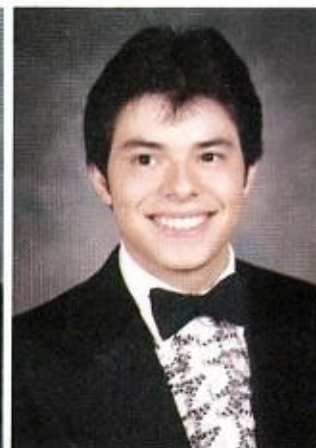
Miriam
Ortiz



Shirley
Pachuca



Ismael
Padron



Gilbert
Palacios



Alex
Parisi



Jeffery
Parker



Anita
Pena



Robert
Pequeno



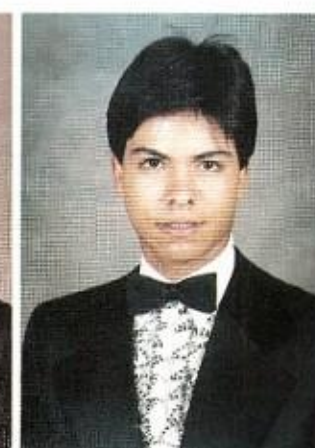
David
Perales



Alfred
Perez



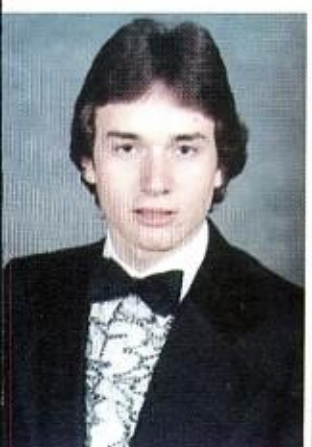
Johnny
Perez



Eugene
Perez



Diep
Pham



Ray
Pickering



Victor
Powers



Larry
Ponder



Jesse
Presa



Mark
Price



Elizabeth
Quinones



"New dance grooves!" exclaims Don'ta Rex.



Eva
Quinones



Hisham
Rahman



Diana
Ramirez



Mary
Ratcliff



Lynn
Ray



Lavonda
Reeder



Senior representatives are Raymond Stubblefield, Hermelinda Flores, Cathlene Gentry, Melissa Rocchi, Sandra Wheeler, Chr Jasek, Derwin Youngblood and Debbie Meschwitz.



Max
Requenes



Donna
Rex



Carmen
Reyes



Oscar
Reyes



Patrick
Richardson



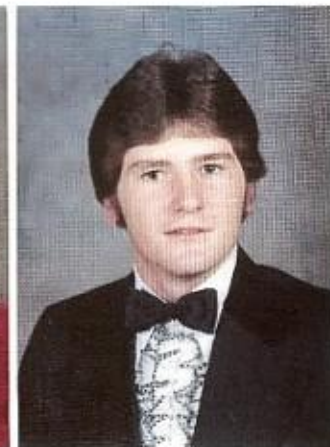
Perla
Rios



Maria
Rivas



Sue
Rivas



Michael
Roberson



Homecoming Queen nominees are presented to the senior class.



Sharon
Russ



Shirley
Salinas



John
Sallaz



Thomas
Sandoval



Jesse
Sarabia



Lucy
Sauceda



Sandra
Scheel



Kimberly
Sephton



Douangmal
Siviseth



Alice
Smith



Lana
Smith



Lillian
Smith



Tammy
Smith



Robin
Sonier



Laura
Spann



Charlotte
Spencer



Kim
Spessard



Christina
Sproston



John
St. Andre



Belinda
Starnes



Posing by the poster Hermelinda Flores smiles as all get the meaning.



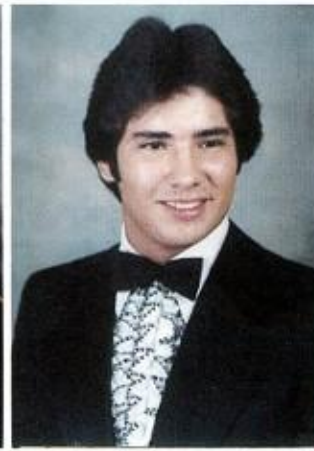
Keith
Robertson



Melisa
Rocchi



Christine
Rodriguez



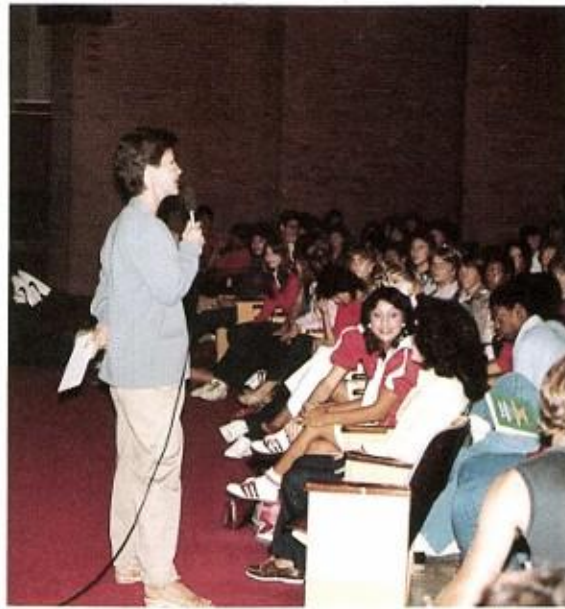
David
Rodriguez



Mary
Rodriguez



Homecoming Queen Diane Gonzales is still in shock the day after.



Senior sponsor Debbie Meshwitz directs the Sr. class toward a more successful prom.



The senior class representatives Derwin Youngblood and Hermelinda Flores stand beside Mrs. Meschwitz.



Simon
Rodriguez



Sylvia
Roman



Carlos
Ruiz



Lisa
Ruiz



Kerry
Stille



Gerri
Stone



John
Stubbe



Raymond
Stubblefield



Ronda
Surface



Alan
Taylor



Susan
Tejada



Don
Thompson



Dolores
Tobar



Celia
Torres



Lalo
Torres



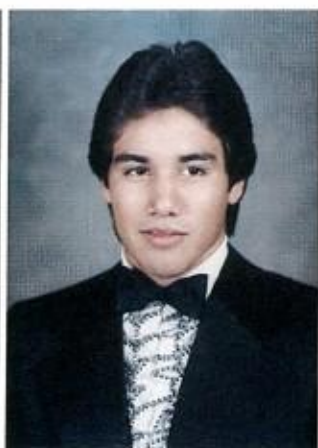
Sonia
Tovar



Chris
Toy



Chris
Trevino



Fermin
Trevino



Jimmy
Trevino



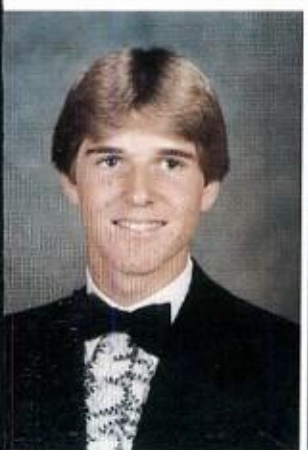
Phillip
Valdes



Esperanza
Vasquez



Rhonda
Vernon



Gregory
Vezorak



Rudy
Villanueva



Sara
Villarreal



Matthew
Villegas



Frederick
Walker

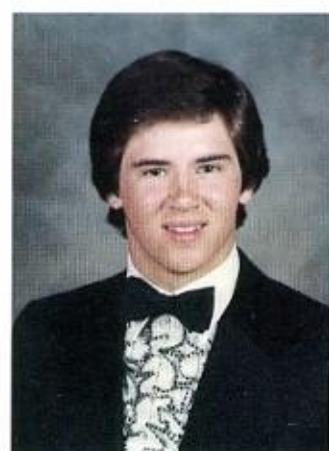


Reginald
Walker



What about my balloon?" asks Lynn Guerrero.

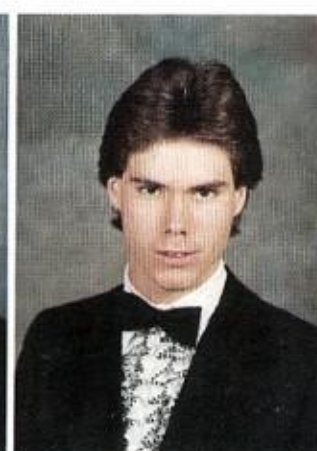
lucy ching



Eugene
Walters



Martin
Walton



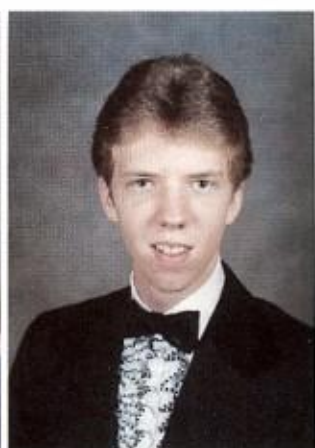
John
Wardrup



Georgia
Watson



Jennifer Weast



William Weeks



Matthew Wemple



Sandra Wheeler



Ben White



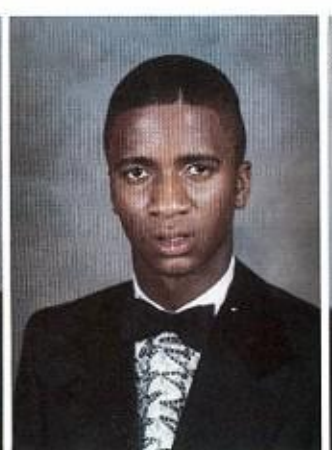
Brigida White



Charlene White



Edward Wilcox



Jeffery Williams



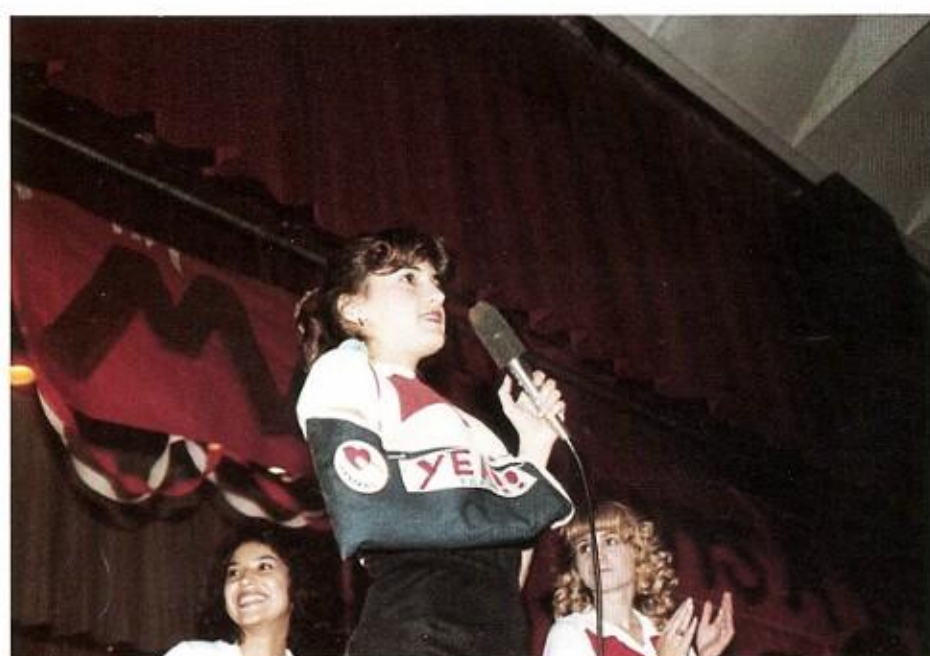
April Wilson



Raye Lynn Wise



Jacqueline Wilson



Despite her injury, Cathlene Gentry participates in the Homecoming pep rally.



Derwin Youngblood



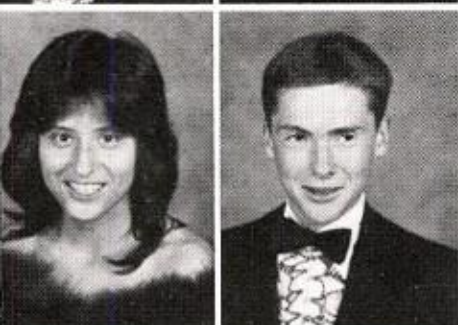
Bessie Younger



Joe Zepeda



1983-1984 Senior class officers are: secretary Cathlene Gentry, vice-president Chris Jasek, parliamentarian Raymond Stubblefield, historian Sandra Wheeler and president Melissa Rocchi.



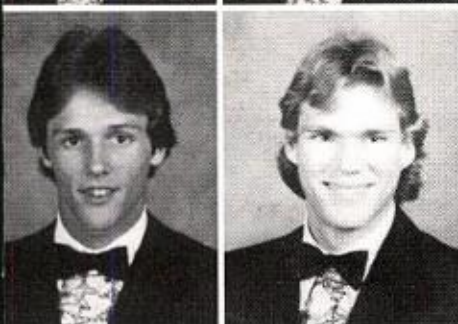
"Mmm . . . delicious," murmurs Anita Garner.



Brian Adams
Angelita Alejandro
Yolanda Alexander
Lisa Almaraz

Nelda Alvarado
Mark Akins
Donna Anderson
Edwin Averitt

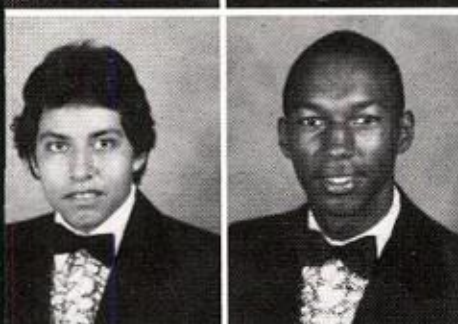
Roderick Axel
John Babineaux
Keith Bates
Richard Berry



Brandon Bevil
Raymond Blake
Kirk Bohack
Sulesia Brantley
Cynthia Brooks
Donovan Brown
James Burnett



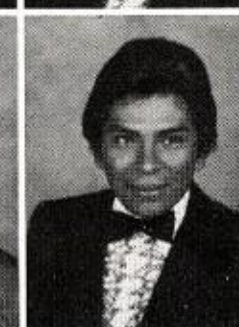
Miranda Campbell
Christella Campos
Gabriel Cassio
Jeanne Cloutier
Brian Coleman
Jerry Cook
Kenny Cooke



Armando Corpus
Kenny Crews
Rhoda Cronk
Korena Crossland
Joseph Dominguez
Matthew Durbin
Wade Edwards



Todd Fitch
Armando Flores
Maricruz Flores
Michael Flynt
Jessie Forero
Robert Foster
William Foster



Nidya Franco
Ray Garcia
Sonia Garcia
Rosanne Garza
Kim Gibbons
Demeatrice Goff
Ismael Gonzales

Michael Gonzales
Rhonda Goodman
Wayne Grau
Elizabeth Green
Jack Gregory
Ly Hang
David Helbert



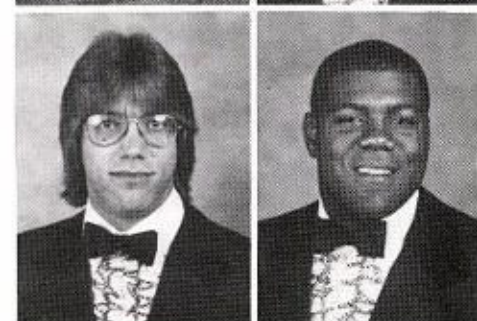
David Hendrix
Terry Henson
Dora Herrera
Pedro Herrera
Elbert Hines
Lillie Holcombe
Stephen Horne



Michael Huff
Jen-Ethele Hunt
Lieu Huynh
Thi Huynh



Van Huynh
Travis Jenkins
Duane Johnson
Tommy Johnson

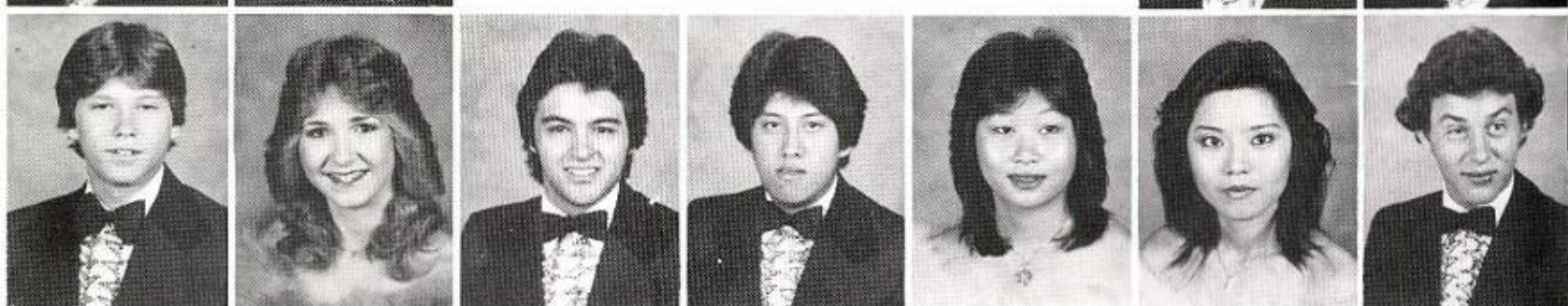


Billy Jones
Kimberly Kelley
Andy King
Dave Lawson



"Hello" says Larry Ponder as Kim Spessard grins on.

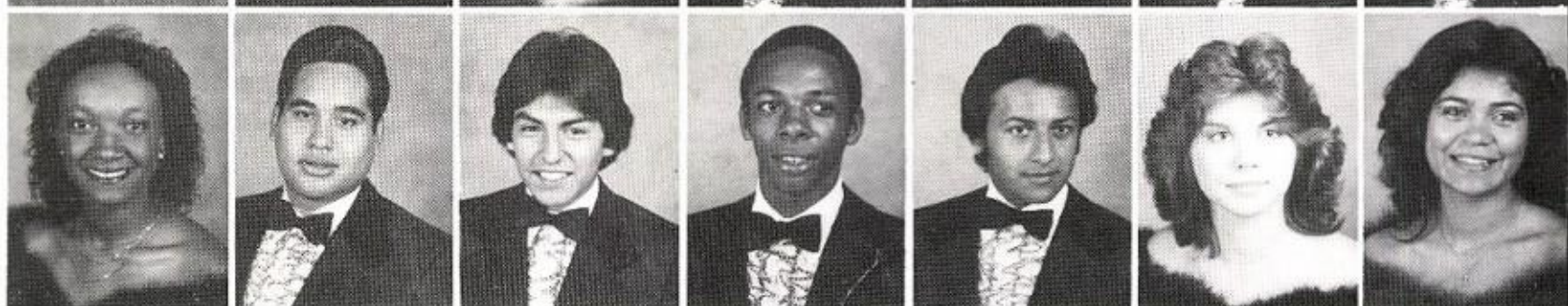
John Little
Michelle Lockhart
Chris Lopez
Robert Lopez
Prakaphet Luangpakdy
Dung Ly
Chris Mach



Loretta Maghe
Melinda Martinez
Yolanda Martinez
John Mayberry
Donna Meadows
Joel Medrano
Marco Mendez



Jaime Miller
Fred Morales
Stephen Mosqueda
La Manuel Motley
Leroy Musquiz
Neyco Silvio
Criselda Ortega





Criselda Ortega
Esifonso Padilla
Russell Padgett
Orlando Pate
Linda Pena
Robert Pequeno
Jaime Perez



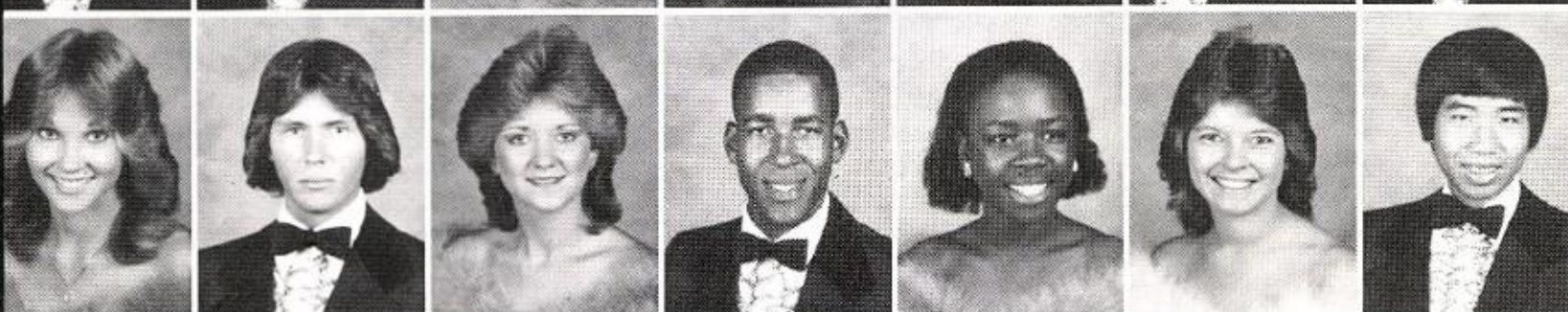
Kevin Perry
Thuy Pham
Thuy Thu Pham
Gary Pizzoferrato
Jerry Pizzoferrato
Melissa Prunez
Olga Pulido



Julio Ramirez
John Ramsey
Michele Reed
Tracy Brown Reese
Diana Reyna
Augustin Robledo
Glenn Rodrigues



Alan Rose
Vernon Rummell
Patricia Salias
Sonia Sanchez
Vannasy Sisoumhou
Darryl Sloan
Clyde Smith



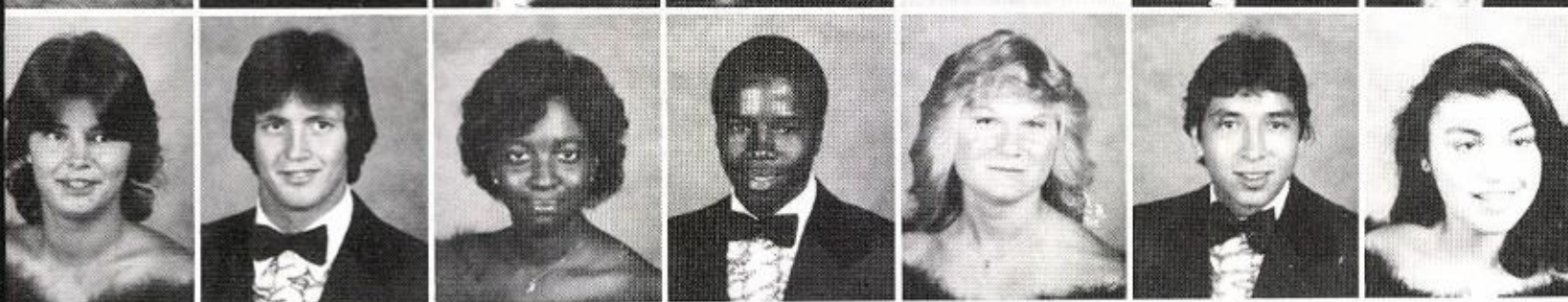
Debbie Smith
Jeff Smith
Kathryn Smith
Delvyn Taplin
Lillian Thomas
Sherry Thurmond
Huan Tong



Edward Torres
Joe Torres
Anthony Tran
Armando Trevino
Lillian Turman
Patrick Turner
William Usher



Deeanndevnie Vachon-Coco
Patty Valdez
Wilbert Vance
Mary Ann Vasquez
Somsa-At Vilaysane
Jorge Villarreal
Eric Walker



Denise West
Calvin White
Alberta Williams
Roderick Williams
Teresa Wright
Gilbert Ybarra
Nancy Zalazar

Senior Index

"A"

Abalos, Annette Drama 9, 10, 11, 12; Volleyball 9, 10; Thespians 9, 10, 11, 12 (President); Girls Choir 9; A Capella Choir 11; National Forensic League 12.

Acord, Carl DECA 12.

Adame, Blane Football 9; VOCT 11; DECA 12.

Adame, Elena FTA 9, 10; Art 10; VOCT-CVAE 11, 12.

Aguirre, Bernadette Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; GAMAS 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Most Popular 11.

Alexander, Jesse Choir 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 12; Basketball 10; A Capella Choir 12 (Vice President).

Anderson, Donna FTA 9; DECA 10; VICA 11, 12.

Ansley, Allison FTA 9, 10; Band 9, 10, 11; VOE-OEA 11, 12 (Historian); FSA 11, 12.

Avalos, Fernando Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Chess Club 9, 10; Band 9, 10; Band Booster 9, 10; Auto Mechanics 11; FHA 12.

"B"

Barela, Jessica Drama 10, 11, 12; French Club 11, 12; Latin 12; Thespians 9, 10, 11 (President), 12.

Barrientes, Judy Drill Team 11.

Barrientes, Rosemary Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Twirler 10, 11, 12; FTA 9; CSU 9, 10; Drama 12; Spanish Club 11, 12; FHA 10; Psychology 11.

Bauer, Charles Swimming 9, 10, 11, 12; German Club 9, 10, 11 (President), 12 (Vice President); Football 9, 10; Basketball 9; Track 9.

Bernshausen, Carol Drill Team 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9, 10; Freshman Class Historian; Senate 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; German Club 11, 12 (Historian); Magna Cum Laude.

Berry, Richard Electronics 11, 12.

Blackburn, Angie FTA; Drill Team 10, 11, 12 (Captain); Senate 10, 11, 12; French 11; NHS 11, 12; Most Friendly 12; Cum Laude.

Bracker, Dawn FFA 9, 10, 11; FHA 11; FTA 12; Spanish Club 9; Drill Team 12; TE 12; NHS 12; Cum Laude.

Braden, Anthony Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12; Art Club 9, 10; Track 9, 10; Spanish Club 11, 12; NHS 12; Cum Laude.

Brantley, Sulesia FHA 11, 12; VICA 12.

Brewer, Linda Volleyball 9, 10, 11, 12; Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12 (Captain); Track 11, 12 (Captain).

Bridges, Doyle CVAE 11, 12; VOCT 11, 12.

Brown, Trudie FTA 9; Kaleidoscope 10; Cosmetology 11, 12.

Burciaga, Freddie Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Baseball 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9, 10; Art Club 9, 10; History Club 10, 11.

Burnett, James Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Football 10, 11, 12; FHA 12.

"C"

Campbell, Miranda FHA 9, 10, 12; CVAE 9, 10; Drama 11;

DECA 12.

Canales, Gracie Art 10; FTA 10; HERO 11, 12 (Vice President).

Canales, Martina DECA 12.

Cardenas, Anna Maries Spanish Club 9, 10; Junior Achievement 9 (Vice President); Drill Team 10; NHS 11, 12 (President); German Club 12; Magna Cum Laude.

Castillo, Sandra FTA 9; Drama 10; Latin 12.

Ching, Lucy Math Club 9, 10 (Vice President), 11 (President), 12 (President); Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12 (Vice President); Science 12 (Treasurer); MacArtair Staff 11, 12 (Class Section Editor); GAMAS 12; Magna Cum Laude; Salutatorian; Most Studious 12; Most Likely To Succeed 12.

Clark, Michelle HECE 11, 12.

Cloud, Michael Football 9, 10, 11; Track 12.

Coe, Evelyn VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 11, 12.

Collins, Paula FTA 9, 10; DECA 11, 12; Volleyball and Basketball Trainer 9.

Cooke, Kenny Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Auto Mechanics 11, 12.

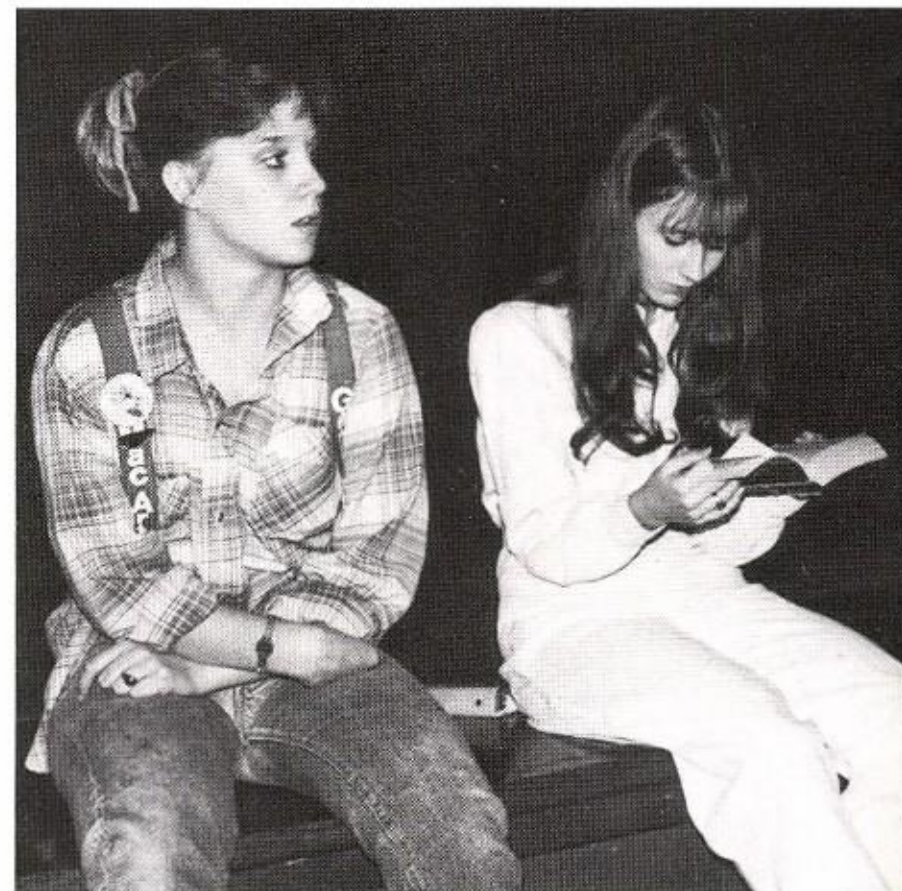
Corpus, Armando Art Club 9, 10, 11; DE 12.

Corpus, David Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Jazz Band 11, 12; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11, 12.

Cossio, Gabriel French Club 11, 12; Spanish Club 12.

Cox, Van S. Golf 9, 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; Jazz Band 12; A Capella Choir 12; Magna Cum Laude.

Craig, Stephanie Cosmetology 11, 12; VICA 11, 12; Cheerleader 12; GAMAS 12.



Funny but clean jokes were hard to find, as Sandra Wheeler and Cir Baronowski soon discovered.

Crossland, Korena Cosmetology 11, 12; VICA 11 (Club Advisor), 12.

"D"

Darden, Tanya Volleyball 9; Basketball 9, 10; Band 11; HECE 12.

Darnell, Jeff Football 9, 10, 11; Baseball 10, 11; Drafting 12.

Davidson, Debbie Drill Team 9, 10 (Historian), 11 (Captain), 12 (Captain); Homecoming Princess 9; FTA 10; Psychology Club 12; NHS 12; Cum Laude.

Davis, Pauline Basketball 9, 10, 11, 12 (Captain); Track 9, 10, 11, 12.

DeAnda, Monica Spanish Club 9, 10, 11, 12; OEA 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Data Processing 11, 12; Magna Cum Laude.

De LaRosa, Anna Marie FTA 9; Spanish Club 11, 12; OEA 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Data Processing 11, 12; Magna Cum Laude.

Dominguez, Joseph Spanish Club 11; Auto Mechanics 11, 12.

DuBoise, LeBlanche Drill Team 11, 12; OEA-VOE 11; French 12.

Duncan, Henry Football 9, 10; Spanish Club 11, 12; History Club 11; NHS 11, 12 (Parliamentarian); MacArtair Photographer 12; Magna Cum Laude.

"E"

Elder, Jennifer Latin Club 10, 11; Swim Team 11, 12 (Captain).

Ellis, Patricia Marie German Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Choir 9, 10; A Capella Choir 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; GAMAS 12; German National Honor Society 11; Magna Cum Laude.

Escalera, Valentina CVAE-Coop 12.

Espitita, Roselynn Gina Volleyball 9; FTA 9, 10; Vocational Drafting 11, 12; GAMAS 12 (Vice President).

Evans, Tina Volleyball 9; Athletic Trainer 9, 10; HECE 11, 12; Sophomore Class President.

"F"

Fitch, Todd FTA 9; DECA 10, 11, 12.

Flores, Hermelinda Freshman Class Vice President; Sophomore Class Vice President; Junior Class Vice President; Volleyball 9, 10, 11, 12; MacArtair Staff 12; Senate 9, 10, 12.

Flores, Mary Ann FTA 9, 10, 11; DECA 12.

Flores, Rosa ESL 9; International Club 10, 11; NHS 12; French Club 12; Cum Laude.

Freeman, Marcella Track 10, 11; Auto Mechanics 11, 12.

"G"

Galvan, Rosa Nelly French Club 9, 10, 11, 12; CSU 9, 10, 11, 12; Kaleidoscope 9; NHS 12; GAMAS 12; Cum Laude.

Garcia, Grace FTA 9; Spanish Club 10, 11; Cosmetology 11, 12; VICA 11, 12 (Parliamentarian).

Garcia, Richard Football 9, 10, 11, 12; MacArtair Photographer 11, 12.

Garcia, Sonia FHA 9, 10; Chess Club 9; Spanish 10; HECE 11, 12; Art 11.

Garcia, Susana Spanish Club 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama 10.

Garcia, Vivian Cosmetology 11, 12; VICA 11, 12 (Vice President); GAMAS 12.

Garner, Anita Junior Achievement 9 (President); Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Flag Corps 10, 11, 12; German 11, 12 (President); NHS 11, 12 (Secretary); Math Club 12; GAMAS 12; German NHS 12; Valedictorian; Magna Cum Laude.

Garza, Adrian Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Most Handsome 9, 10, 11; Baseball 12; Track 11.

Garza, Amy International Club 10; HECE 12; FHA 12.

Garza, Emily FTA 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 11; TE 11, 12.

Garza, Rosanne Spanish Club 11; TE 12; FTA 10, 12; VOE-OEA 11.

Gentry, Cathlene Freshman Class Vice President; Sophomore Class Vice President; Junior Class Secretary; Senior Class Secretary; Senate 9, 10, 11, 12; Band 9, 10; FTA 9; Homecoming Princess 10; Most Popular 10; Cheerleader 11, 12 (Co-Captain); French 11; Best All Around 11; MacArtair Staff 11, 12; Magna Cum Laude.

George, Shironica FTA 9, 10, 11; Band 9, 10, 11; Drama 9; Speech 9, 11, 12 (Secretary); Science Club 9, 10; History Club 11; French Club 11; Debate 11, 12.

Gibbs, Patricia German Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Choir 9; Science Club 10; FHA 12.

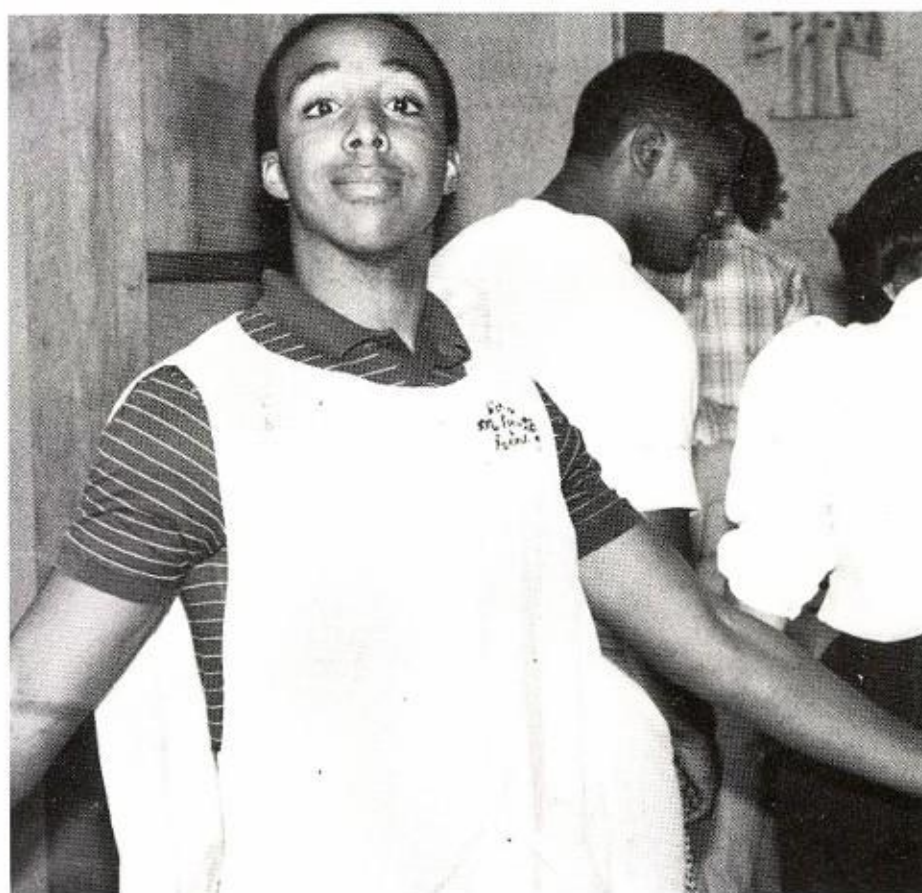
Gibson, Jeff Most Handsome 12; Football 10, 11, 12; Baseball 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Latin Club 12; Cum Laude.

Gilbert, Barbara CSU 9, 10 (Parliamentarian), 11 (President), 12 (President); MASH Notes Co-Editor 12; Cum Laude.

Gonzales, Diane FTA 9; Drill Team 10; NHS 11, 12; Spanish Club 11, 12; Cheerleader 11, 12; GAMAS 11, 12; Homecoming Queen 12; Most Beautiful 11; Most Popular 12; Cum Laude.

Gonzales, Richard ICT 11, 12.

Gray, Matthew Basketball 9, 10, 11; Best All Around 9, 10; Track 10; NHS 11, 12; Football 12; Cum Laude.



"Men can cook too," states Jarvis Price.

Gregory, Jack French Club 9; FFA 10; Psychology 11; Spanish Club 11.

Guerra, Debbie FTA 9, 10, 11, 12; Drill Team 10, 11, 12; TE 11, 12.

Guerrero, Lynn Danette FTA 9, 10, 11; FSA 11 (Reporter), 12; FHA 12; Data Processing 11, 12; Cheerleader 11, 12 (Co-Captain); GAMAS 12.

"H"

Hammonds, Cindy VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 11, 12.

Handy, Carlton French Club 9, 10; Basketball 9; Football 10; GAMAS 12 (Parliamentarian); VICA 11, 12; Radio/TV 11; Electronics 12 (Treasurer).

Harris, Regina FHA 11.

Haskins, Lindsey Band 9, 12; NHS 11, 12; German Club 11, 12; Drama 12; Thespians 12; Cum Laude.

Hermis, Michelle Drill Team 9, 10, 11 (Captain), 12 (Lt. Colonel); FTA 10; Sophomore Class Historian; Psychology Club 11, 12; Latin Club 12.

Hernandez, Josie OEA 11, 12; FSA 9 (Secretary), 12.

Horne, Stephen Band 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 11, 12.

Huerta, Carlos Psychology 12.

Huerta, Daniel Psychology 12; A Capella Choir 12; MacArtair Staff 12.

Huff, Michael Football 9, 10, 11; Track 9; Spanish Club 11.

Hynh, Thi French Club 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; Magna Cum Laude.

"I"

Irby, Janet FHA 10, 11, 12.

"J"

Jackson, Marvin Five Star Herald Staff 9, 10; MacArtair

Staff 11, 12.

Jackson, Roy Football 9, 10, 11 (Captain), 12 (Captain); Track 9, 10; Most Popular 10, 12; All Greater Houston 1st Team 10, 11, 12; All District 1st Team 10, 11, 12; All State 12.

Janke, Karen FFA 10, 11; Cosmetology 11, 12; VICA 11, 12.

Jasek, Chris Marching Band 9, 10; Twirler 10; FTA 9; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; FFA Sweetheart 10; Senate 10, 11, 12 (Secretary); Junior Class Treasurer; Cross Country 11 (Captain), 12 (Captain) 12; Best All Around 10, 12; Miss MacArthur; Cum Laude.

Johnson, Demetric Spanish Club 11, 12; Latin Club 12.

Johnson, Faye Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Volleyball 10, 11, 12; Basketball 10, 11, 12.

Johnson, Richard Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Data Processing 11; OEA 12; DECA 11.

Johnson, Tommy Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Basketball 9, 10, 11; Track 9, 10, 11, 12; FHA 11.

Johnson, Vickie Band 9, 10; FTA 9, 10, 11; FHA 11, 12 (Secretary-Treasurer).

Jones, Darren Spanish Club 9; Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Baseball 9, 10, 11, 12; Psychology Club 12; French Club 11; Best All Around 11, 12.

Juarez, Gregory S. Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Art Club 11; Psychology Club 12; Latin Club 12.

"K"

Kelley, Kimberly A. FHA 9, 10, 11; Psychology Club 12; Tennis 12.

Kirkpatrick, Connie FTA 9, 10; Art 9; Debate; VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 12.

Kittinger, Sandy Volleyball 9 (Captain), 10, 11, 12; NHS 12; Spanish Club 11, 12 (President); Most Bashful 12; Cum Laude.

Koehl, Debbie Track 9; VOE-OEA 11, 12 (Parliamentarian); FSA 11; Psychology Club 12.

"L"

LaFleur, Rhonda FTA 9, 10, 11, 12 (Historian); French Club 9; HERO 11, 12.

Lane, Clarence Trae Football 9; Cabinet Making 11; FHA 12.

Lara, Monica FHA 11.

Layton, Guillermina FTA 10; Vocational Drafting 11 (Vice President), 12 (President); GAMAS 12; Senate 12; Psychology Club 11; VICA 11, 12.

Layton, Sara FTA 9, 10; VICA 11, 12.

Leal, Michelle Lynn Band 9, 10; VICA 11, 12; Cosmetology 11, 12.

Livanec, Ricky Football Manager 9; Math Club 10, 11, 12; Data Processing 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; DECA 12; Cum Laude.

Lockhart, Michelle Drama 9; Thespians 10, 11, 12; Drill Team 11, 12; Senate 12; Latin Club (Vice President) 12.

Long, Valerie FHA 11, 12; Spanish Club 10.

Lovell, Mike Band 9, 10, 11; NFL 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama 10, 11, 12; Thespians 10, 11, 12 (Vice President); Speech Club 11, 12; Spanish Club 11; Cum Laude.

Lucas, Belinda Basketball 9, 10; FTA 9, 10; VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 11.



The GANG gets together.

Lue, Cyndi Math Club 10; VOE-OEA 11; FSA 12.

Luu, Quan International Club 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 11, 12; VOE-OEA 11; Math Club 12; NHS.

"M"

Martinez, David Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Cross Country 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 11, 12.

Martinez, Gina L. Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11; FHA 12; Swimming 10, 11, 12.

Martinez, Harriet G. Band 9, 10, 11; CSU 9, 10, 11; Spanish Club 9, 10 (Vice President), 11, 12; OEA 11, 12; Data Processing.

Martinez, Juan Band 10; Spanish Club 11, 12.

Massey, Raymond Football 9, 10, 11, 12; French Club 9, 10, 11; Track 9, 10; FHA 11, 12.

McClellan, Russ Swimming 12.

Mead, Donna FFA 9; Kaleidescope 10; Drill Team 11, 12; Psychology Club 12.

Meaux, Robert James Band 9, 10, 11, 12 (Section Leader); Jazz Band 9, 10, 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Mendez, Marco Football 9, 10; Spanish Club 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; Latin Club 12; Cum Laude.

Morris, James W. Football 9, 10; Spanish Club 10, 11; NHS 11, 12; Latin Club 12.

Mosley, Ronnie Football 9, 10, 11; VICA 11 (Sergeant-at-Arms), 12 (President).

Mosqueda, Stephen Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Auto Mechanics 11, 12.

Motley, LaManuel Track 9, 10, 11, 12; Cross Country 10, 11, 12.

Mueller, Carl Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Cabinet Making 11, 12; VICA 12 (Vice President); NHS 12; Cum Laude.

"N"

Nguyen, Tuyet Vocational Drafting 11, 12; NHS 12; Cum Laude.

Noack, Wanda VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Nunez, Elena G. FTA 9, 10; VICA 11, 12; GAMAS 12.

Nunez, Rosina FTA 9, 10; FHA 9; Spanish Club 11, 12; Drill Team 11; History 11, 12; Psychology Club 12.

"O"

O Bregon, Ralph OEA 11, 12; Spanish Club 12; Cum Laude.

Ortiz, Miriam Band 9, 10; CSU 10, 11; Cosmetology 11, 12; GAMAS (President) 12; Psychology Club 12; Spanish Club 12.

"P"

Pachuca, Shirley FTA 9, 10, 11; Drama 11, 12; Spanish Club 11, 12; Psychology 12.

Padron, Samuel Vocational Drafting 11, 12; Football Manager 12.

Palacios, Gilbert Tennis 9, 10, 11, 12; Kaleidescope 9, 10; Spanish Club 9; Chess Club 9; Science Club 11; NHS 11, 12 (Historian); MacArtair Photographer 11, 12 (Head

Photographer); Cum Laude.

Parker, Jeffery Basketball 9, 10; FFA 11, 12 (President).

Pequeno, Robert Cross Country 10; Spanish Club 11, 12; Psychology 12.

Perez, Alfred Latin Club 9, 12; Golf 9, 10; Band 9, 10; Swimming 10, 11, 12; Track 10, 11, 12.

Perez, Eugene Tennis 11, 12.

Perez, Jaime German Club 9; FTA 12; TE 12.

Perez, Johnny Vocational Drafting 12.

Pham, Diep French Club 10, 11; NHS 11, 12.

Pizzoferrato, Gary VOCT 11, 12.

Ponder, Larry Chess Club 9; Senate 9, 10, 11, 12; Track Manager 9, 10; History 11 (Secretary), 12 (President); GAMAS 12; FHA 11 (Sergeant-at-Arms), 12.

Presas, Jesse FTA 9, 10; Football 9, 10; Electronics 10, 11; GAMAS 12; Air Conditioning 12.

Price, Mark FFA 9; Chess Club 12; Junior Achievement 12 (President).

"Q"

Quinones, Elizabeth Drill Team 10, 11, 12; French Club 11, 12; FSA 12 (Vice President).

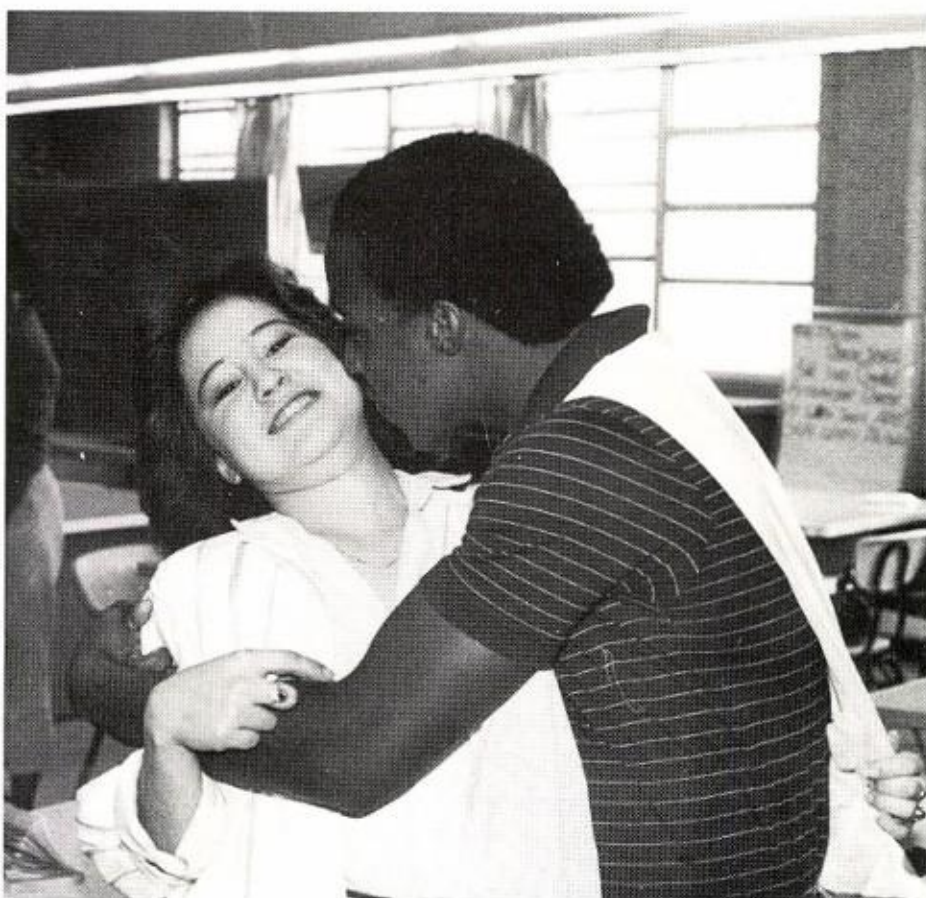
Quinones, Eva Spanish Club 11, 12; OEA 11, 12 (Secretary).

"R"

Rahman, Hisham Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; FTA 10, 11; Psychology Club 12; Latin Club 12.

Ramirez, Diana Spanish Club 9; VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Ramirez, Julio Cross Country 9, 10, 11, 12; VICA 11, 12.



"Not in front of the camera," says Shirley Salinas to Jarvis Price.

Ratcliff, Mary Drill Team 10, 11, 12; FSA 11, 12.

Reed, Michelle HECE 11, 12 (President).

Reeder, Lavonda FTA 9, 10, 11, 12; Speech Club 10, 11; ICT 12.

Rex, Donna Volleyball 9, 10, 11, 12; FFA 9; Spanish Club 12.

Reyes, Oscar VOCT 9; Spanish Club 10; VICA 11; Auto Mechanics 11.

Rios, Perla Ann Backgammon 9; Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Head Drum Major 11, 12; Choir 9; NHS 12; Flag Corps 10; Cum Laude.

Rivas, Maria FTA 9, 10; FSA 11, 12; VOE-OEA 11, 12.

Rivas, Sue FHA 9, 10; Spanish Club 11, 12; Basketball 11; Psychology Club 12; MacArtair Staff 12; GAMAS 12 (Treasurer); Senior Class Treasurer.

Roberson, Michael Football 9, 10, 11; Latin 11.

Robertson, Keith Chess Club 9, 10, 11, 12 (President); Spanish Club 11; CSU 11; NHS 11, 12; Most Studious 12; Most Likely to Succeed 12; Valedictorian; Magna Cum Laude.

Rocchi, Melisa Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Spanish Club 10, 11, 12; Senate 10, 11; Class President 11, 12; FSA 11, 12; GAMAS 12; Psychology 12.

Rodriguez, Simon Backgammon 9; Football 10; Data Processing 11, 12.

Roger, Robert CSU 9, 10, 11; Electronics 11, 12.

Roman, Sylvia FTA 10; OEA 11, 12; FSA 12.

Rosa, Alan VICA 11, 12; Air Conditioning 11, 12.

Ruiz, Carlos National Art Honor Society 12.

Ruiz, Lisa M. Spanish Club 9, 10; Volleyball 10, 11 (Manager), 12 (Manager); NHS 11, 12; Track 12.

Rummell, Vernon Football 9; Swimming 10, 11, 12; German 11.

"S"

Salinas, Shirley Drill Team 11, 12; FTA 9, 10; MacArtair Staff 11, 12; Senate 9, 10.

Sallaz, John Track 9; Football Trainer 9, 10; Auto Mechanics 11, 12; VICA 11, 12.

Sanchez, Sonia FSA 12.

Sandoval, Thomas Spanish Club 9, 10, 11; Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Senate 11; Assistant Drum Major 12.

Sarabia, Jesse Tennis 10; Data Processing 11, 12; OEA 11, 12.

Scheel, Sandra Spanish Club 9; Swimming 11, 12; FHA 11, 12; German Club 12.

Schneider, LaVonne FHA 11; VOCT 12.

Sephton, Kimberly CSU 11; FSA 11, 12; VOE-OEA 12; NHS 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Seunsom, Phatnaykham French Club 9, 11, 12; Vocational Drafting 11, 12; VICA 11, 12; NHS 12; Cum Laude.

Simpson, Linda Spanish Club 11; History Club; Track 11; ICT 12.

Siviseth, Douangmal International Club 9; Vocational Drafting 11, 12 (Treasurer).

Sloan, Darryl Football 9, 10, 11, 12; FHA 9; Electronics 11 (Vice President), 12 (President).

Smith, Alice FHA 10, 11, 12; DECA 12.

Smith, Clyde Football 9; Track 9; Electronics 11; VICA 11; DECA 12 (President); Psychology Club 12; Homecoming King 12; Best Dressed 12.

Smith, Jeff Tennis 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9; FFA 11; Golf 12.

Smith, Lana Senate 9, 10; Golf 9, 10, 11, 12; National Art Honor Society 12 (Secretary/Treasurer).

Smith, Lillian FTA; Spanish 9, 10, 11; OEA 11, 12; Data Processing 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; GAMAS 12; Magna Cum Laude.

Smith, Tammy CSU 11; FFA 12.

Spann, Laura Kaleidoscope 9, 10; Speech Club 10, 11, 12; Latin Club 11, 12; CSU 11 (Secretary-Treasurer), 12 (Vice President); Debate 10, 11 (Historian), 12 (President).

Spencer, Charlotte Psychology Club 11, 12 (Secretary); GAMAS 12.

Spessard, Kim FTA 9, 10; Drama 9; Drill Team 9, 10; Cheerleader 11, 12; Best Dressed 12; Most Beautiful 12.

St. Andre, John ICT 11, 12.

Starnes, Belinda Volleyball 9, 10, 11, 12; Cosmetology 11 (Vice President), 12 (President).

Stilley, Kerry VICA 11, 12; Auto Mechanics 11, 12.

Stone, Gerri FTA 9; Band 9; Art 10; Drill Team 11; VICA 11, 12; Cheerleader 12.

Stubbe, John K. German Club 9; Band 9, 10, 11, 12.

Stubblefield, Raymond Senate 9, 10, 11 (Treasurer), 12 (President); Band 9, 10, 11, 12; NFL 9, 10, 11, 12; Sophomore Class Treasurer; Rifle Corps 10, 11, 12 (Captain); Junior Class Parliamentarian; German 11, 12; NHS 11, 12 (Treasurer); Senior Class Parliamentarian; Band Council 12; Mr. MacArthur 12; Magna Cum Laude.



Accidentally on purpose, David Rodriguez steps into Sandra Wheeler's "flashy" pose.

Surface, Ronda Drama 9; Choir 11, 12; Drill Team 11, 12; CSU 11.

"T"

Taplin, Delvyn Basketball 10, 11, 12; Football 10; Track 10, 11.

Tejeda, Susan Spanish 9; FTA 10; FSA 11, 12; VOE-OEA 11, 12.

Tenneyque, Brenda Drama 10, 11, 12; Choir 11, 12.

Thomas, Lillian FTA 9; FHA 9, 10, 11, 12; DECA 11, 12; Psychology 12.

Thompson, Don A Capella Choir 9, 10, 11, 12; Thespians 9, 10, 11, 12; Drama 9, 10, 11, 12; Football 9.

Torres, Celia Volleyball 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9, 10; FHA 11, 12.

Torres, Edward Football 9, 10; Baseball 9, 10; Air Conditioning 11, 12.

Torres, Lalo Football 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9; Spanish Club 11, 12.

Tovar, Sonia Drill Team 10, 11, 12; Psychology 11, 12; FSA 12.

Toy, Chris MacArtair Staff 9, 10, 11 (Advertising Manager), 12 (Business Manager); Golf 9, 10, 11, 12 (Captain).

Trevino, Chris Football 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 10; Psychology Club 11, 12 (President).

"V"

Valdez, Phillip Air Conditioning 11, 12.

Valdez, Patty FTA 9, 10, 11; Cosmetology 11; CVAE Coop 12.

Vasquez, Esperanza VOE-OEA 11, 12; FSA 11, 12 (Parliamentarian).

Vasquez, Mary Ann Vocational Drafting 10, 11; ICT 12.

Vernon, Rhonda Senate 9, 10, 11, 12; Freshman Class President; FTA 9; Drill Team 10, 11, 12 (President).

Vezorak, Greg ICT 11, 12.

Villanueva, Rudy Football 9, 10; Baseball 9, 10, 11; Spanish Club 9, 10; Air Conditioning 11, 12.

Villarreal, Jorge CVAE 10, 11, 12.

Villarreal, Sara International Club 9, 10; Spanish Club 11, 12; NHS 12; Cum Laude.

Villegas, Matthew Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Air Conditioning 11, 12 (Treasurer); Psychology Club 12.

"W"

Walker, Eric Basketball 9, 11, 12 (Co-Captain).

Walker, Frederick Wayne Choir 9, 10, 11, 12; Cross Country 9, 10, 11, 12; Track 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Walters, Eugene Spanish Club 10; NHS 11, 12; VICA 12 (President); Cabinet Making 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Wardrup, Jonathan German 9; Five-Star Herald Staff 1; MacArtair Head Photographer 12; MASH Notes 12.

Watson, Georgia Band 9, 10, 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Weeks, William A Capella Choir 9, 10, 11, 12; Cum Laude.

Wemple, Matthew VICA 11, 12; Football 11; Vocational Drafting 12.

Wheeler, Sandra FTA 9; MacArtair Staff 9, 10 (Sports Editor), 11 (Co-Editor), 12 (Editor); Senate 10, 11, 12; Class Historian 11, 12; NHS 11, 12; Magna Cum Laude.

White, Brigida FHA 9, 10, 11; Track 9, 10; VOE 12.

White, Charlene CSU 9; FTA 10, 11, 12 (President); Psychology Club 12; TE 12.

Williams, Alberta French 10, 12; Psychology 11, 12; FHA 12; Track 11, 12.

Williams, Jeff Basketball 10, 11, 12; FHA 11, 12.

Williams, Roderick Basketball 9; ICT 12.

Wilson, Jaqueline Basketball 9; FHA 9, 10, 11; FSA 11; HECE 11, 12; HERO 11, 12.

Wise, Raye Lynn FTA 9, 10; Senate 9; Drama 9, 10; Drill Team 10, 11 (Captain), 12 (Captain); Latin 12; Psychology 12.

"Y"

Youngblood, Derwin FTA 9, 10, 11 (Parliamentarian), 12 (President); Drama 9, 10, 11, 12; Thespians 10, 11, 12 (Secretary/Treasurer); NHS 11, 12; NFL 10, 11, 12; MacArtair Staff 11, 12 (Advertising Manager); Senate 10, 11, 12 (Parliamentarian); Most Popular 11; District Mr. FTA 12; Cum Laude.

Younger, Bessie FHA 9, 10, 11, 12; FTA 9; Tennis 11.

"Z"

Zepeda, Joe Football 9, 10, 11, 12; Baseball 9, 10, 11, 12.



Ms. MacArthur, Chris Jasek, says, "Cheezz."

It's All in the Past

I came. I saw. I conquered? Well, this may not have been the way Julius Caesar stated it, but how does one think and feel when learning about the past?

Intrigued may be one way to describe it. Maybe curious, the suspense of what happened next, is another way. What war? Why did a country fall? Who were the leaders of the era?

As time passes we will all become a part of history for others to wonder

about in the future.

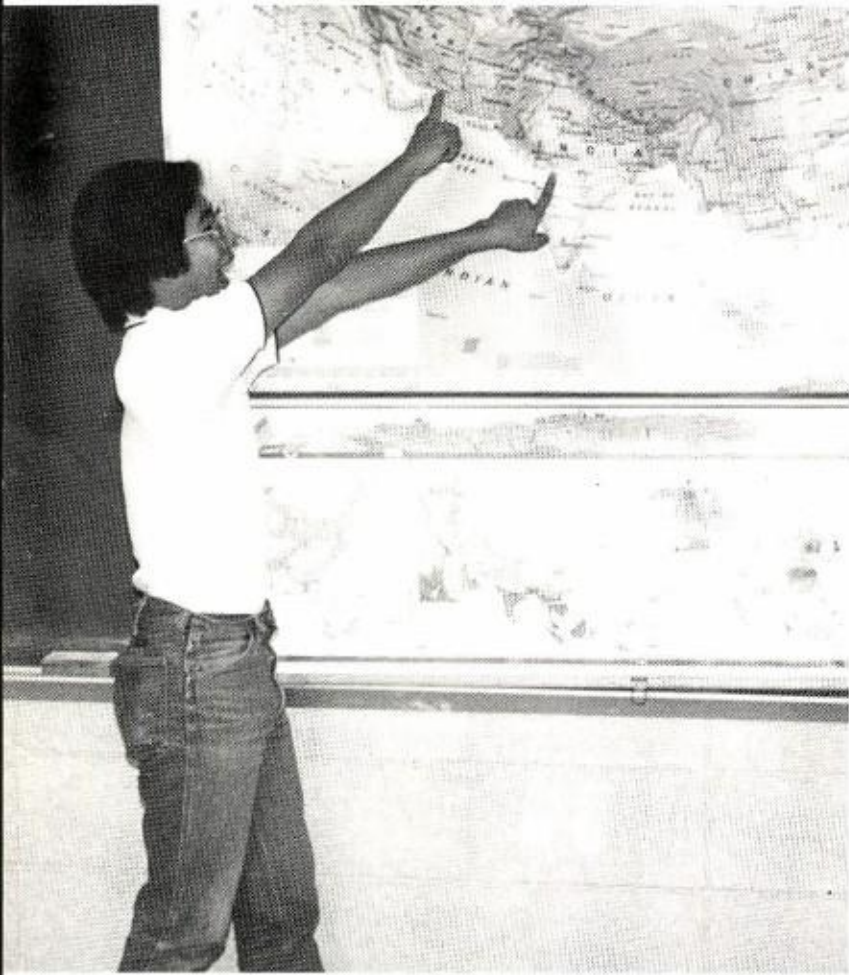
Expanding one's self and mind to learn about this big wide world is what history was all about. Studies included not just the history but also the customs and traditions of each country.

Texas state law requires students to take a social studies elective in order to graduate. For this reason American history and world history were not the only history courses that were offered. Among the more popular courses of-

fered last year were Texas studies, psychology, sociology, economics, world geography and world problems.

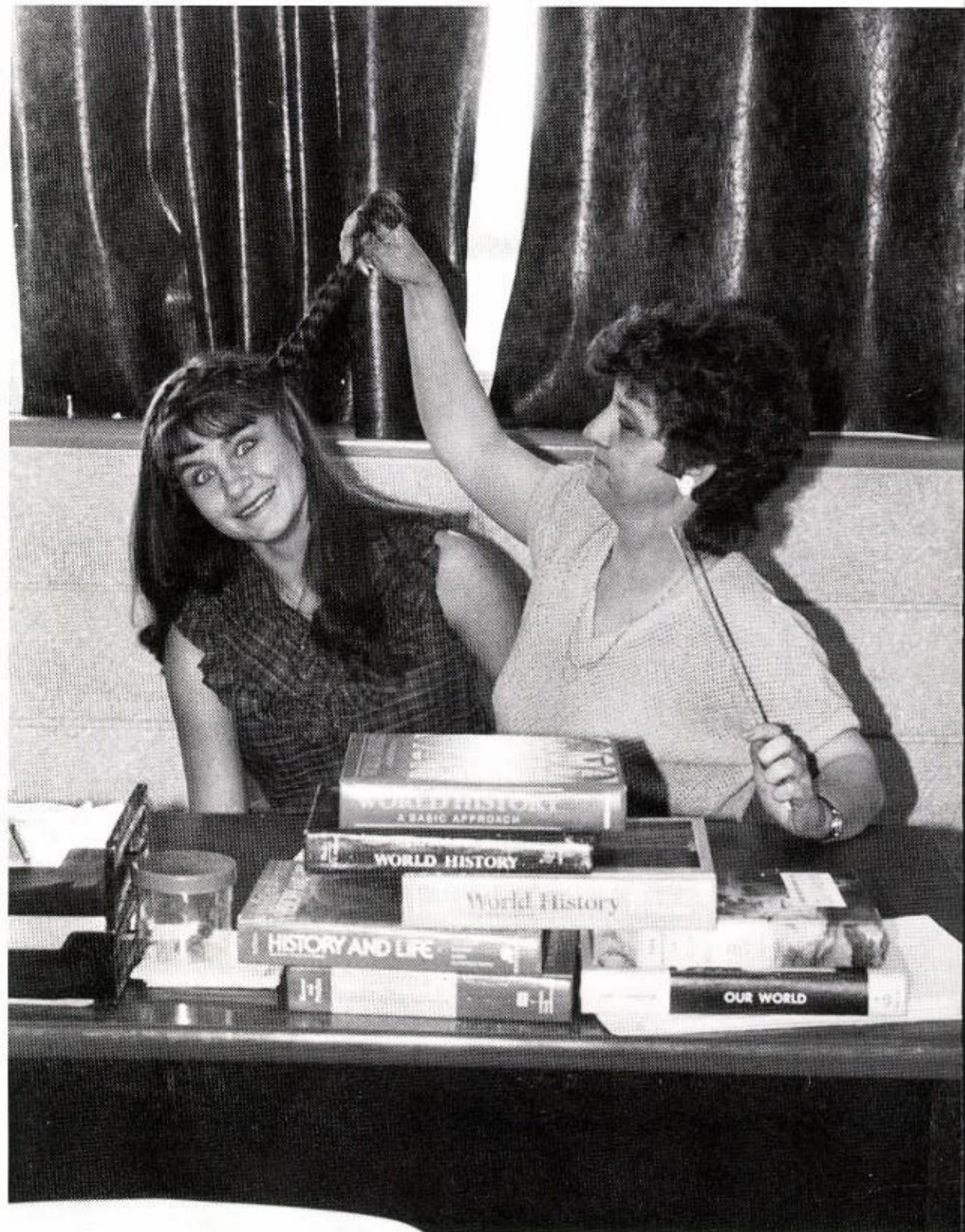
Carrying it one step further was government. In these classes one learned not only about our country's laws but also the development of our democratic form of government from the time that it was just an idea to the present.

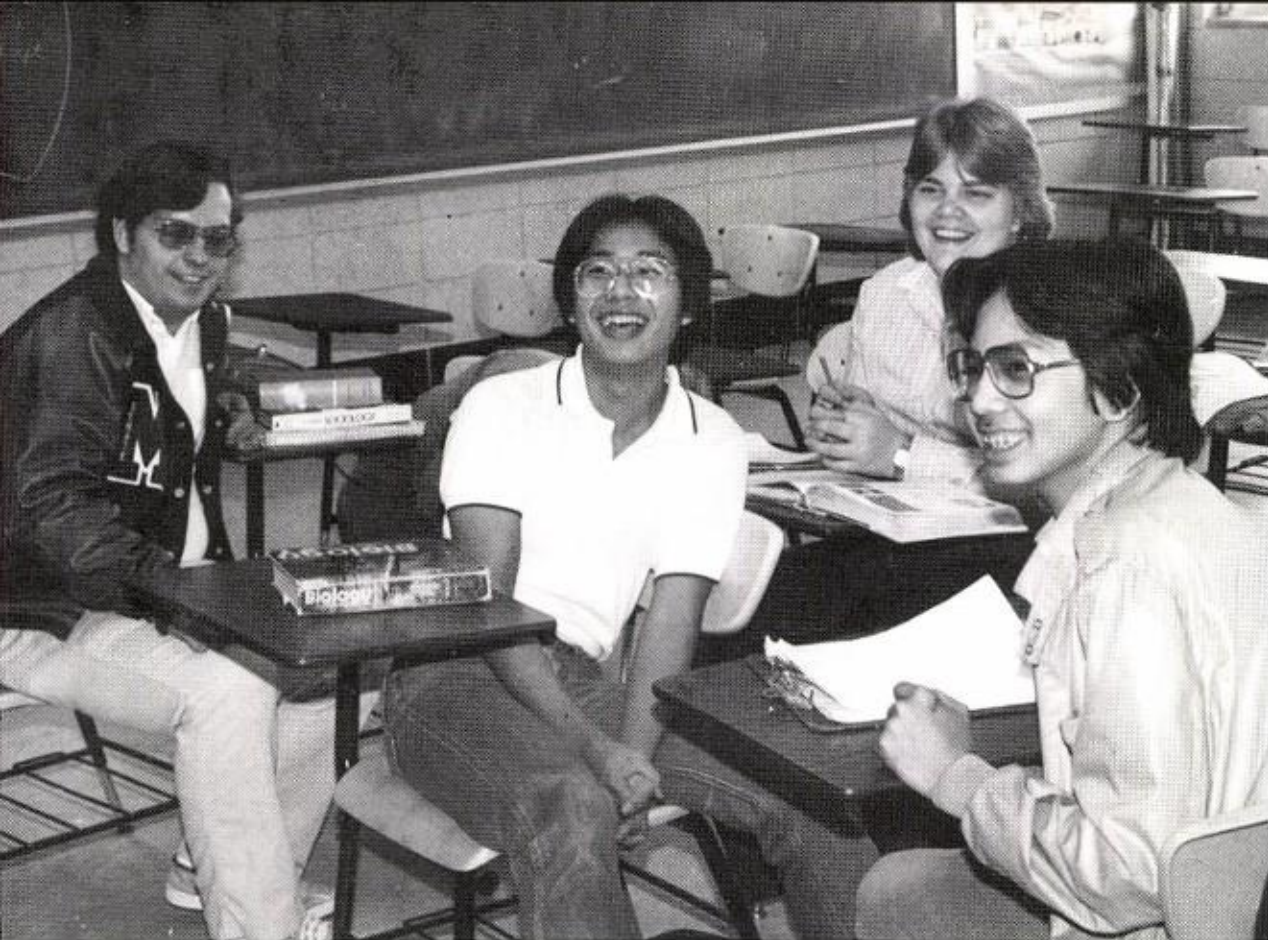
Studying the past to learn for the future is, in the end, what history is about.



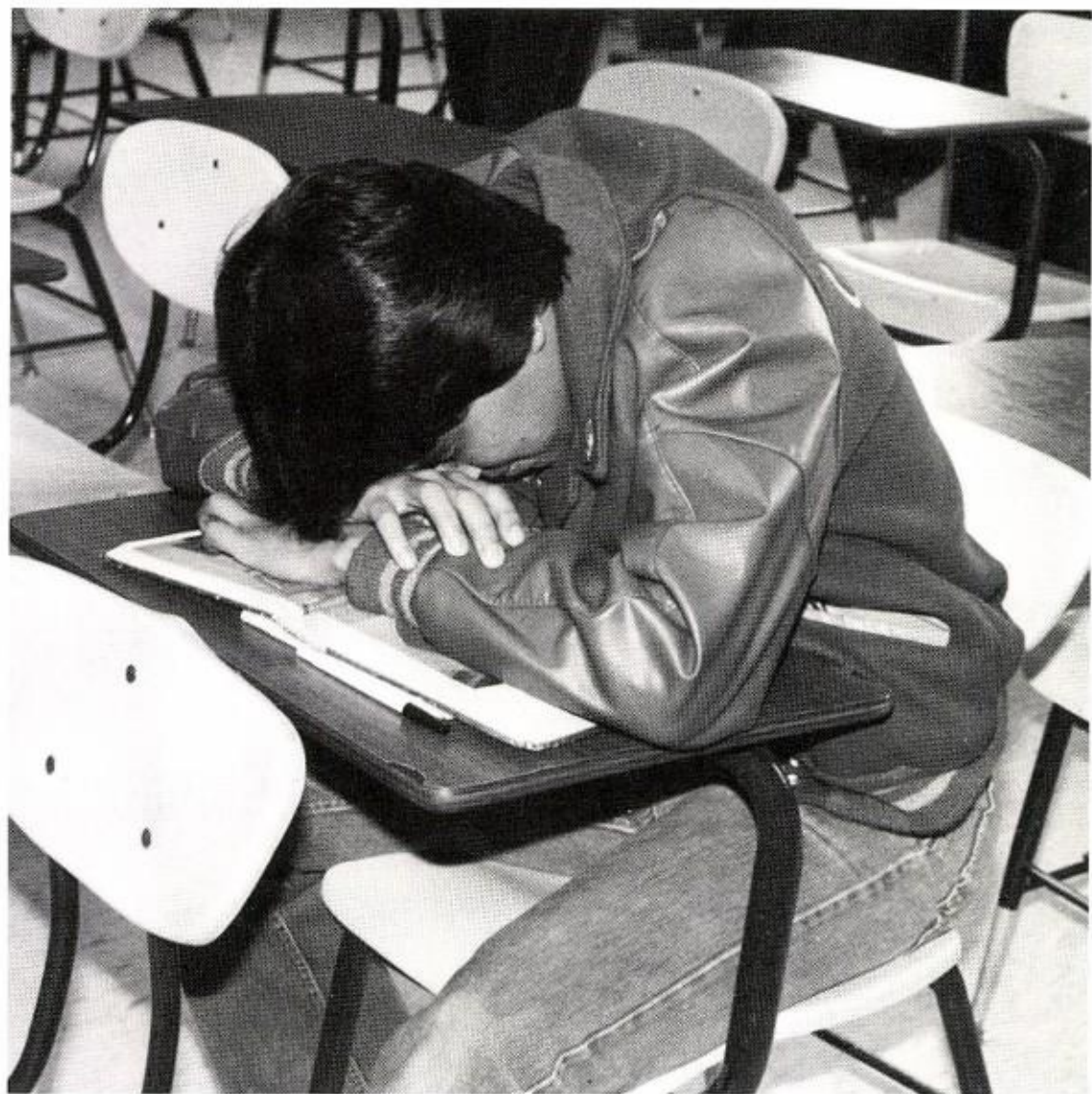
World history student, Ngoc Nguyen, shows his class how he ended up in the United States.

Just another typical disciplinary problem for Mrs. Janet King to handle as Maria Perez has guilt written on her face.





World history is a worldly experience for Ngoc Nguyen, Bobby Tran, Amy Armstrong and Gary Weaver.



Wondering why she had to take a government course, Bernadette Aguirre procrastinates her homework.

After a long lecture on Asia, Albert Davila relates to it in his own way.



Trying to locate a government related article, Shirley Salinas stops for a picture.

Juniors

Carla Aldridge
Alfred Allen
Liesl Allen
Tina Allen

John Alvarez
Virgilio Andrade

Carla Arce
Natrice Arceneaux

Adelaida Arteaga
Mona Baba

Salvador Balderaz
Steve Baranowski

Isaac Barela
Billy Barton

Sylvia Becerra
Betty Bell
Suzanne Belmarez
Carol Bennett
Lupe Berlanga
Thomas Black

Tiffany Boland
Kelly Boley
Robert Botello
Cynthia Bracewell
Malinda Bracewell
Danny Bradley



481 Juniors are presided over by First Row: treasurer Sandra Campos, vice president Mark Munoz; Second Row: president Jaime Lara, historian Ninfa Salazar, secretary Nancy LaSoya and parliamentarian Tim McCullar. These officers lead the class as they participated in poster parties, selling candy, Sadie Hawkins races, Powder Puff and the Sweetheart Dance.



Angela Branch
Jennifer Brantley
J. J. Briggs
Regina Brown
Wendy Brown
Keaka Brumley

Karla Buck
Sonya Burciaga
Mark Burt
Jimmy Cagle
Sandra Campos
Yolanda Campos

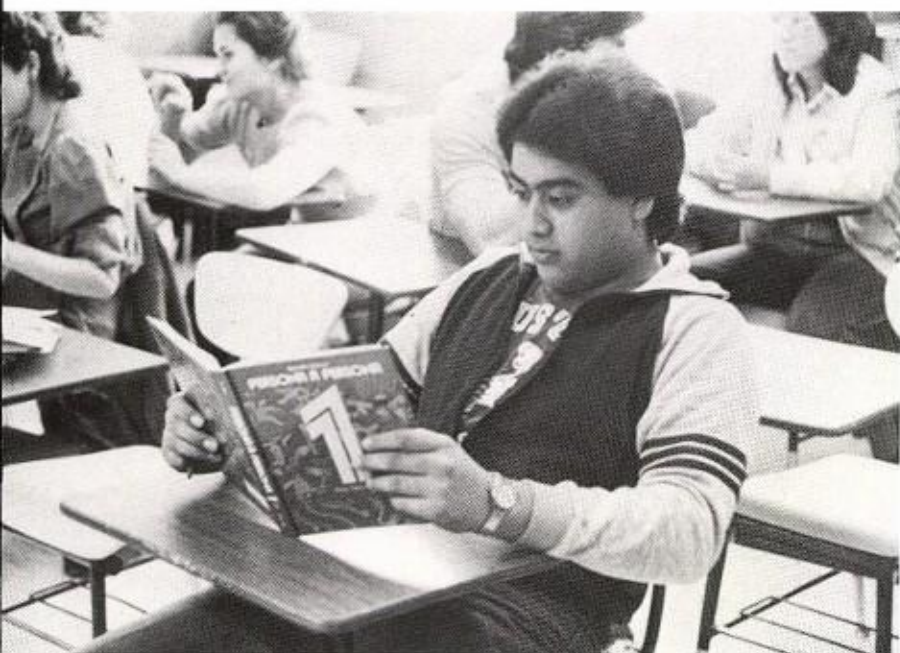
Diana Canales
Miguel Cantu
Elizabeth Carranza
Lisa Castro
Lisa Cervantes
Debra Chacon

Sarah Chatman
Tammy Chavis
Robert Chow
Lisa Clary
Raymond Colunga
Gerri Cook

Juniors



Gloria Cooper
Gregory Cox
Bernadette Crawford
Samantha Crisp
Odalya Cruz
Laveta Daniels



Preparing himself for college, Victor Uribe takes a second language.



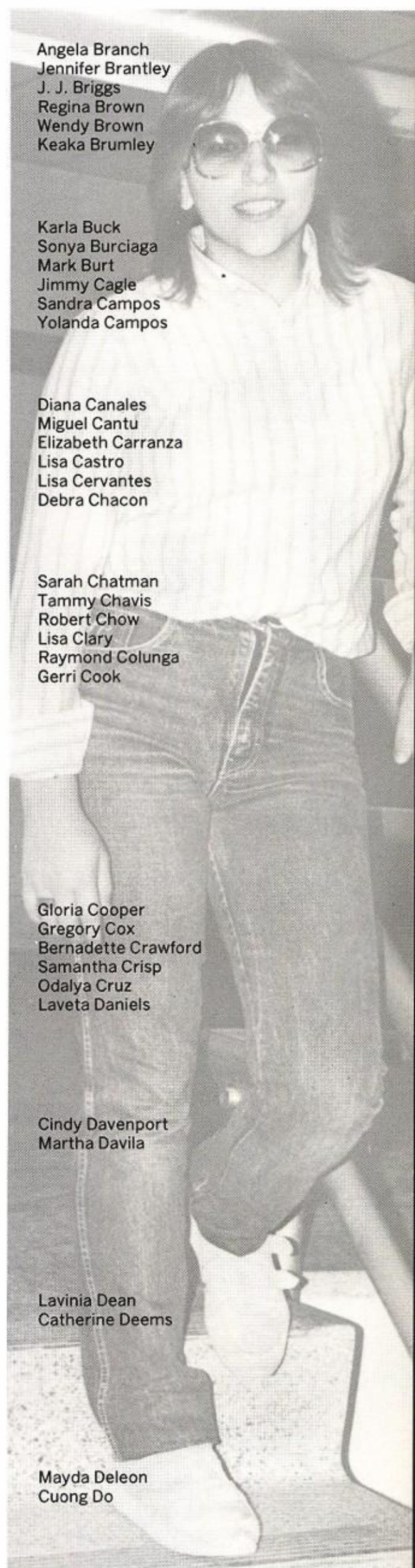
Cindy Davenport
Martha Davila



Lavinia Dean
Catherine Deems



Mayda Deleon
Cuong Do



Karen Edwards
Miles Elder
Barbara Eledge
Debra Elizondo
Larry Emerson
Karen Engle

Christine Escalante
Nancy Escamilla
Kelly Etchegaray
Veronica Estorga
Ronnie Evans
Sandra Fain

Lupe Farfan
Lucy Fernandez
Rafael Ferigno
Darryl Fitch
Sylvia Flores
Toni Francis

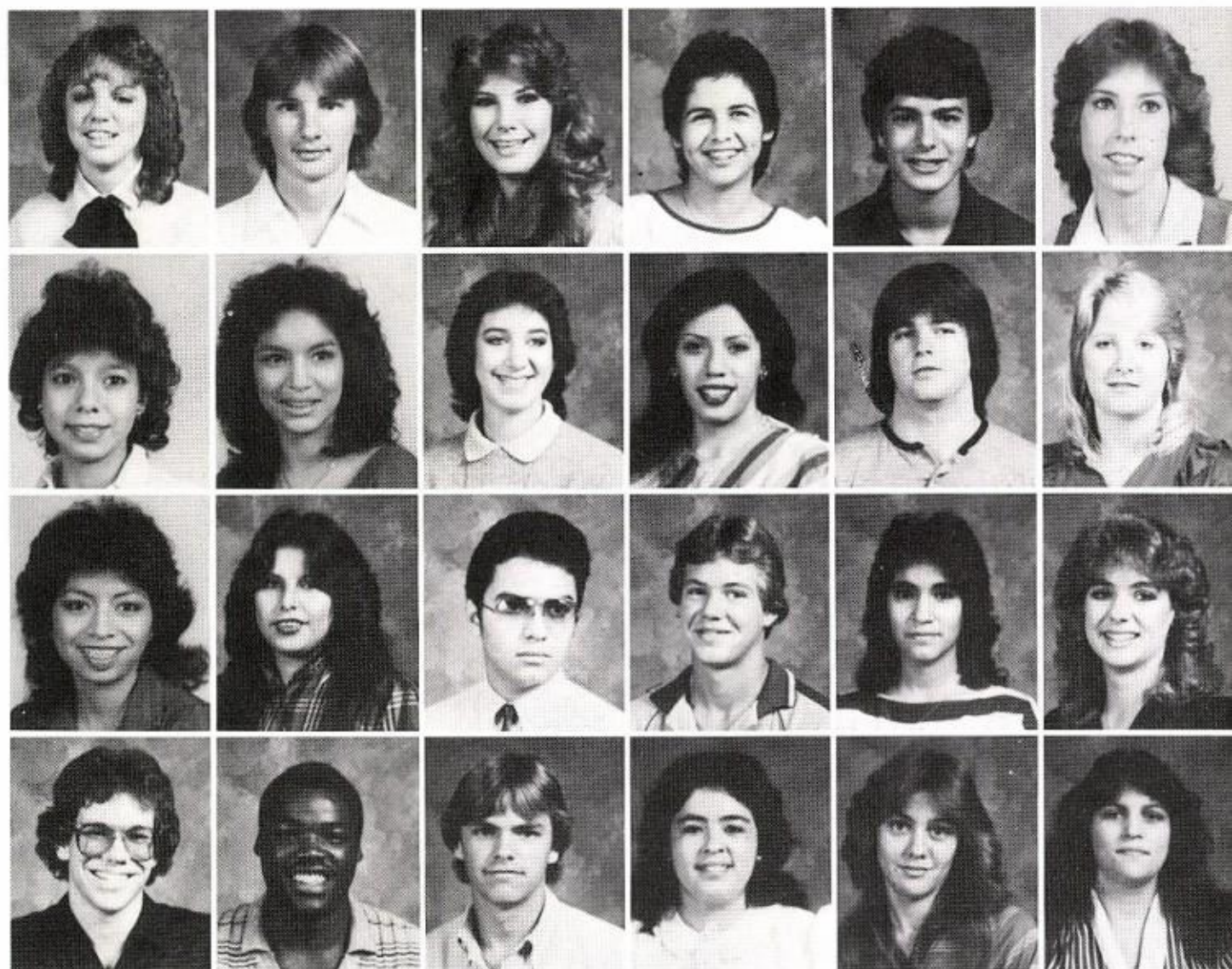
Donald Frank
Billy Ford
Scott Fuller
Doris Gaeta
Donna Gage
Ramona Galvan

Anna Garcia
Angel Garcia
Frank Garcia
Patricia Garcia
Evelyn Garner
Brenda Garza

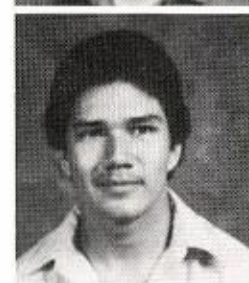
George Garza

Joe Garza

Shelly Gaspard



Juniors



Showing that rock is in, Kim Perkins holds up a picture of her idol, Prince.



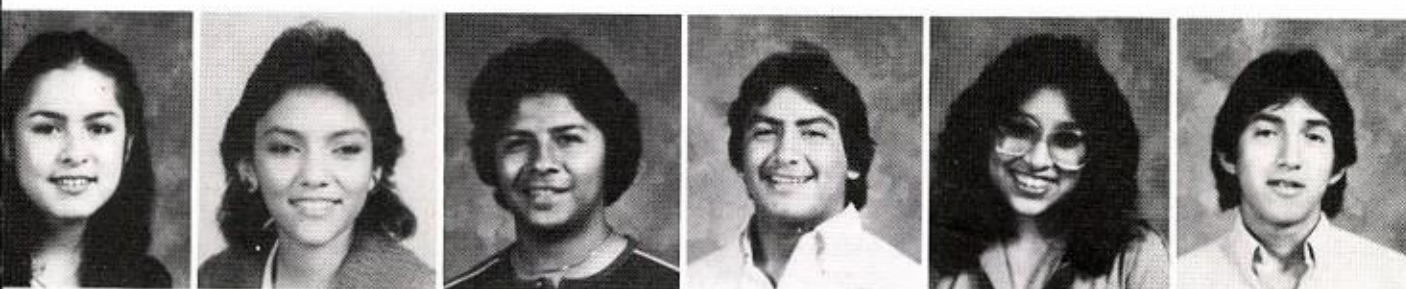
Lori Gatten
Cary Gentry
Angela Gerber
Adam Gonzales
David Gonzales
Miguel Gonzales

Paul Gonzales
Richard Gonzales
Arthur Gonzalez
Delia Gonzalez
Leticia Gonzalez
Martha Gonzalez

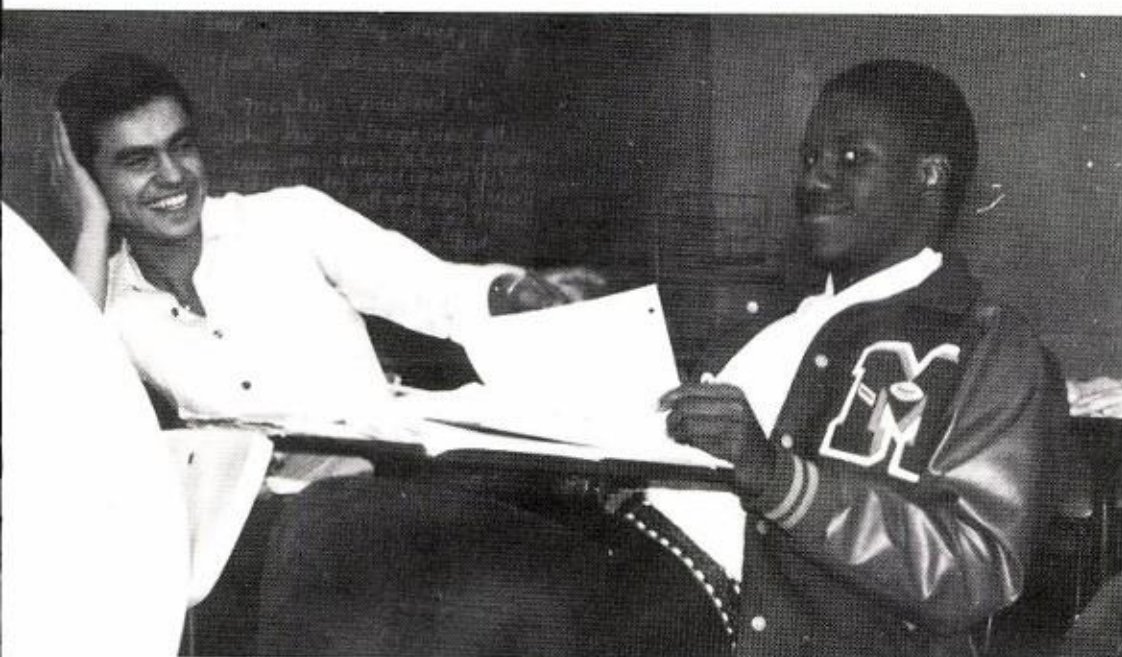
Angela Grace
Josie Gray
Michael Gray
Pamela Green
Virginia Guajardo
Kathy Gurka

Tonya Hardin
Georganne Harding
Celita Harper
La Darla Hartstock
Rita Hastings
Debra Heckman

Juniors



Carol Hernandez
Geraldine Hernandez
Gilberto Hernandez
Samuel Hernandez
Annette Herrera
Anthony Herrera



bad grade can cause laughter and concern as shown by Khaled Sbeite and John Jackson.



Rosie Herrera



Rena Hicks



Susan Hodges



Michael Horne
Tommy Hunter

Diana Inocencio
Donny Jackson

Vanessa Jamison
Nancy Janowsky

Cedric Jenkins
Kim Jernigan
Charmayne Johnson
Felita Jones
Kelley Jones
Lucio Juarez

Terri Keen
Donalda Keleshian
Stephen Kelley
Kathryn Kelly
Stacey Kraus
Pam Krouse

Julie Kupfer
Jaime Lara

Nancy La Soya
Ricky La Soya

Twyla Lay
Richard Ledesma



Straining her eyes, Betty Bell tries to see if her neighbor's journal is juicy



Juniors



Thinking of all the calories, Angela Gerber looks at the delicious cake C
dy Davenport has made.

Showing her junior class spirit, Gloria Cooper paints a spirit poster for the generals.



Alicia Lewis
Diette Lewis



Donna Lewis
Irene Lichtenberger



Synthia Loftin
Shawn Lonneke



Corey Lopez
David Lowery
Elma Loya
Jesse Lozano
Teresa Lucas
Scott Lucky

Juniors



Jose Lue Vano
Diane Luna
Mark Luyck
Joe Mabasa
Randee Mack
Sonja Makovy



Loaded down with books, Mary Castellanos and Tony Frances search for a place to sit at the junior assembly.



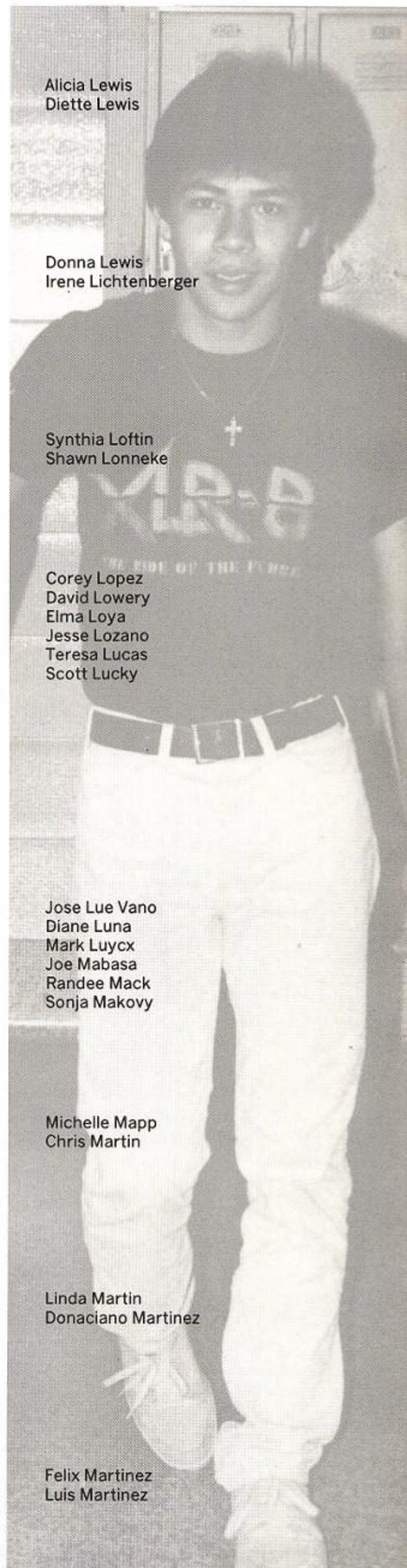
Michelle Mapp
Chris Martin

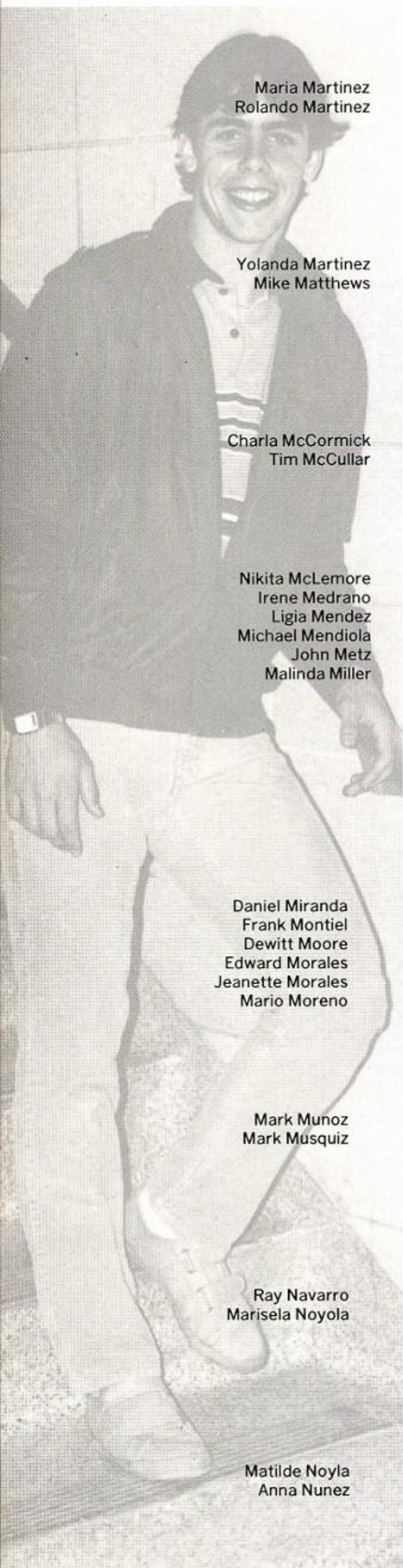


Linda Martin
Donaciano Martinez



Felix Martinez
Luis Martinez





Maria Martinez
Rolando Martinez

Yolanda Martinez
Mike Matthews

Charla McCormick
Tim McCullar

Nikita McLemore
Irene Medrano
Ligia Mendez
Michael Mendiola
John Metz
Malinda Miller

Daniel Miranda
Frank Montiel
Dewitt Moore
Edward Morales
Jeanette Morales
Mario Moreno

Mark Munoz
Mark Musquiz

Ray Navarro
Marisela Noyola

Matilde Noyla
Anna Nunez



Keeping up with the latest gossip is part of *MASH Notes* club editor Blanche Villarreal's job. Here she passes on a juicy tid bit.



Juniors



Monica De La Rosa hides behind the door hoping the teacher didn't see her sneak a wave to one of her friends.

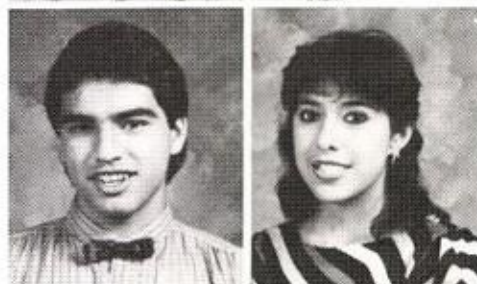
The year ends and Debra Saenz will finally be a senior.



Gina Olivarez
Timera Outley



Glenda Overton
Gregg Parisi



Ernie Pena
Laura Pena



Theresa Penny
Edward Perez
Irene Perez
Mark Permenter
Alfred Porras
Belinda Pruneda

Juniors



Khampiane Rajavong
Christina Ramirez
Michael Ramon
Judith Ramos
Kathy Ramos
Charles Rash



Changing the latest news, Michelle Mapp and Lisa Beals hurry to English class.



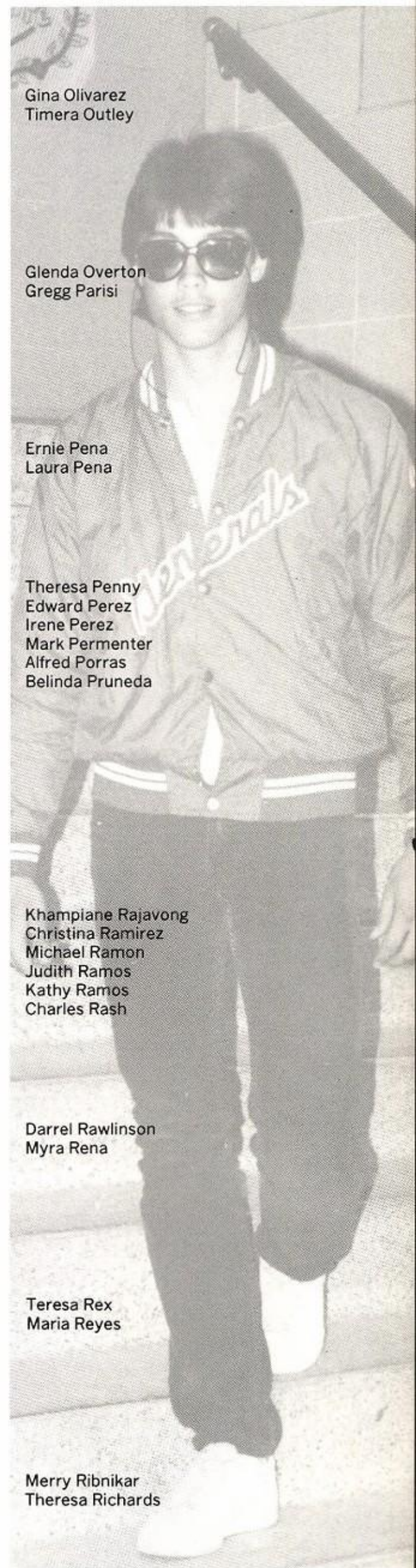
Darrel Rawlinson
Myra Rena

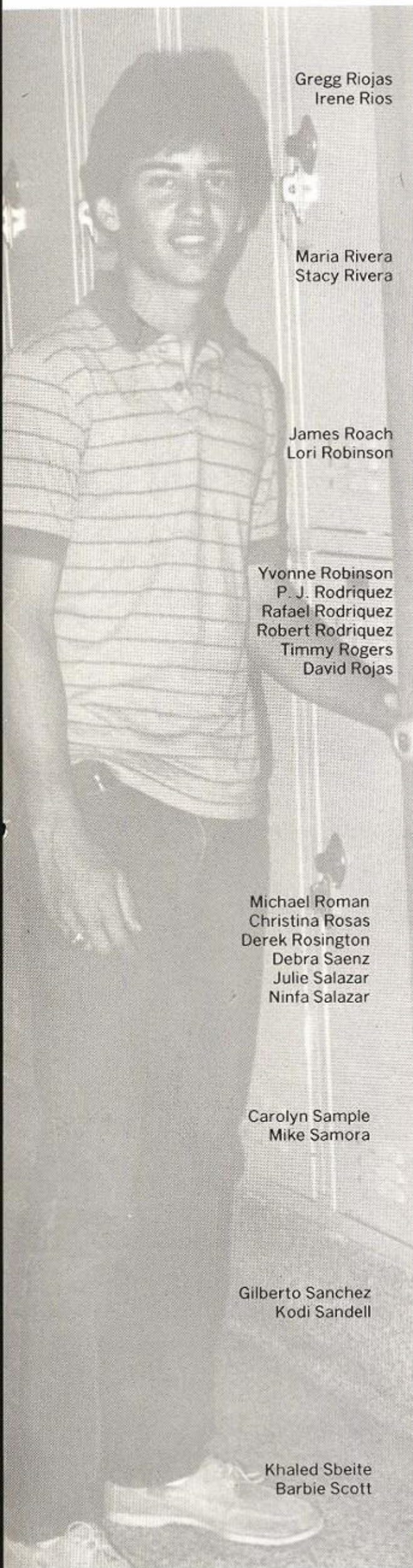


Teresa Rex
Maria Reyes



Merry Ribnikar
Theresa Richards





Gregg Riojas
Irene Rios

Maria Rivera
Stacy Rivera

James Roach
Lori Robinson

Yvonne Robinson
P. J. Rodriguez
Rafael Rodriguez
Robert Rodriguez
Timmy Rogers
David Rojas

Michael Roman
Christina Rosas
Derek Rosington
Debra Saenz
Julie Salazar
Ninfa Salazar

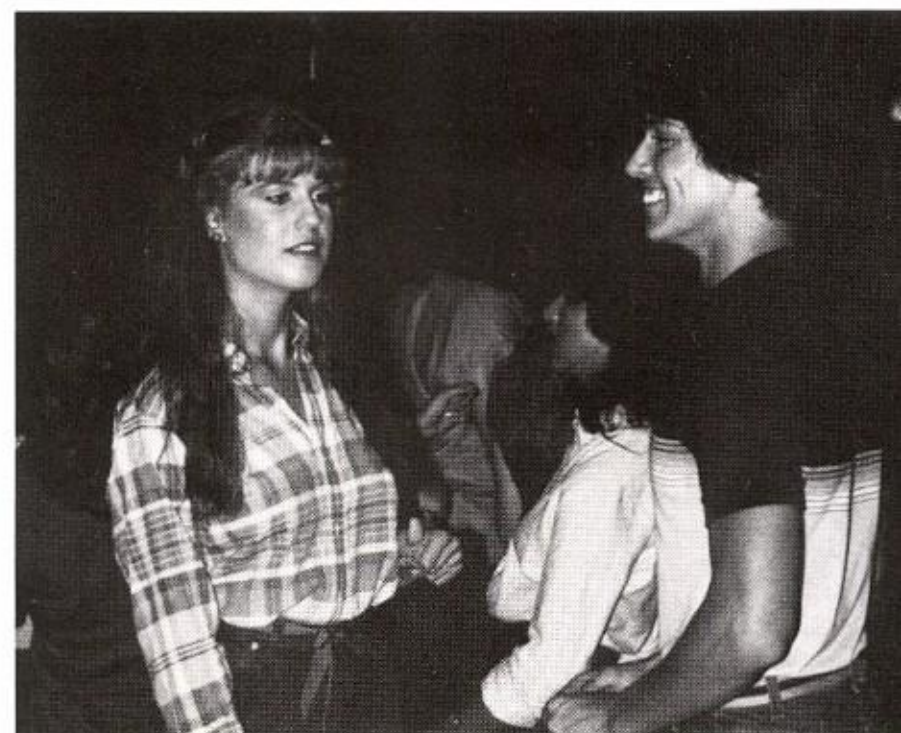
Carolyn Sample
Mike Samora

Gilberto Sanchez
Kodi Sandell

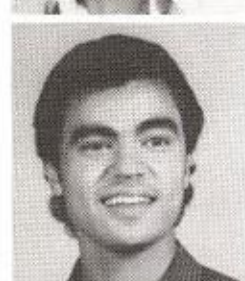
Khaled Sbeite
Barbie Scott



Dancing the night away, Patty Taylor wishes she knew what Anthony Wagner was thinking.

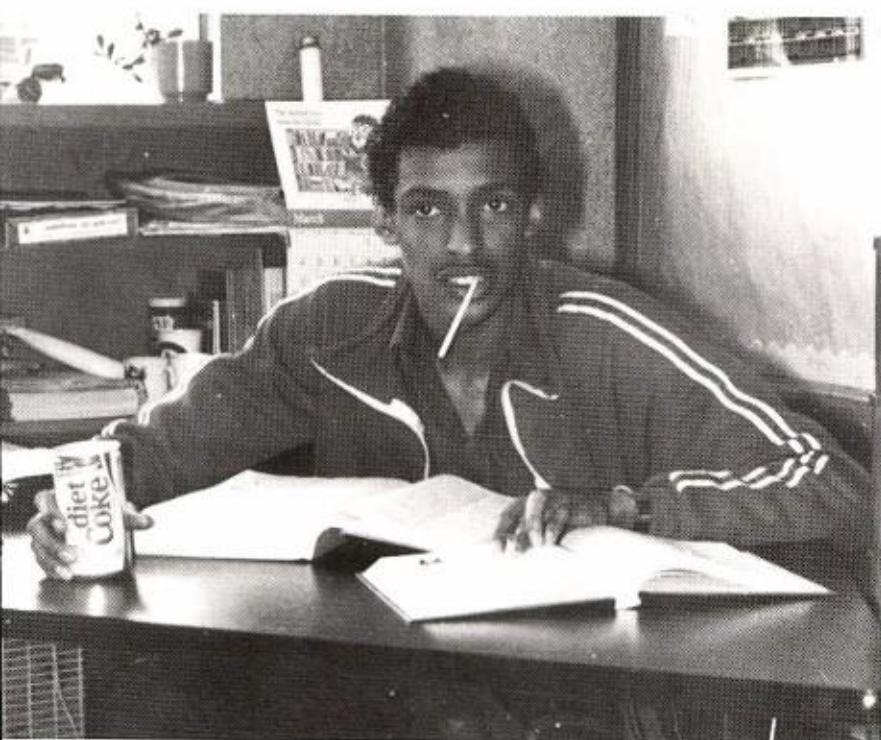


Juniors



Preparing for the annual vocations drafting egg drop, Frank Garcia built protective cage around his egg.

Imitating his teacher, Terrance White appears studious.



Ursula Scott
Tammy Scruggs

James Sharp
Billie Skiles

Stacey Smith
Joy Smith



Kimberley Smith
Sharon Smith
Lupe Soliz
Angie Soto
David Starnes
Sherry Steel

Juniors



Dawn Steffler
Nancy Steiner
Darlene Steptoe
Connie Stevens
Roy Stewart
Douglas Stowell



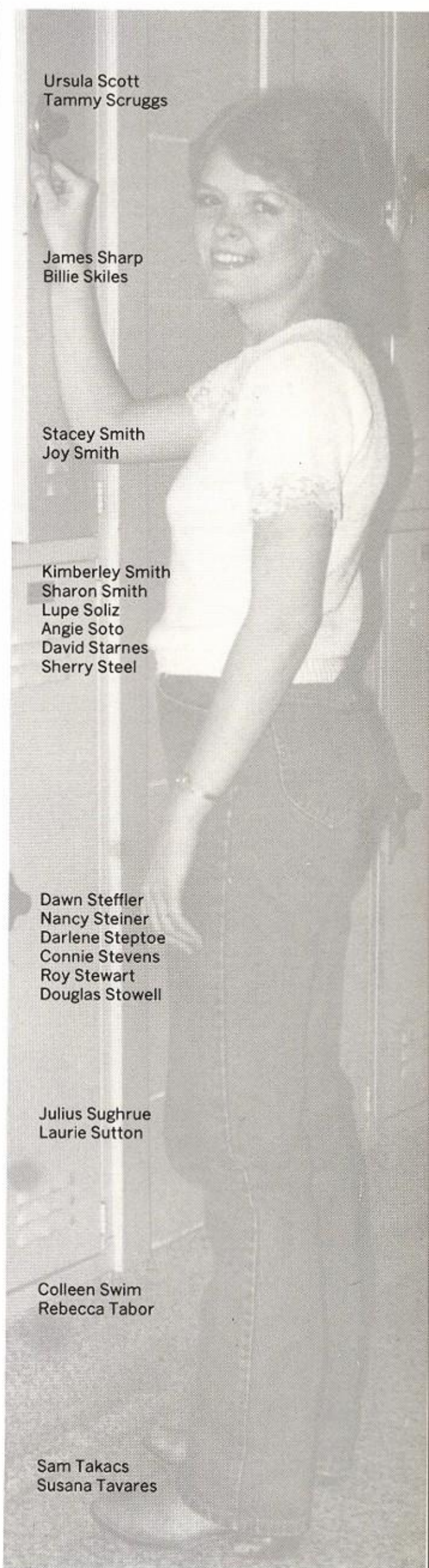
Mark Munoz has three "American Beauties" to help him sell flowers for the junior class.

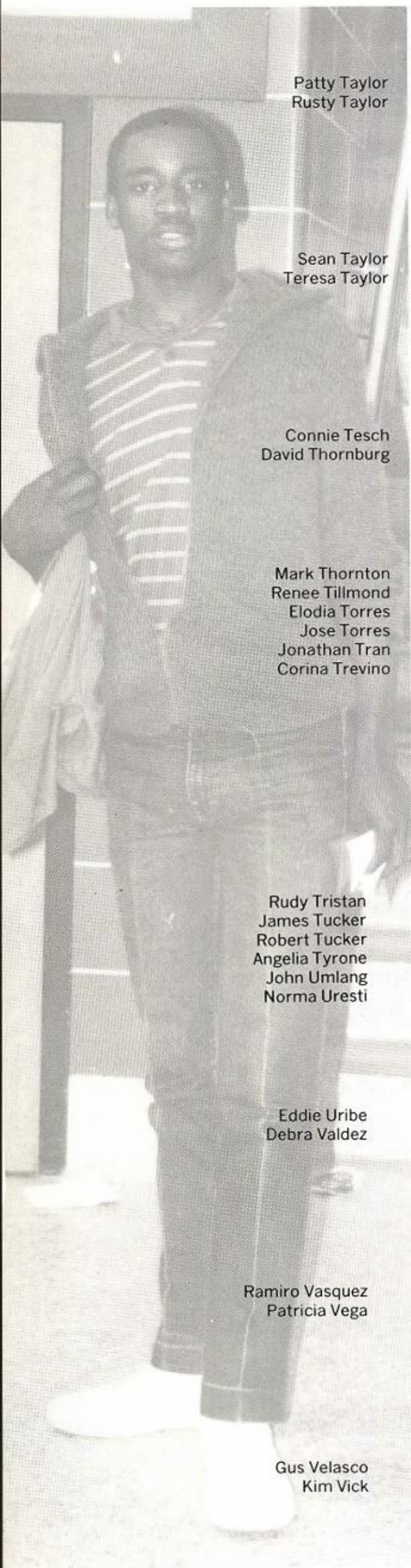


Julius Sughrue
Laurie Sutton

Colleen Swim
Rebecca Tabor

Sam Takacs
Susana Tavares





Patty Taylor
Rusty Taylor

Sean Taylor
Teresa Taylor

Connie Tesch
David Thornburg

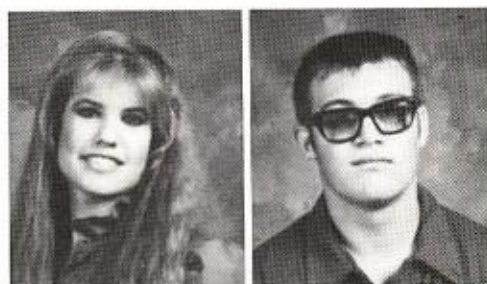
Mark Thornton
Renee Tillmond
Elodia Torres
Jose Torres
Jonathan Tran
Corina Trevino

Rudy Tristan
James Tucker
Robert Tucker
Angelia Tyrone
John Umlang
Norma Uresti

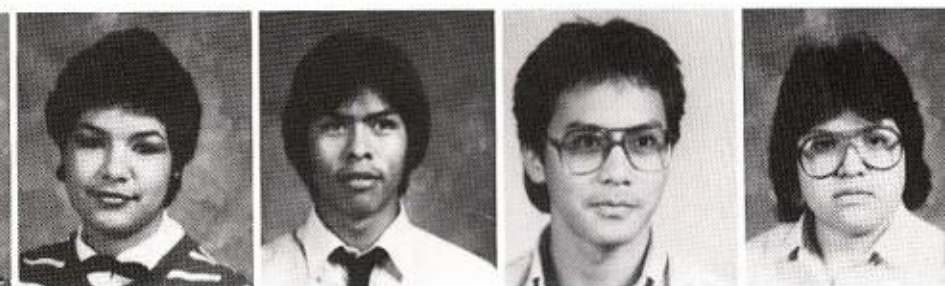
Eddie Uribe
Debra Valdez

Ramiro Vasquez
Patricia Vega

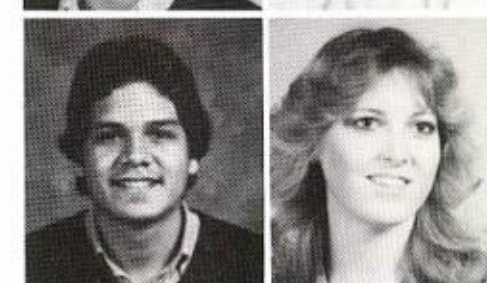
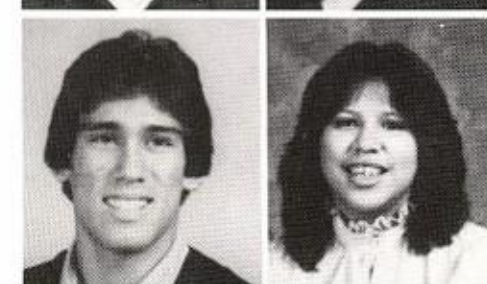
Gus Velasco
Kim Vick



Taking a break from their usual class room work, Larry Emerson and Da Jones take a minute to relieve some of their tension.



Juniors



After months of work, Kevin Rivera, Angela Gerber and Mr. Trog Ne discuss final plans for the club catapult.

A nervous glance in the mirror assures Billie Skiles that Candy Woods has not cut her hair too short.



Blanche Villarreal
Anthony Wagner



Daniel Waltmon
Sheila Walton



Cheryl Warren
Bridget Washington



Susan Watson
Ruth Weast
Gary Weaver
Brenda Webb
Tonya Wheeler
Terrance White

Juniors



Rosa Wilder
Douglas Williams
Elizabeth Williams
Eloise Williams
Shanda Williams
Pamela Wisenbaker



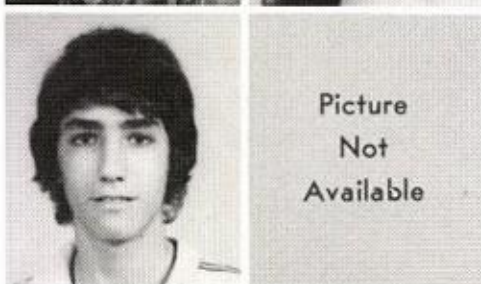
A slow weekend finds Scott Fuller, Richard Ledesma, Angie Blackburn, Tim McCullar and Sylvia Flores playing hockey at a local hangout.



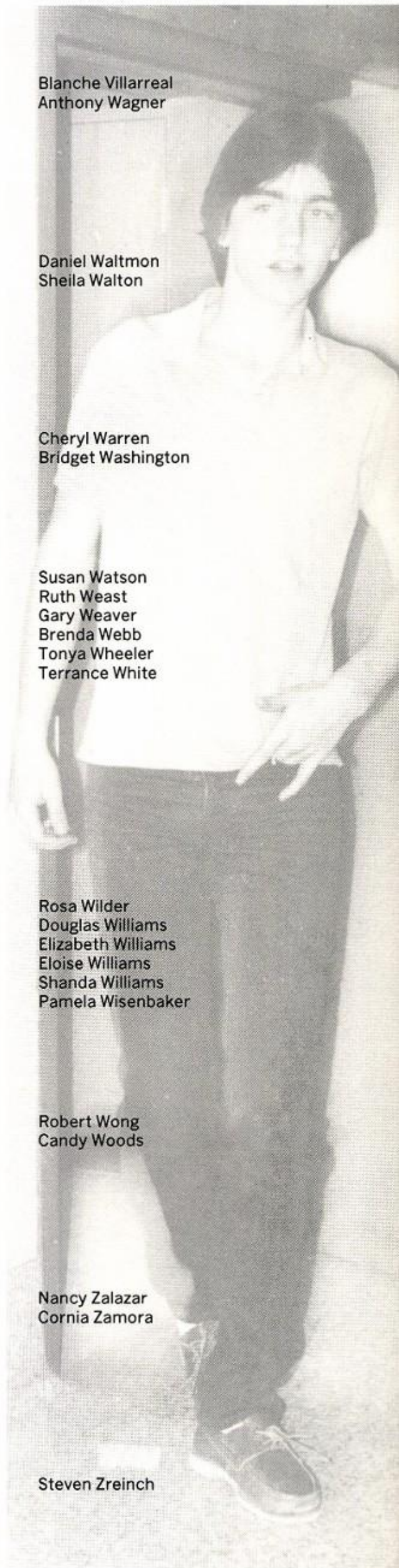
Robert Wong
Candy Woods



Nancy Zalazar
Cornia Zamora



Steven Zreinch



It's a Small World After All

With approximately 430 students enrolled in the foreign language curriculum at MacArthur, foreign languages were by no means vanishing subjects of the past.

It is becoming necessary to speak a second language in this time and age, due to modern technology which has rapidly shrunk the world and brought countries closer for trade and other business related

transactions.

The growing need to communicate with people who speak many different dialects has prompted colleges to require incoming freshmen to have at least two years of a foreign language before enrolling for classes.

In the foreign language classes students not only learned the language but also the traditions and

customs of the countries. This opened new doors of learning for the students and increased their knowledge of the world.

With a variety of foreign languages offered at MacArthur, students had plenty to choose from. The four most popular languages last year were Spanish, French, German and Latin



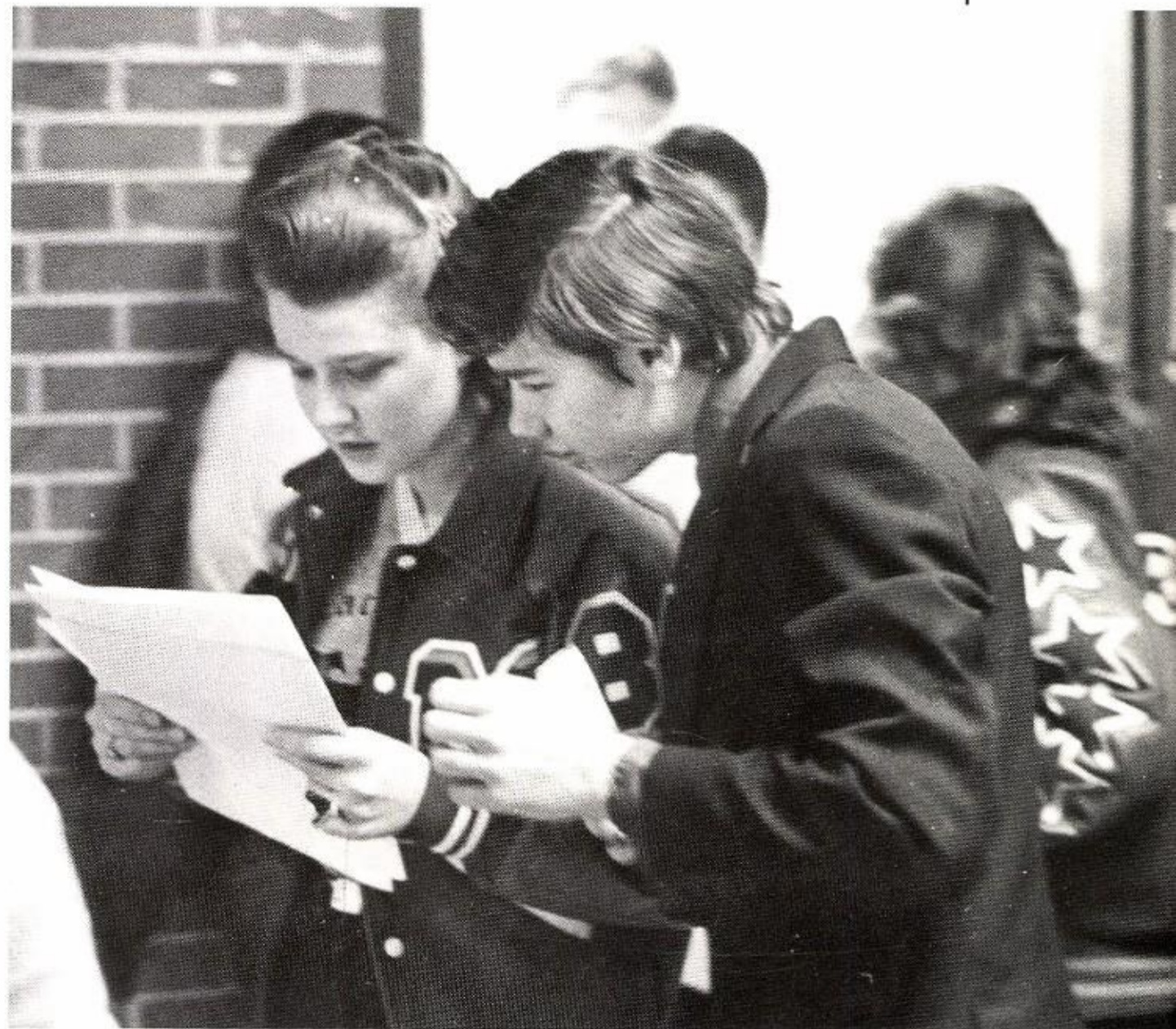
Enthusiasm is not the word for Edward Perez and Cindy Baronoski's feelings as they get ready for the next Latin exam at contest.

Arguing with Ms. Angevine is a lost cause for Suzana Tavares and Lalo Torres as he shows his paper to Victor Uribe.





Learning French is not all boring, as Cary Gentry and Debra Ross enjoy themselves drawing in French.



Trying to find their classroom at a foreign language contest, Patricia Ellis and Lindsey Haskins pause a moment to regroup.

Sophomores

Abraham Abdelghani
Sammy Acevedo
Elizabeth Acosta
Lisa Acosta



Cynthia Aguilar
Frances Aguilar



Becky Akins
Denise Aldridge



Lisa Aldridge
John Alexander



Larry Alexander
Tracy Alexander



Dois Allen
Randy Allison



Irene Almaraz
Susie Almaraz
Daniel Alonzo
Ralph Alvarado
Rudy Alvarado
Larry Anderson



Amy Armstrong
Maria Arreguin
Henry Ashford
Stephanie Atchison
Anthony Bacarisse
Tracy Bailey



Poster parties and Sadie Hawkins competition are only a small part of the activities in which sophomores take part. Fund raisers include candle and T-shirt sales. Officers are sponsors, Mr. Chuck Morse and Ms. Vicki Haskins; president, Bernadette Perez; vice-president, Jose Farfan; secretary, Monique Pate; historian, Linda Lue; and parliamentarian, Beatrice DeLaRosa.





Melissa Bamsch
Robert Baranowski
Eloy Barela
Jared Barela
Scotty Bauer
Troy Beasley

Rose Becerra
Fernando Benavides
Kathy Bender
Dean Benefield
Lisa Bennett
Rhonda Bernal

Tina Bevil
Michael Black
Gina Bodin
Barbara Bordner
Angela Bostain
Angela Bowman

Betty Boyette
Robert Branch
Cindy Brewer
Lashelle Brice
William Briggs
Ann Briones

Sophomores



Craig Brisbin
Casimir Bryant
Kevin Bruton
Kristi Bullard
Tonja Bullard
Lily Burciaga



While waiting for UIL results Leanne Libby, Kathy Joe, Tracey Hendley and Danny Wilson kid around in the auditorium.



Randy Burke
Robert Buttrick



Kim Bynum
Sonia Cabazos



Sherrie Calcote
Daniel Camocho

Jorge Campa
Rudy Cantu
Patricia Cardenas
Sandra Cardenas
Gerardo Cantu
Michael Carmack

Janie Castaneda
Louis Castoreno
Basil Castro
Simon Castro
Rodney Cater
Dana Cauthen

Rey Cavazos
Joseph Cervantes
Robert Chapa
Ruben Chapa
Jesus Ching
Barry Chow

Diana Cisneros
Lily Cisneros
Humberto Cisneros
Orville Clark
Chris Click
Gelene Cocorikis

Mark Cooksey
John Corley
Jose Cortes
George Cortez
Tammie Coston
Billie Cotten

Brian Courtney

Sam Cummings

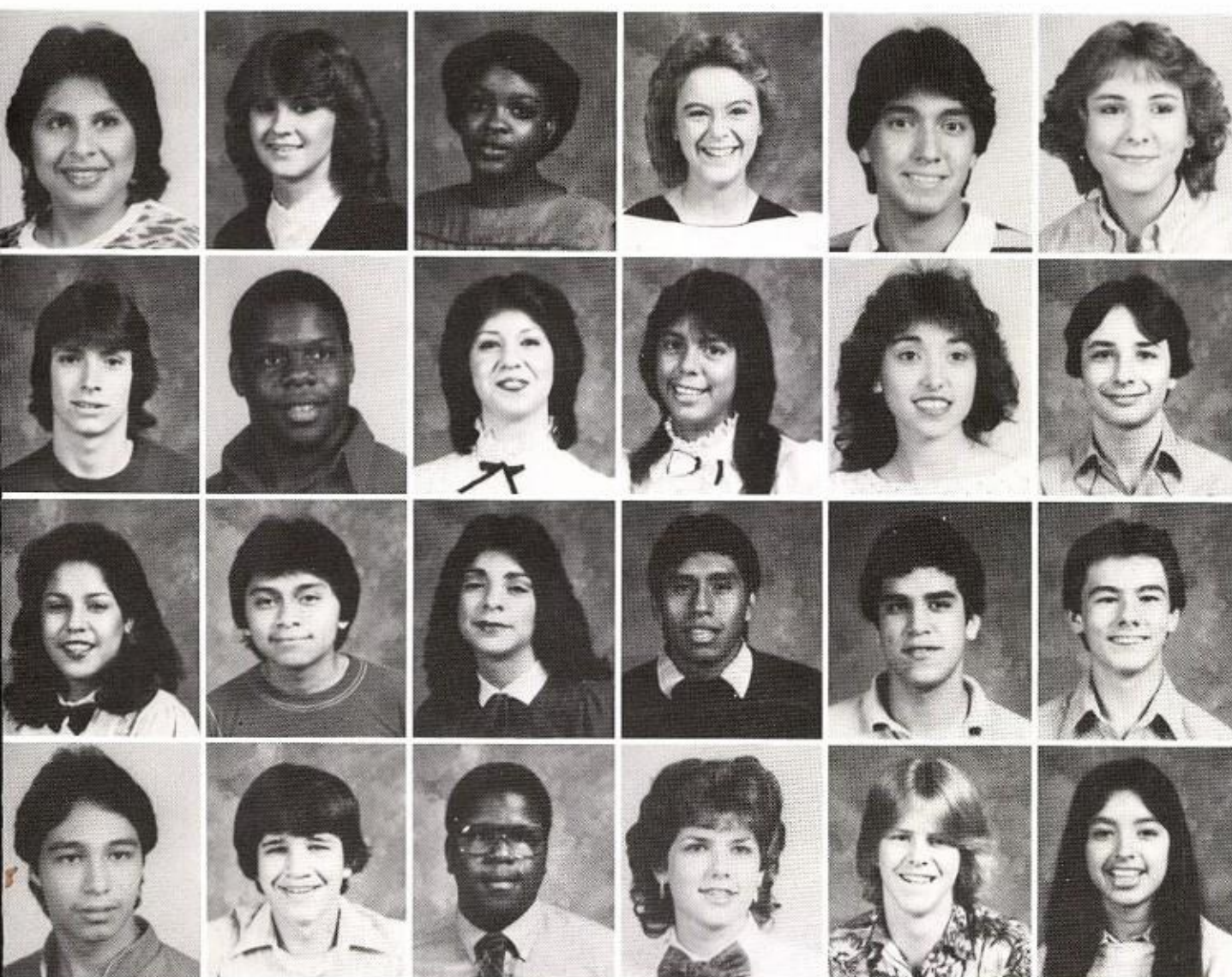
Robert Curl



Sophomores



Working hard on a make-up assignment, Lupe Gonzales tries to finish before the bell rings.



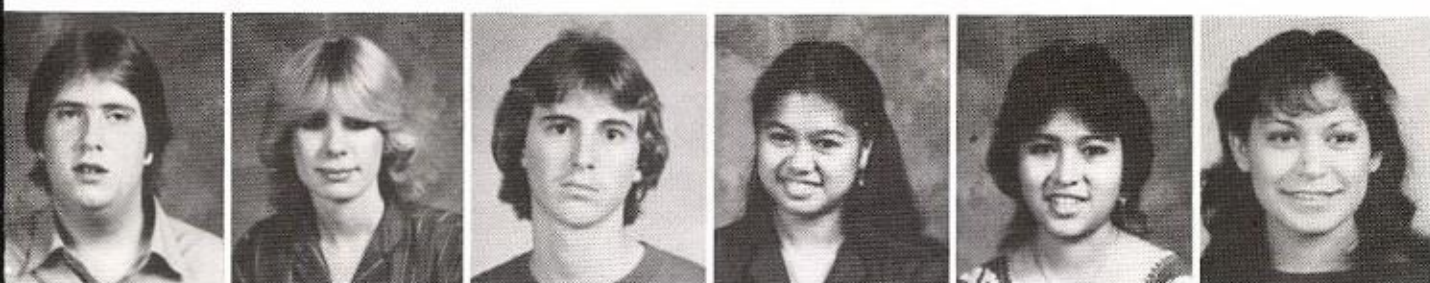
Cynthia Damian
Missy Daniels
Chandra Darby
Lucretia Darnell
Albert Davila
Bobbie Davis

Rodney Davis
T. J. Davis
Ana De La Garza
Beatrice De La Rosa
Maria DeLeon
Roy DeLeon

Lydia Deanda
Jesus De La Cruz
Sandra De La Cruz
Pablo Delgado
Carlos Diaz
Malcolm Dishongh

Mario Diaz
Rodd Dobos
Clayton Donald
Karen Donner
L. C. Downing
Melizza Duncan

Sophomores



Nathan Early
Laura Elder
Michael Elledge
Sandra Eng
Lourdes Escalante
Elma Escobar



Trying hard to become a star, Judias Ramirez practices on a new song.



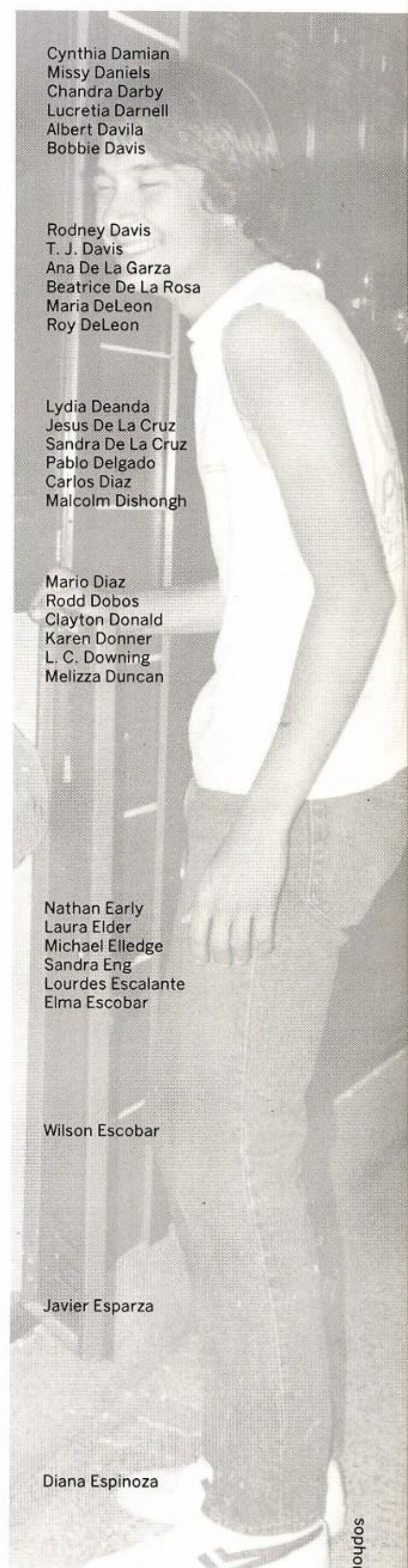
Wilson Escobar



Javier Esparza



Diana Espinoza



Theresa Evans
Amanda Farias
Jose Farfan
Sandra Fernandez
Carita Flores
Oswaldo Fong

Clodies Freeman
Johnny Freeman
Johnny Freeman
Abraham Fuentes
Cynthia Fuller
Quanda Gadson

Juan Galvan
Yvonne Gandar
Joel Garamillo
Audelia Garcia
Debbie Garcia
Grace Garcia

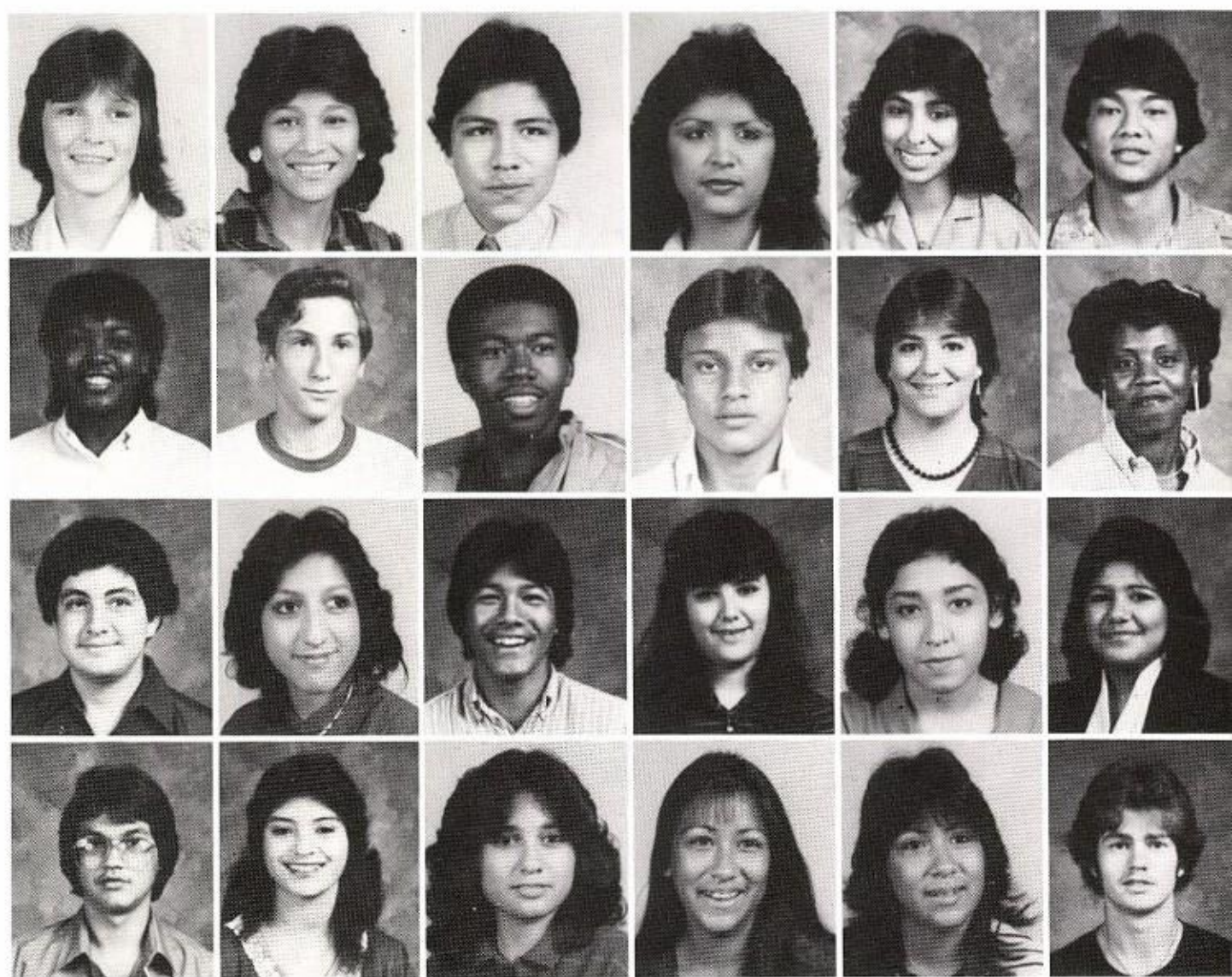
Hiram Garcia
Maria Garcia
Monica Garcia
Sonia Garcia
Sophie Garcia
David Garner

Connie Garner
Ingrid Garrett
Linda Gary
Rebecca Garza
Stephen Garza
Ralph Gideon

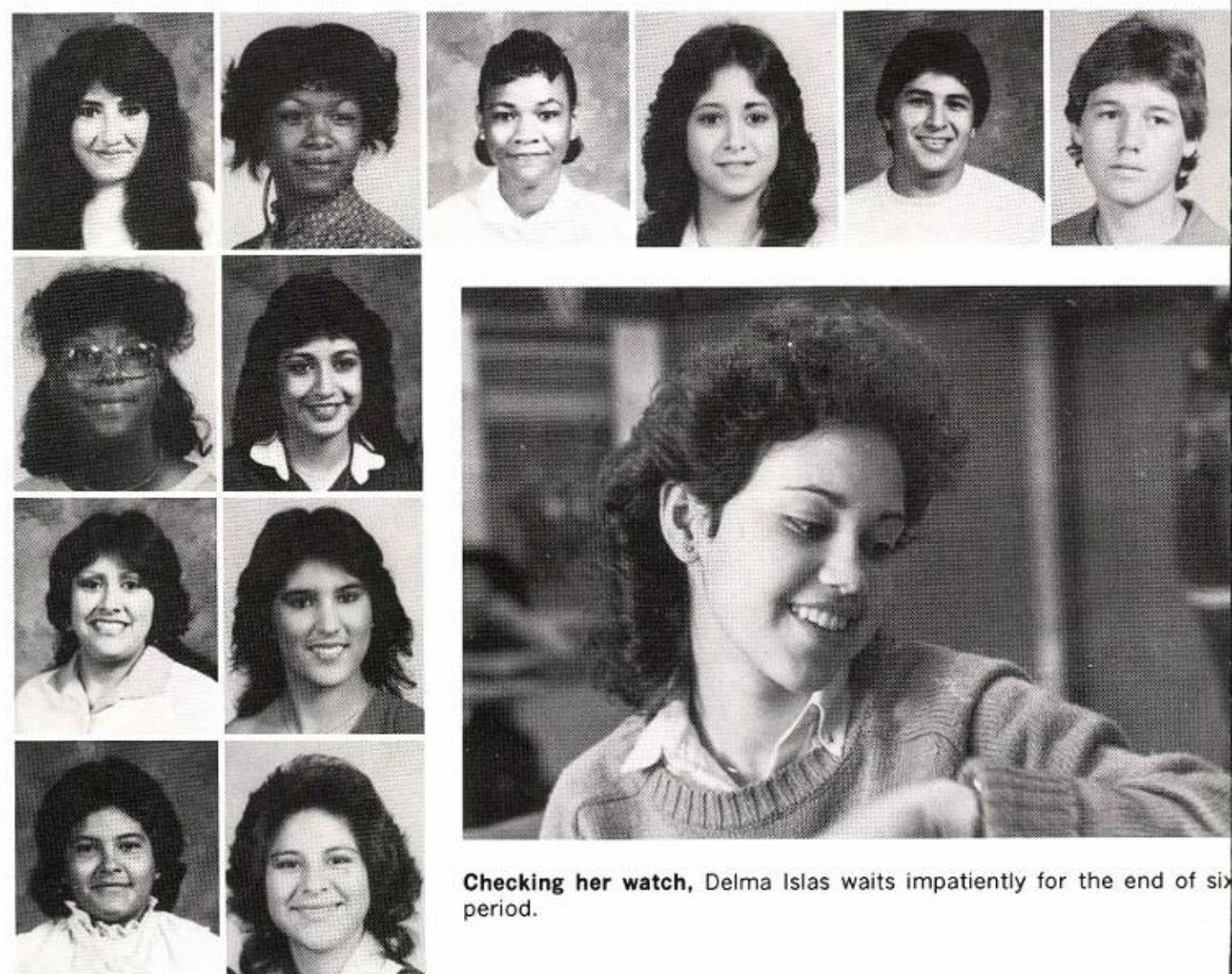
Hamberlyn Gillum
Cindy Gongora

Ester Gongora
Melinda Gongora

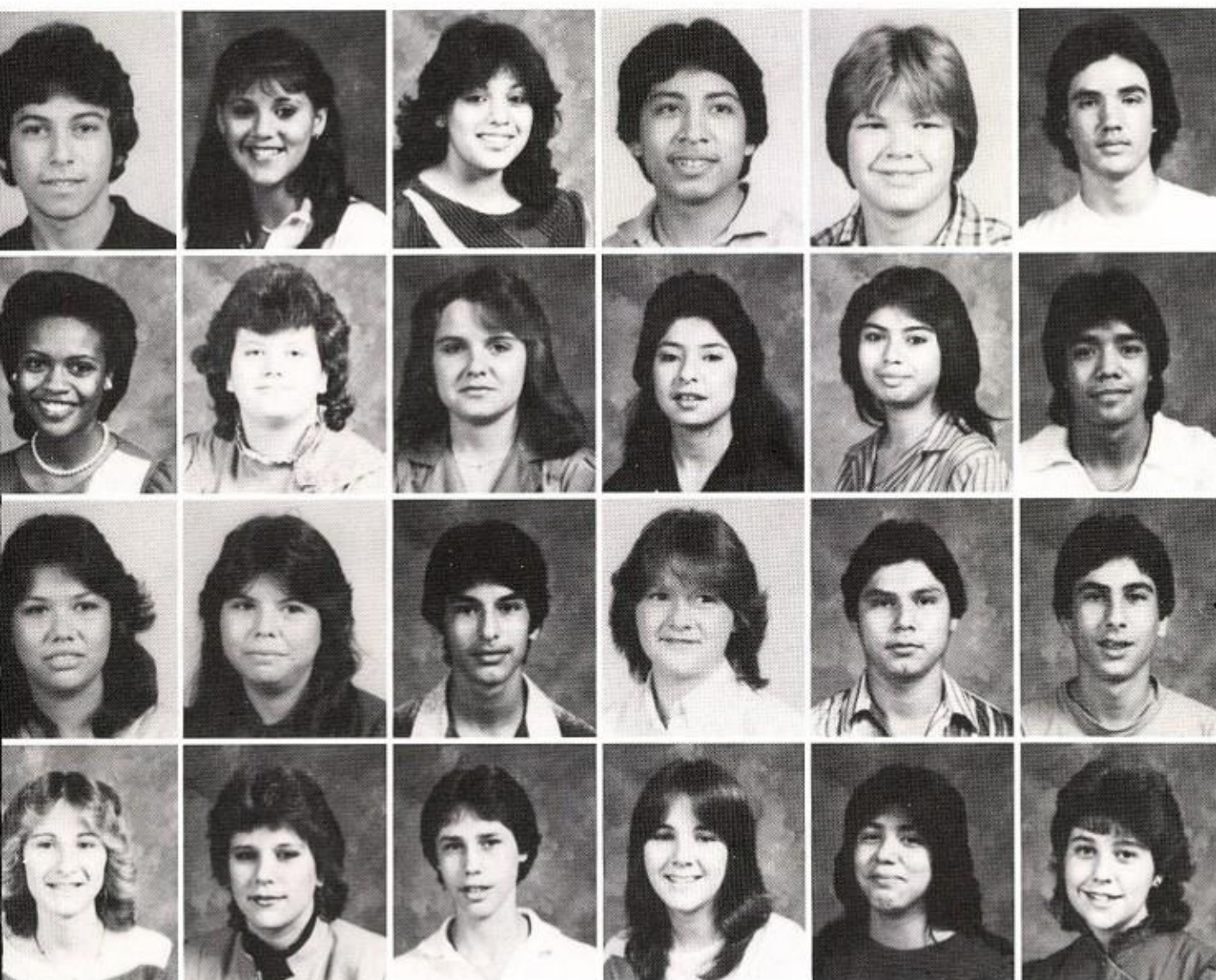
Elise Gonzales
Naomie Gonzales



Sophomores



Checking her watch, Delma Islas waits impatiently for the end of six period.



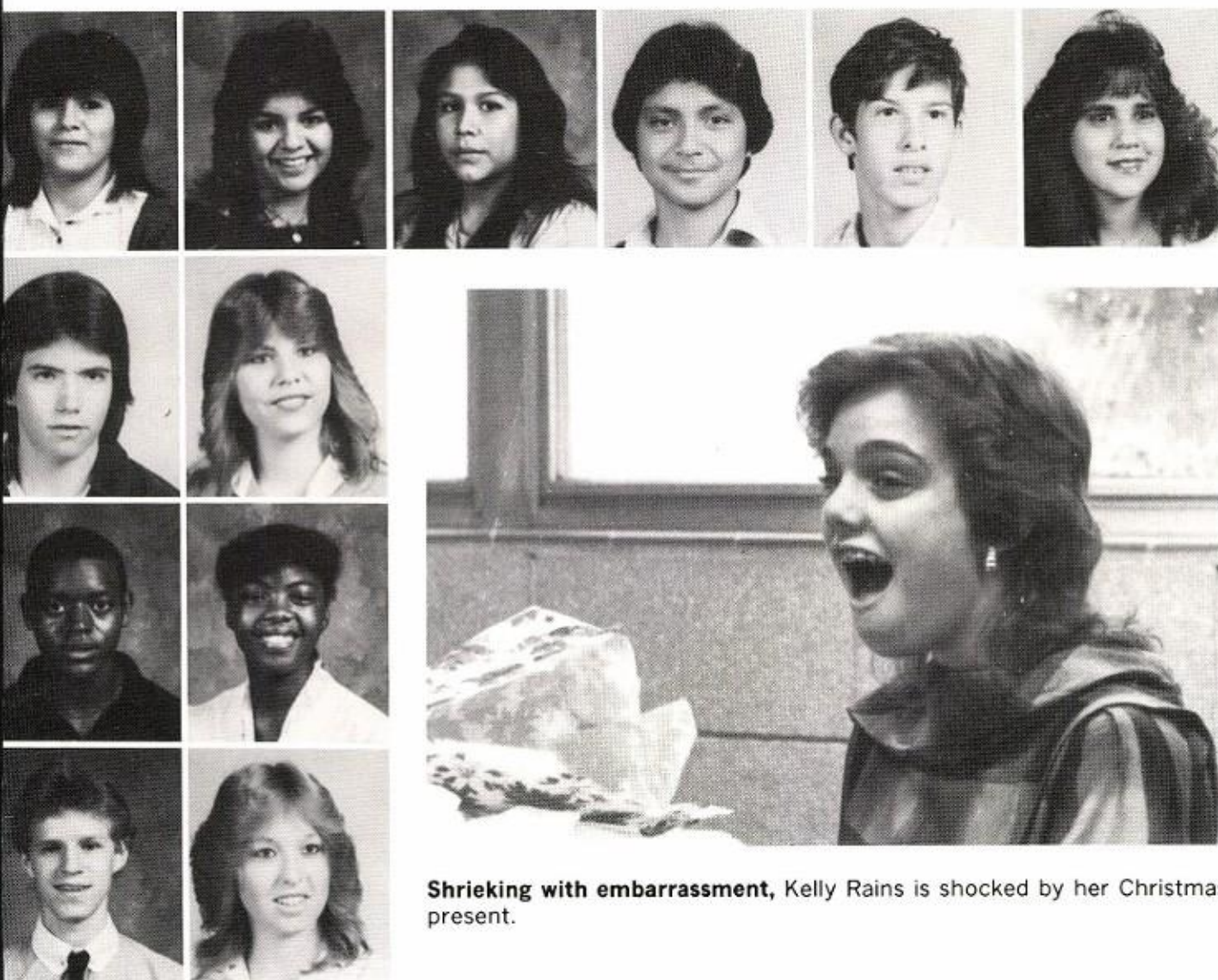
Ray Gonzales
Lupe Gonzalez
Veronica Gonzalez
Rojas Gonzalo
Lenard Gore
Terry Garcia

Glenda Gray
Carol Green
Colleen Greeney
Donna Guerra
Rachel Guerrero
Margarito Guillen

Cynthia Gutierrez
Jo Ann Gutierrez
Jose Gutierrez
Jackie Gurka
Joe Guzman
Michael Hagen

Tonya Haire
Jackie Hairrell
Ronnie Hardy
Melissa Hargrove
Christine Hayes
Tracey Hendley

Sophomores



Shrieking with embarrassment, Kelly Rains is shocked by her Christmas present.

Amalia Hernandez
Claudia Hernandez
Mayra Hernandez
Paul Hinojosa
Elton Holcombe
Patsy Hunter

Charles Hooker
Cindy Hooker

Garril Hubbard
Rita Hughes

David Humplik
Frances Humphries

David Hurtado
Ngoc Huynh
Delma Islas
Kimberly Jackson
Marisa James
Susan Janowsky

Kathy Joe
Elizabeth Johnson
Paul Johnson
Rhonda Johnson
Tommy Johnson
Denise Jones

Melody Jones
Sonja Joseph
Michele Juarez
Elizabeth Kaye
Jennifer Keasling
Troy Keasling

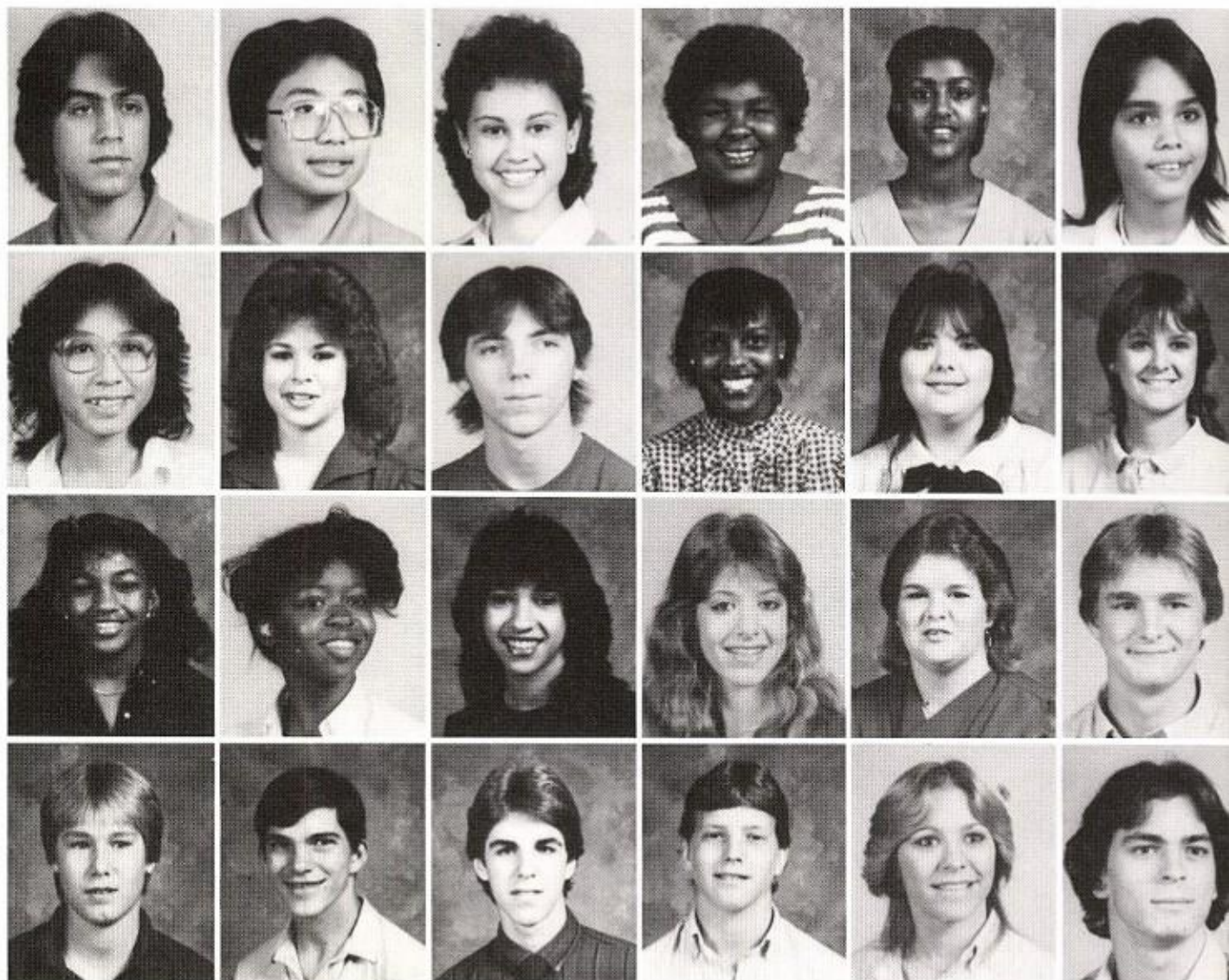
Herman Kelly
Paul Kemp
Chuck King
Kevin Kitchens
Donna Koonce
Herman Koonce

Kelly Kraus
Kim Krouse
Sandra Lackey
Brian La Cour
Amanda La Fleur
Kenneth Lake

Toan Lam

Ernesto Lamas

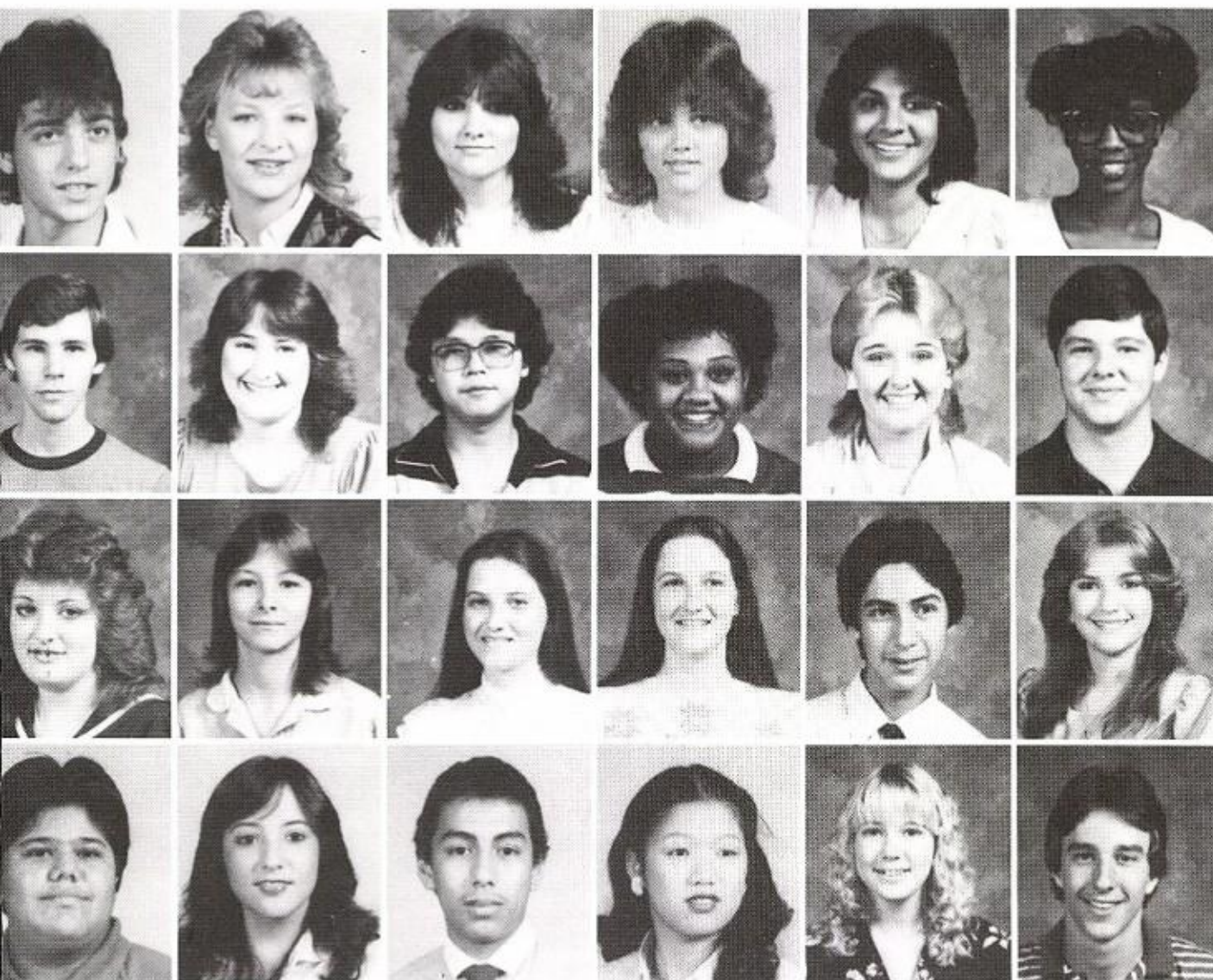
Lisa Lane



Sophomores



Hoping they're not late again, Cindy Wheeler and Elizabeth Perez try to slip into class without being noticed.



Johnny Lapaglia
Lisa Larsen
Cheryl Lassetter
Lorrie Lassetter
Jo Ann Ledesma
Stacy Ledet

Jo Lemke
Kim Level
Jarmon Lew
Tessie Lewis
Leanne Libby
Curt Lilley

Lydia Lilly
Teresa Little
Paula Loftin
Penny Loftin
Joseph Longoria
Shirley Longoria

Corey Lopez
Sherri Loria
Aaron Luna
Linda Lue
Trude MacVeigh
Walter Maeker

Sophomores



Clementine Mares
Keith Marksberry
Albert Marroquin
Hector Martinez
Lena Martinez
Rolando Martinez



lunch room may not be the best place to be, but Leanne Libby, Kathy Joe and Ronda rshaw try to make the most of it.



Wesley Mathis



Teresa Mauricio



Cristina Maya

Jodi McAdams
Shannon McCarley
Natalie McCleney
Kimberly McFarland
Matthew McGinnis
Kenneth McGrew

Randell McMillan
Elena Melendez
Steve Mendiola
Eddie Mendoza
Paula Miles
Angela Miller

Dale Miller
Michelle Mills
Virginia Miranda
Buddy Montes
Nesha Moody
Cathy Moore

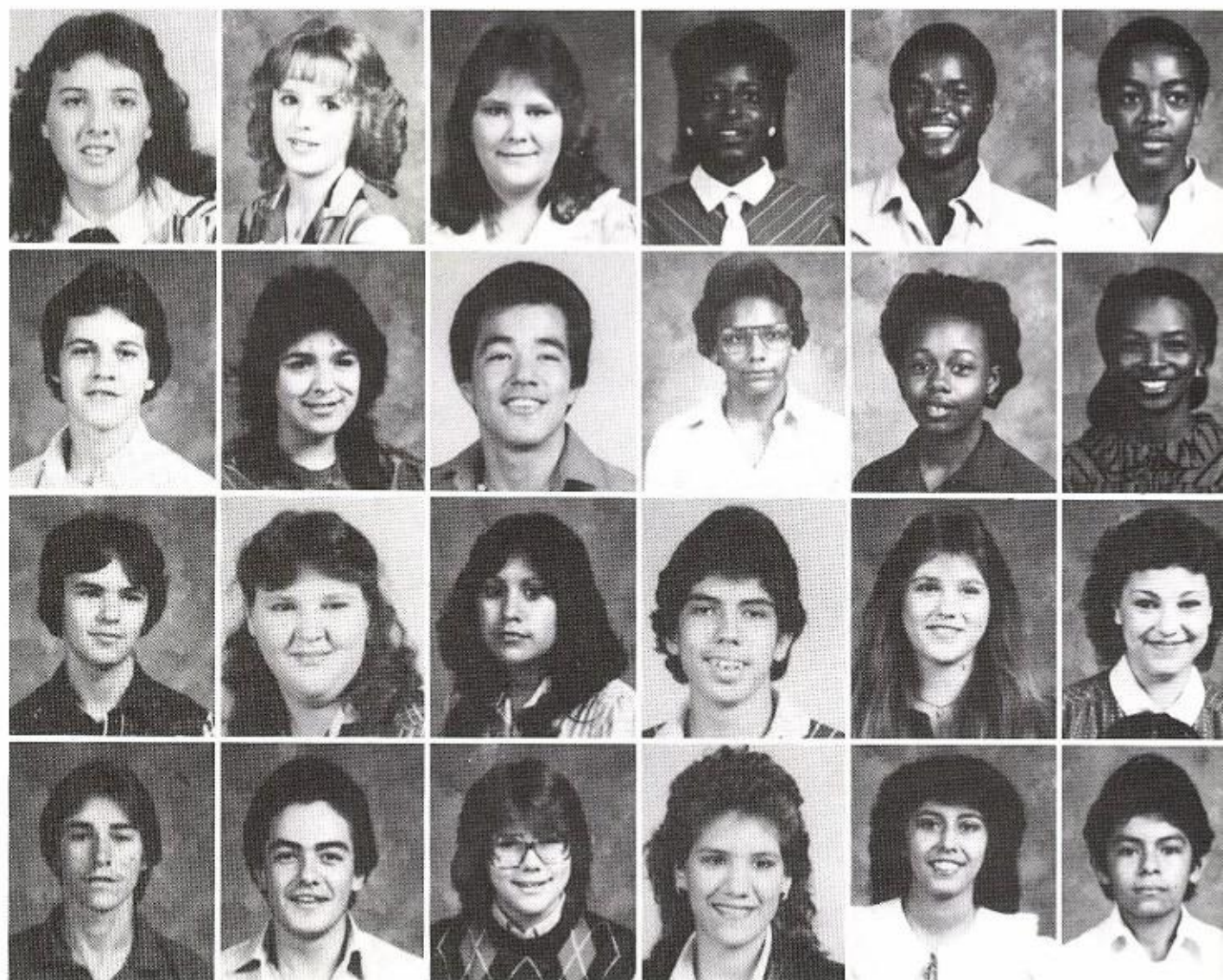
Darrin Moore
Alan Morales
Lisa Morales
Melissa Morales
Monica Morales
Rodney Moreno

Terry Morgan
Veronica Mosqueda
Roxanne Murphy
Asha Nandlal
Renita Nelms
Tamela Newby

Audrey Dale Newell
Chris Newman

Annette Neyra
Richard Nichols

Lazaro Nieto
Jimmy Nieves



Sophomores



The temptation to turn around and talk to her friend is just too much Regina Vasquez to resist.



Ronda Obershaw
Tammy Oglesby
Timothy Oldner
Jesse Olvera
Kelly Ontiveros
Stephen Orsak

Martha Owens
Kenny Padilla
Tommie Palmore
Robert Parker
Monique Pate
Novelette Peavey

Bernadette Perez
Eliot Perez
Elizabeth Perez
Jamilette Perez
Maria Perez
Regino Perez

Esmeralda Perez
Joey Plummer
Yolanda Preston
Janice Puckett
Bertha Quinones
Kelly Rains

Sophomores



Judias Ramirez
Mike Ramirez
Porfiria Ramirez
Raymond Ramirez
Sandra Ramirez
Ricky Razo



Sylvia Rea
Cecille Reaux



Mark Reaux
Jennifer Rendon



A little overdressed for a school day, Linda Lue and Lisa Morales sit down to enjoy all the compliments headed their way.

Michelle Renken
Adrian Requenes

Lisa Reyes
Raul Reyes
David Reyna
Elizabeth Reyna
Martina Reyna
Anthony Rico

Joe Rivera
John Roach
Edward Robertson
Francisco Robledo
Hereso Robledo
Bill Rodgers

Dora Rodriguez
Johnny Rodriguez
Michelle Rogers
Gonzalo Rojas
Laura Rojas
Cynthia Roman

Cindy Romero
Albany Ruiz
Jose Ruiz
Lu Lu Ruiz
Brenda Rutkowski
James Ryal

Carlos Saenz
Griselda Salinas
Lupe Salinas
Paula Salinas
Gabriel Sanchez
Maria Sanchez

Rosemarie Sanchez

Lisa Sanodval

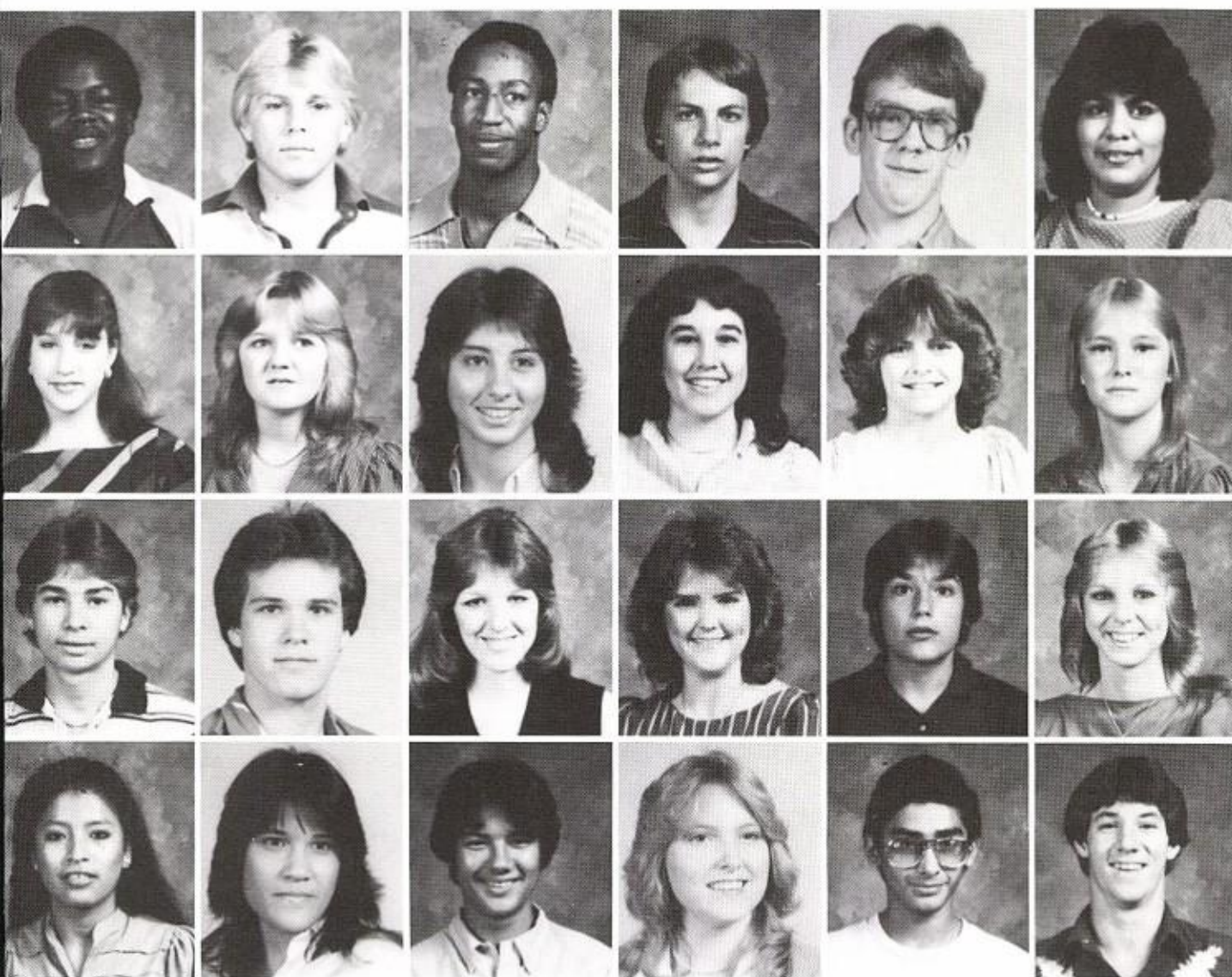
David Sandoval



Sophomores



"Where's the beef?" asks Jesus Ching as he examines the cafeteria menu.



James Sauls
Victor Saunders
George Savis
Fredrick Schneider
Donald Schroeder
Rebecca Seboviano

Key Selma
Tammie Shadden
Kimberly Shaw
Robin Shaw
Allison Shows
Rubie Shipp

Larry Shindler
Joey Shriver
Janice Slaughter
Karen Smith
Paul Smith
Eyvette Snelson

Ester Soliz
Ina Sonnier
Dean Soontiraratn
Rhonda Spann
Robert Soto
William Stanley

Sophomores



Renee Steele
Tim Stewart
Tracey Stilley
Sherry Stout
Lisa Sugg
Ramona Sughrue



Scott Bauer brought out the animal magnetism in Donna Koonce when they attended a Halloween Party.



Clay Swilling



Lisa Swindle



Wanda Swindoll

Belinda Swiney
Lesa Syphrett
Kevin Tabor
Jackie Tanner
Laura Tate
Kelvin Taylor

Nina Taylor
Tracy Taylor
Charles Teal
Brenda Tenney
Shelly Tidwell
Cynthia Thomas

Tonya Thomas
Patrick Thompson
Michele Tobias
Christina Torres
Fatima Torres
Felicita Torres

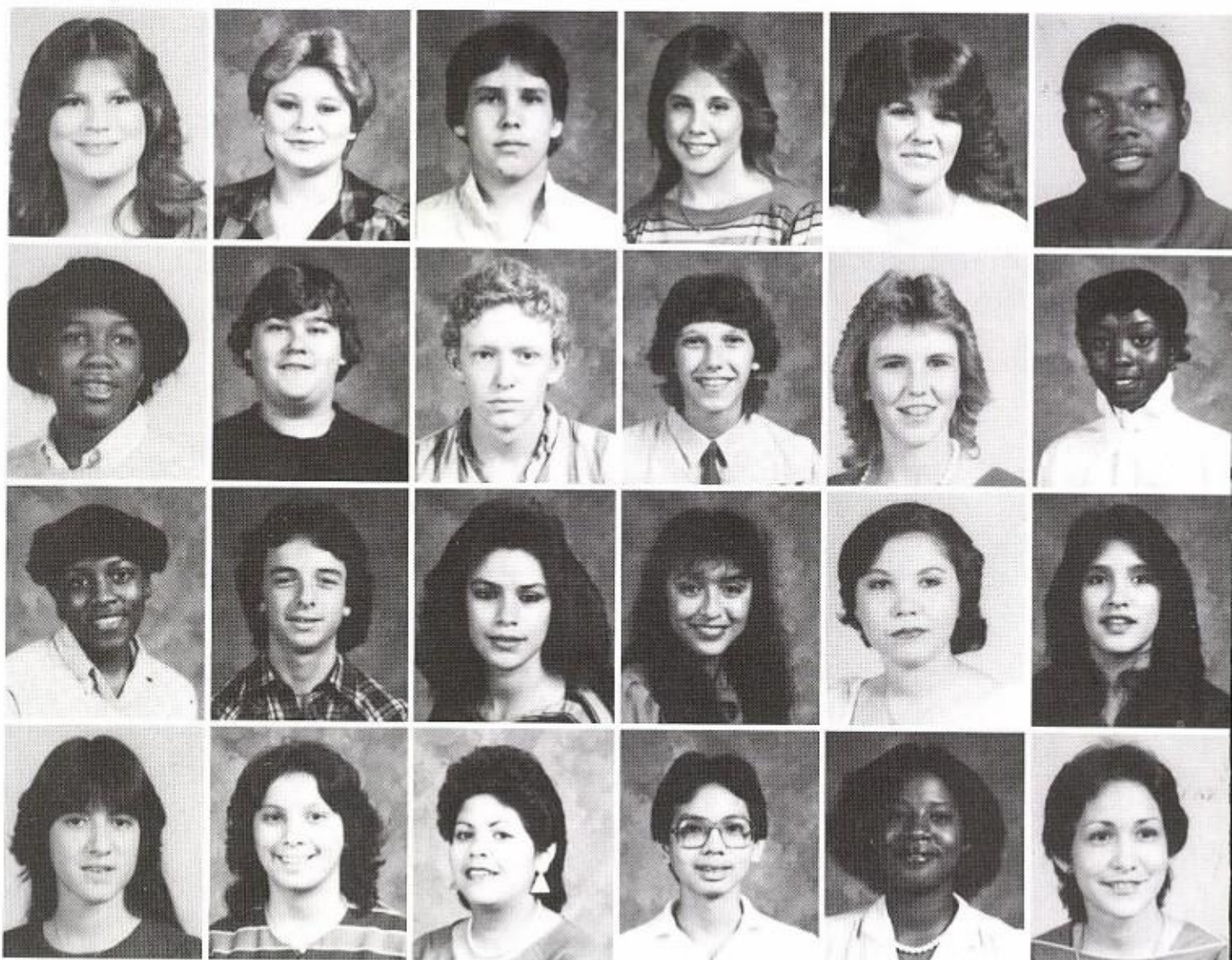
Gloria Torres
Hortense Torres
Naomi Torres
Bobby Tran
Tamika Trammer
Yolanda Trevino

Kim Trost
Kristi Troutman
Dana Turner
Ruben Urrutia
Albert Vandenberghe
Vicky Van Gordan

Oscar Vasquez

Regina Vasquez

Carlos Vela



Sophomores



Striking up a conversation with Elizabeth Perez, Walter Maeker hesitates before asking her to dance.



Stephanie Vergin
Bertha Villanueva
Jose Villanueva
Carlos Villamar
Emma Villarreal
Alfred Villela

Jose Villela
Ricky Villela
John Washington
Brenda Weesner
David Weidner
Brian Wentz

Angela Wescott
Mamie Western
Seana Whitten
Bolando Wilcox
Virginia Wilder
Lisa Williams

Johnny Williams
Michelle Williams
Ronda Willis
Connie Withers
Karen Withers
Debra Wolfe

Sophomores



Paula Wolfe
Shelly Wooley
Charles Wright
Angie Young
Vincent Youngblood
Olivia Zepeda



Resisting the urge to push Jesse Oliveros out the window, Angela Bostain bites her nails while trying to figure out what to do with him.

It's All Academic

English classes were an everyday part of student life in high school. While English was a required subject, speech and drama were very popular electives.

With every student taking English of some kind, everyone got a taste of literature. It was all covered, from Greek to Shakespearean literature. Plays were read out loud in class and even assigned for outside reading. The literature ranged from *Medea* by Euripides to *MacBeth* by

William Shakespeare. In essence they would become fully enriched.

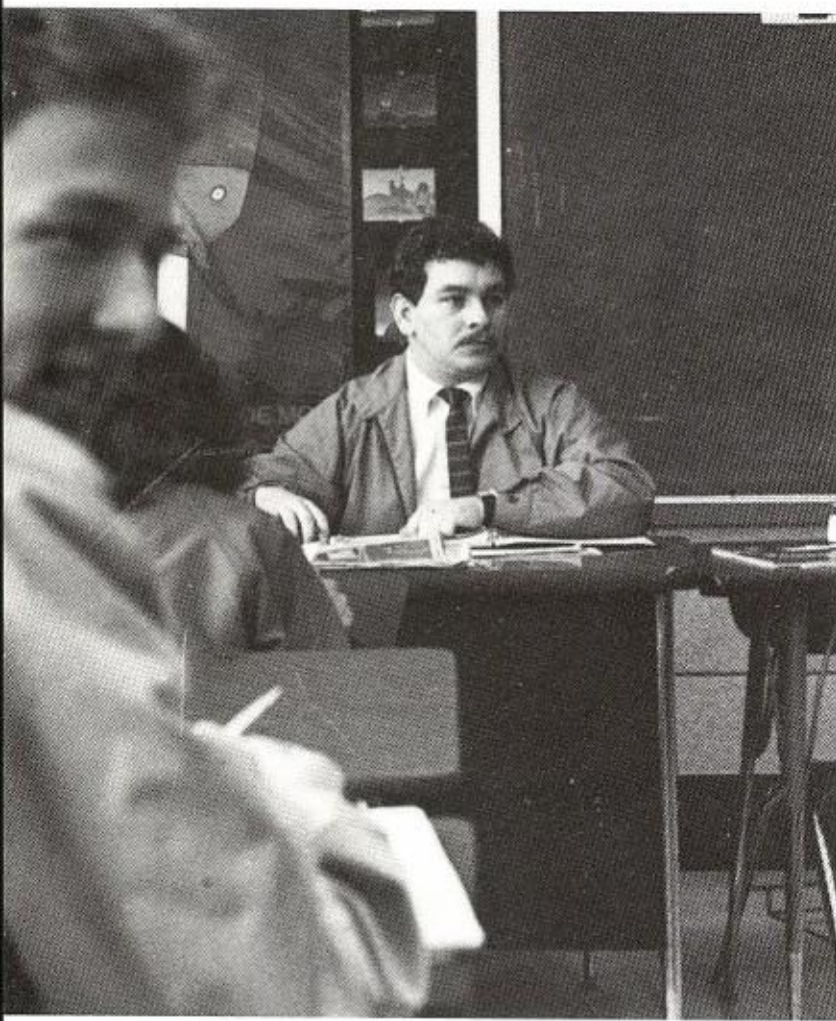
Going one step forward from just reading the plays out loud were drama and speech.

Drama brought these works to life, reviving all the hard work that these great authors had put down on paper and enriching the hearts of students by expressing what these great men and authors had meant their plays to mean or say to the

audience.

Speech was a way to interpret and find some meaning and message behind literature, not just of great authors but also works which meant something to the students themselves.

In total English, drama and speech were a way to enrich a person's mind and make them aware of the great works of literature which have become works of art.



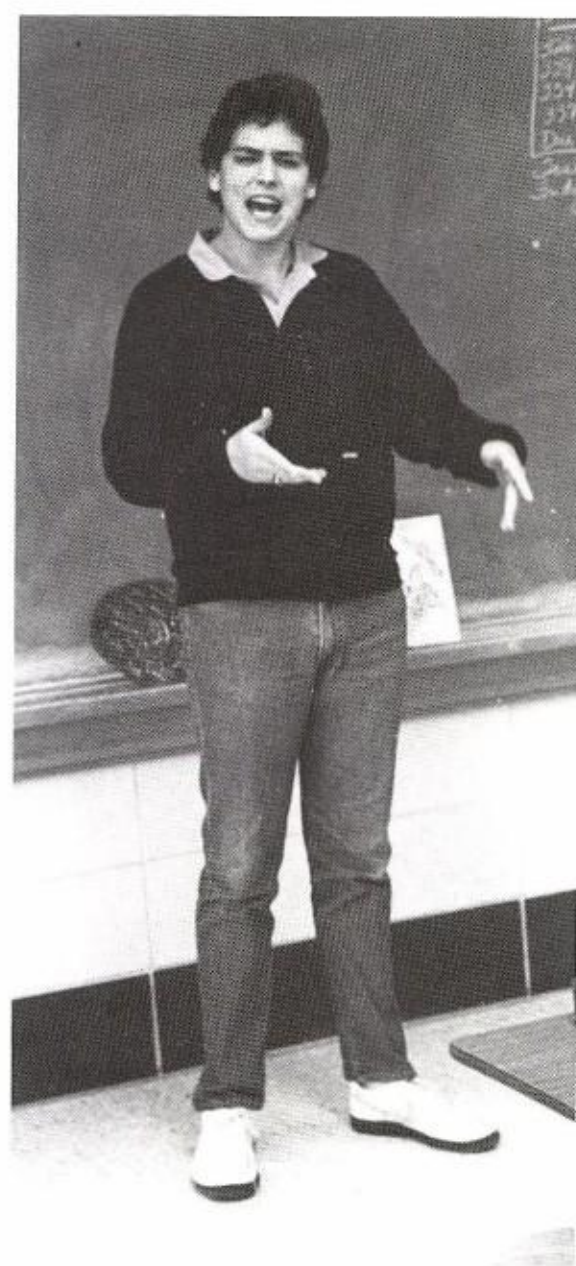
"I can feel a titilating experience coming from this class," states Mr. T. Griffin.

Concentrating on English Literature, Lucy Ching and Anna Cardenas try to finish their essay questions.



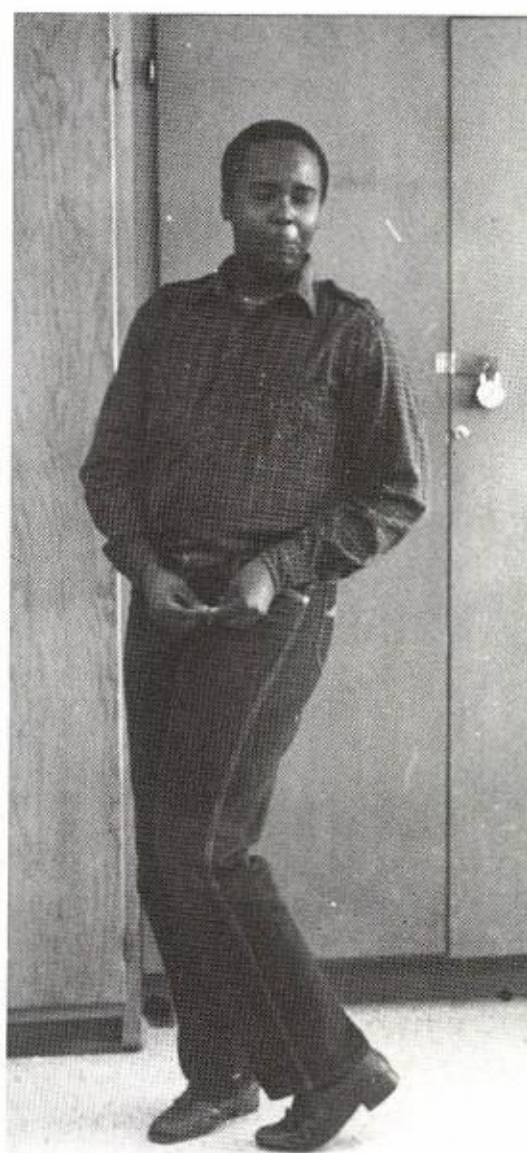


Drama teacher, Ms. Deborah Eskridge, turns her back to her unique cast while lecturing to her class.



Left: **Unknown to Juan Gonzales**, Corina Trevino demonstrates to her drama classmates just how to carry off a sneak attack.

Upper Left: **"What do you mean?"** asks a confused Mike Lowell in speech class.



Upper Right: **Posing as Eve** in his performance, Donis Leonard gives the role an all out effort.

Freshmen

Richard Abalos
Sarai Abdelghani
Antonio Acevedo
Dana Alexander

Monique Alexander
Ana Alfaro

Melissa Allen
Roland Allen

Norma Alonso
Mario Alvarado

Maria Alvarado
Theresa Alvarado

Raymond Alvarez
Virginia Alviar

Elizabeth Ambriz
Donny Anderson
Patricia Anderson
Anita Anes
Robert Anthony
Sylvia Aranza

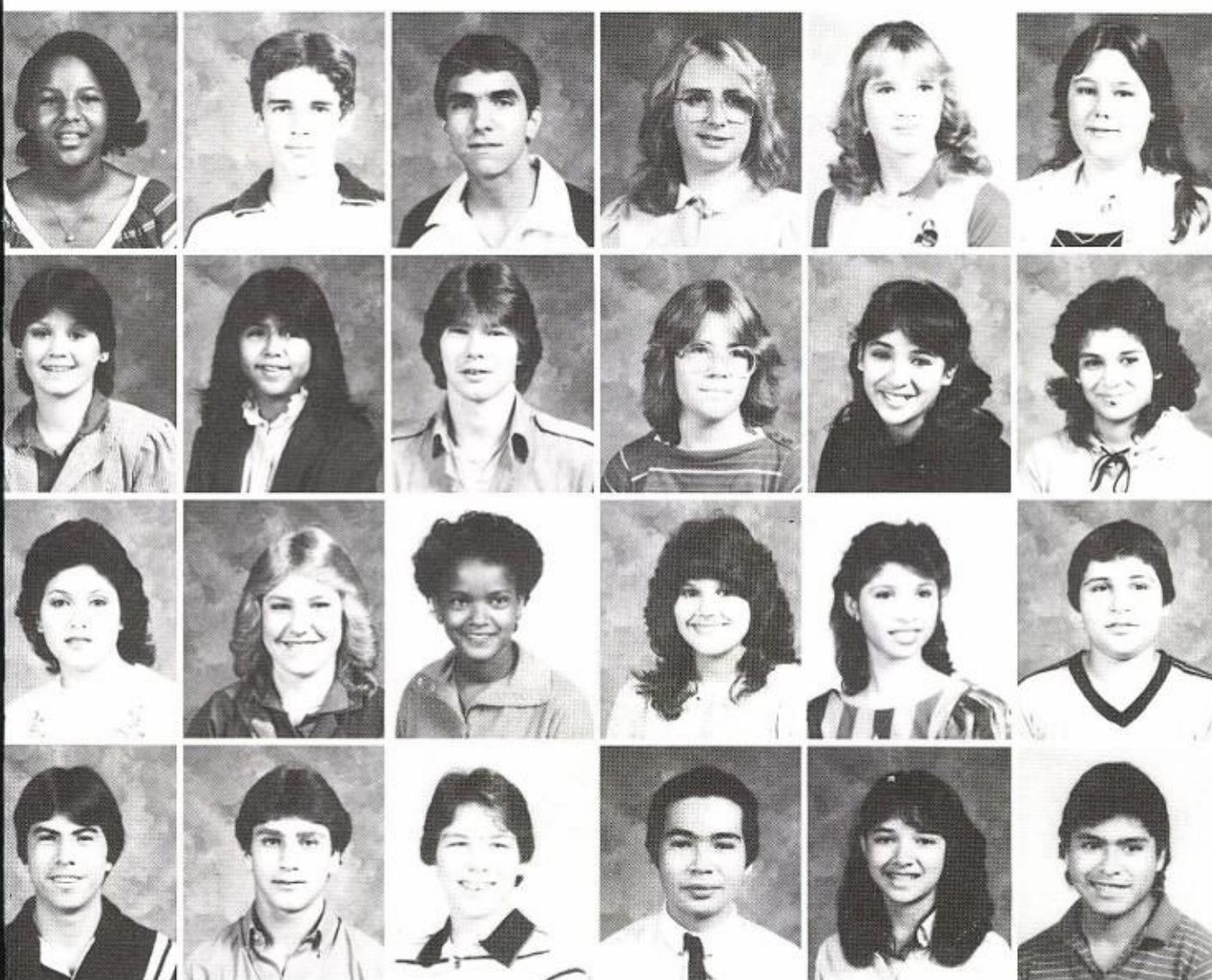
Jesus Arreguin
Hector Arriaga
Marissa Arrona
Greg Asfour
Tabatha Ashford
Amelia Avila



Officers of the 858 member freshman class are Seated: president Monique Alexander and sponsor Mrs. Bonnie Price. Standing: vice president Deanna Wardrup, secretary Penny Price and treasurer Andrea Bell. Poster parties during football season, a tee shirt sale, a cheese and sausage sale and elections were only part of the activities these busy ladies organized.



Freshmen



Angelica Ayala
Amando Ayala
Arnulfo Ayala
Robert Baggett
Cher-Lou Bailey
Alex Barela

Jennifer Barela
Christian Barraza
Daniel Barrientes
Deanna Bashinski
Martin Beatty
Kenneth Beavers

Andrea Bell
Joe Bell
Janie Belmarez
Sonny Bernal
Dean Bernshausen
Sarah Bishop

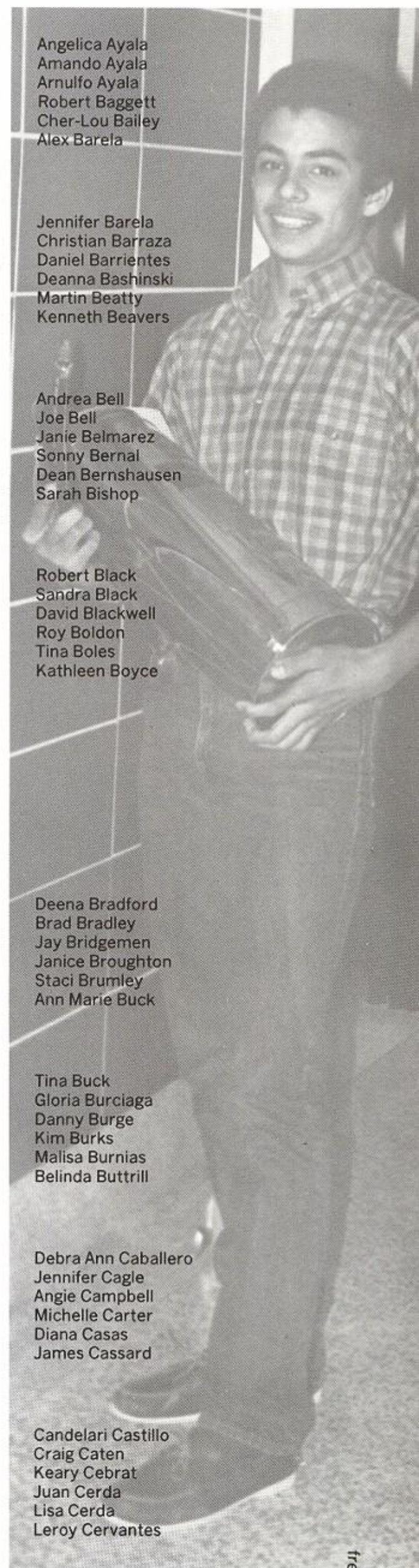
Robert Black
Sandra Black
David Blackwell
Roy Boldon
Tina Boles
Kathleen Boyce

Deena Bradford
Brad Bradley
Jay Bridgemen
Janice Broughton
Staci Brumley
Ann Marie Buck

Tina Buck
Gloria Burciaga
Danny Burge
Kim Burks
Malisa Burnias
Belinda Buttrill

Debra Ann Caballero
Jennifer Cagle
Angie Campbell
Michelle Carter
Diana Casas
James Cassard

Candelari Castillo
Craig Caten
Keary Cebrat
Juan Cerda
Lisa Cerda
Leroy Cervantes



Mark Chandler
Joe Chavez
Sue Chavez
Ruth Ching
Danny Cimerhanzel
Vicky Clark

Brenda Clayton
Carolyn Coats
Stacy Cockrell
Maria Contreras
Vanessa Contreras
Sheryle Cook

Sheilaine Cook
Tricia Cook
Chris Cooper
Michael Cooper
Tina Copaus
Regina Costilla

Kelvin Crabtree
Ralph Craig
Lowell Crawford
Irma Cruz
Bubba Daniels
David Davis

Lisa Deanda
Maricela DelaCruz
Gerardo DelaGarza
Irasema DelaGarza
Mark Derkowski
Marilyn Dimas

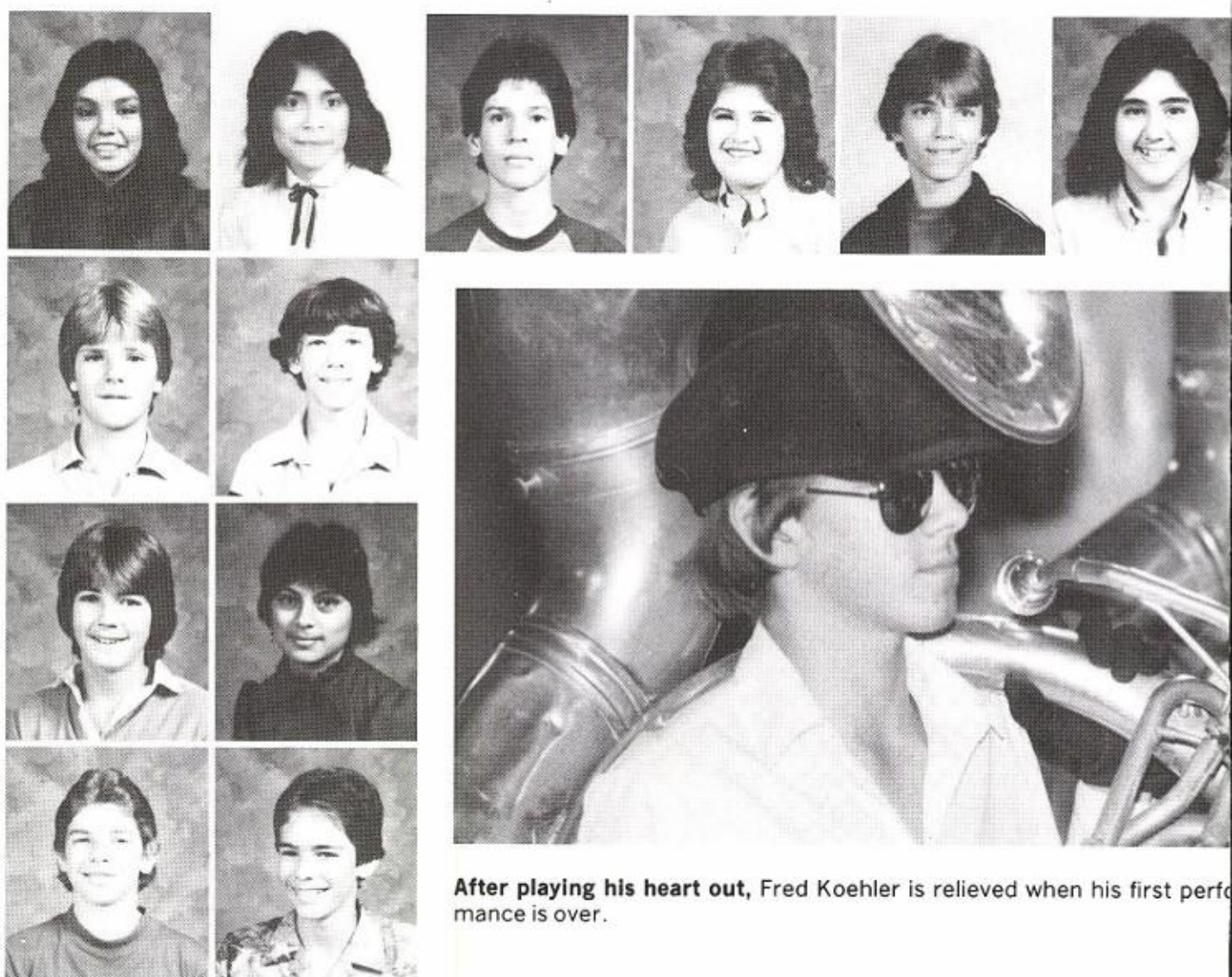
Steve Douglas
Greg Duboise

Michael Duncan
Sanjuana Duran

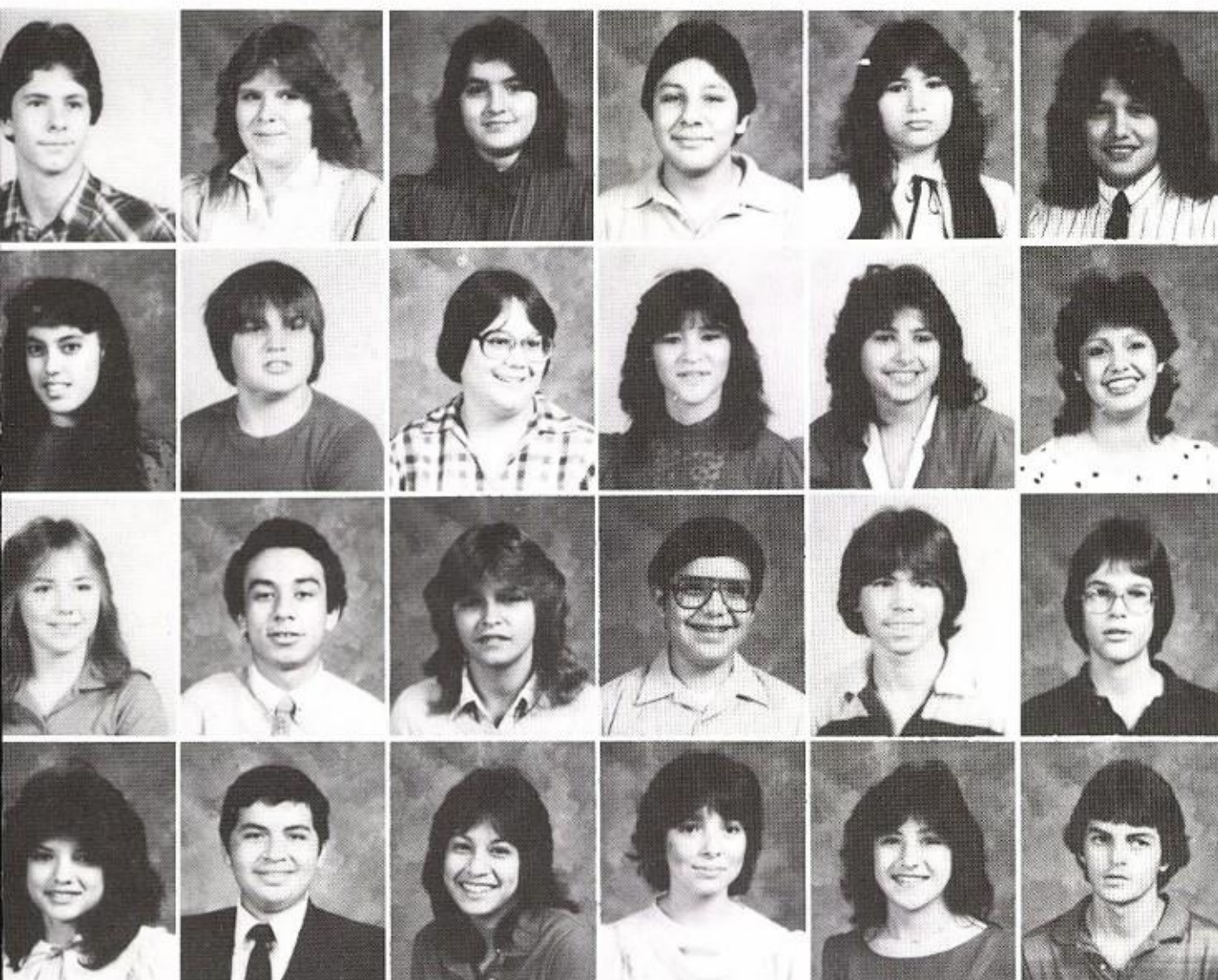
Scott Easley
Dewayne Eickenhorst



Freshmen



After playing his heart out, Fred Koehler is relieved when his first performance is over.



Mark Embody
Brenda Eoff
Patricia Escalon
Ray Escandon
Christina Espinoza
Abbey Esquivel

Leticia Estrada
Willard Evans
Diane Ezernack
Emily Farias
Linda Farias
Jennifer Fernandez

Dennise Finney
Adam Flores
Rosie Followell
Alphonso Fonseca
James Frazier
Michael Freudenthal

Debbie Fuentes
Edward Gaeta
Marie Galindo
Blanca Galvan
Diana Galvan
Frank Galvan

Freshmen



Alice Garcia
Alonzo Garcia
Anabell Garcia
Gabriel Garcia
Glenda Garcia
Henry Garcia



...ey, this isn't as easy as it looks," says Oscar Lugo, "but finally I'm up to wpm.



Leticia Garcia
Maribel Garcia



Mary Garcia
Norma Garcia



Ray Garcia
Sharon Garcia

Milena Garita
Becky Garner
Anna Garza
James Garza
Maria Garza
Mark Garza

Sandy Garza
Rebecca Gayton
Sharon Gibbs
Nancy Gilbert
Carla Givens
Melissa Glaskox

Jes Gomez
Ralph Gongora
Susan Gonzales
Angelica Gonzalez
Angelica Gonzalez
Eda Gonzalez

Ida Gonzalez
Laura Gonzalez
Rudy Gonzalez
Teresa Granadas
James Green
Douglass Griffin

Anna Guerrero
Thomas Guillen
Noe Gutierrez
Ray Gutierrez
Jill Guynes
Gilbert Guzman

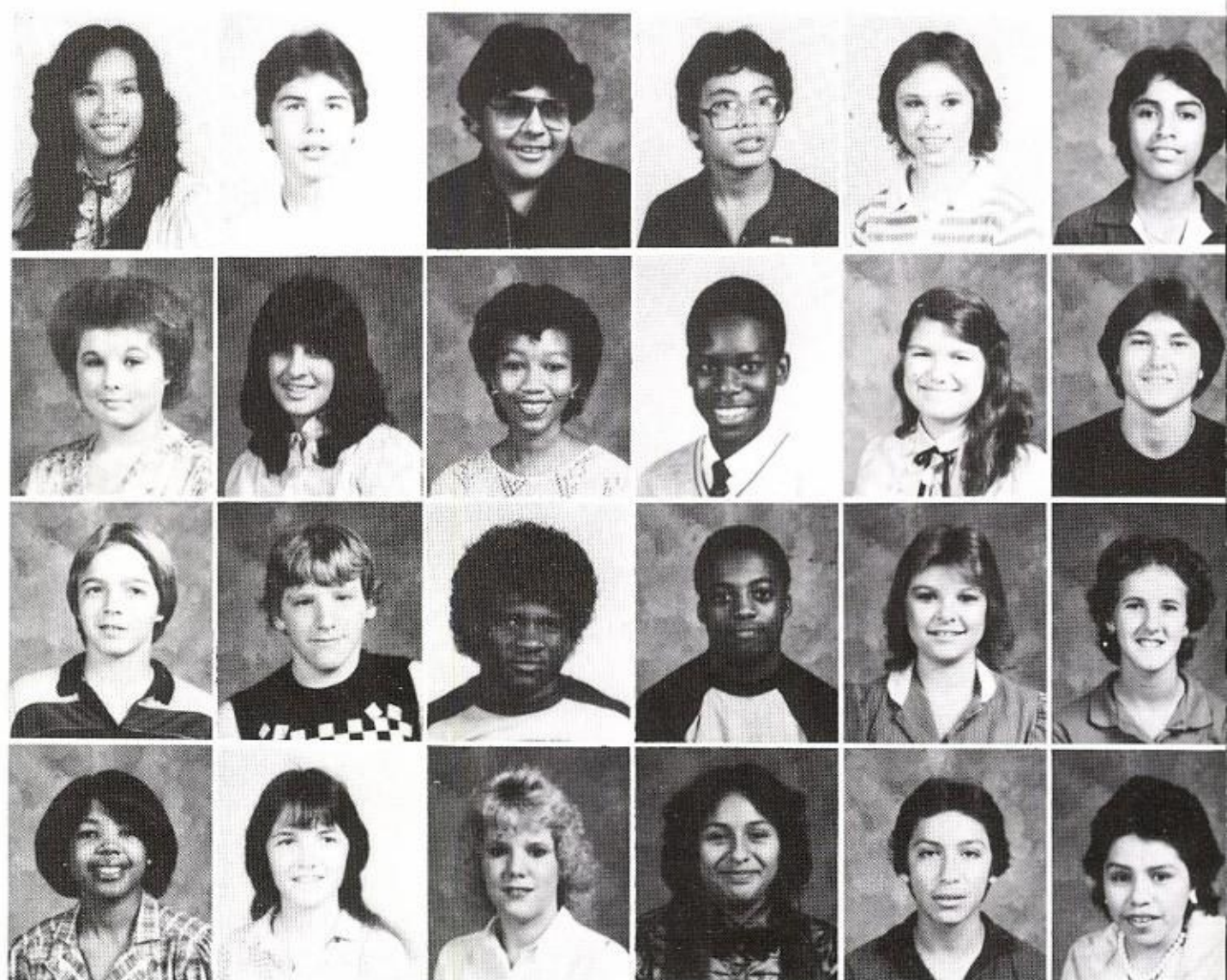
Jenniffer Hair
Kim Hagen
Barbara Hall
Roger Hall
Christina Hammond
Tracy Hammons

Burl Haney
Billy Hardin
Reginald Harris
Michael Harrison
Tonya Hattenbach
Christa Haynes

Cassandra Henry
Donna Henson
Kristy Herbert
Caroline Hernandez
Eddie Hernandez
Francisca Hernandez



Freshmen





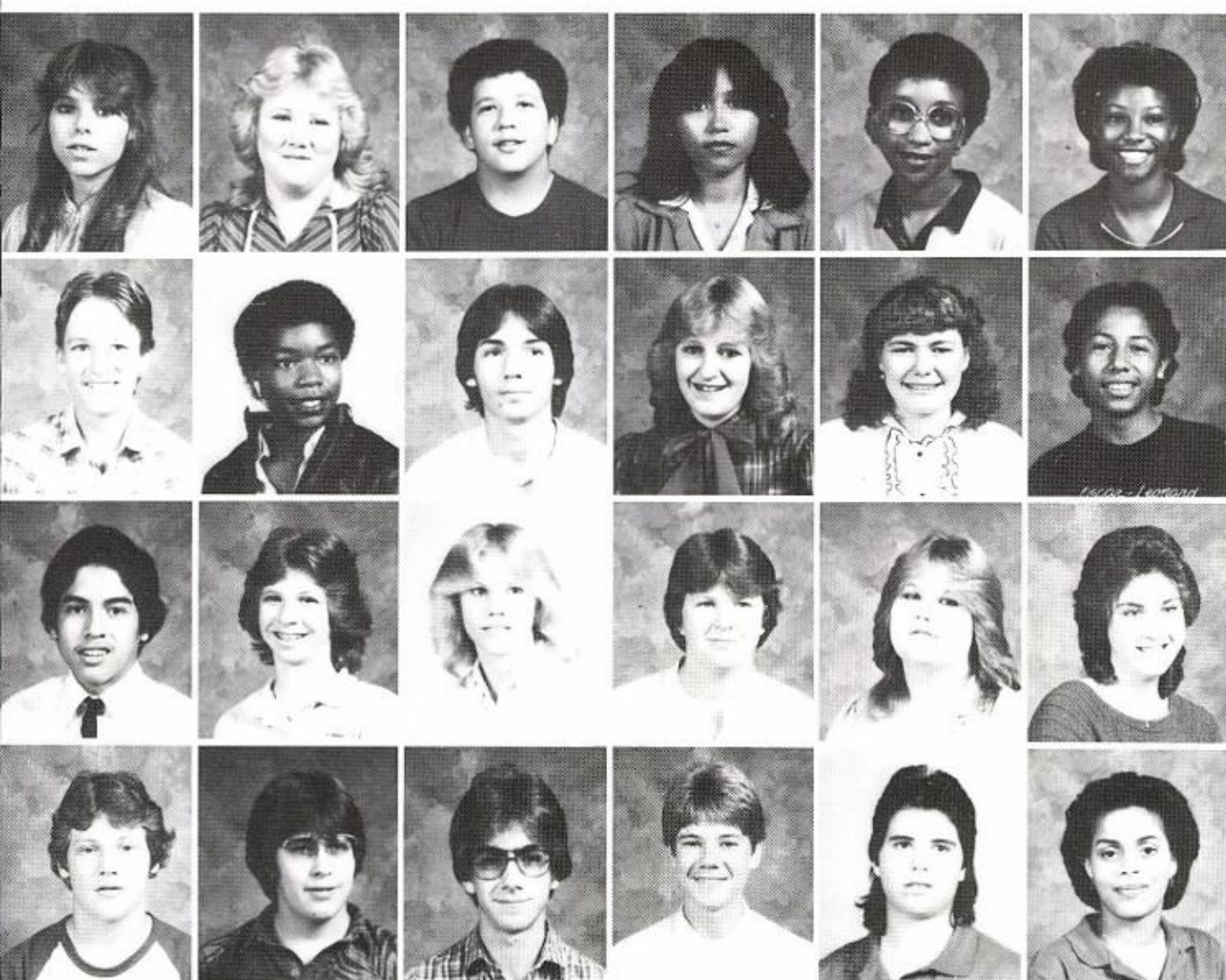
Irma Hernandez
Isabel Hernandez
Jonas Hernandez
Leticia Hernandez
Ruben Hernandez
Xavier Hernandez

Gorge Herrera
Jose Herrera
Martha Herrera
Lisa Hilton
Marisa Hinojosa
Edwin Holder

Kyle Hollis
My Honga
Troy Howard
Yraci Huerta
Arrechia Hunt
Melony Hunter

Suzie Idom
Chan In
Kenneth Ivy
Manipa Jackson
Norvette Jackson
Beth Jamison

Freshmen



Kandie Jayroe
Julie Jeane
Cecil Jernell
Rebecca Jimenez
Bridgett Johnson
Cynthia Johnson

Jimmy Johnson
Arusha Jones
Dana Jones
Joni Jones
Rebecca Jordon
Bonifacio Juarez

Sammy Juarez
Stephanie Kainer
Becky Keen
Calvin Keller
Karen Kelley
Ami King

Rickie King
Kenneth Kirkpatrick
Fred Koehler
Jachin Krouse
Christina Kumbarcja
Connie LaCour

Marcella LaCour
Angie LaFleur
James Lambridia
Jackie Lang
Rafeal Layton
David Leal

Anjanette Leath
Chris Ledezma
Vontrail Lee
Kim Leggett
Debbie Lehmann
Billy Lilley

Lawerence Lim
Vera Lim
Sue Lemke
Lisa Lizcana
Michael Loe
Jose Longoria

Leticia Longoria
Pauline Longoria
Isabell Loya
Ubaldo Lozoya
Prakaykeo Luangpakdy
Helen Lue

Eddie Luebano
Spicer Lung
Eva Magana
Daphne Mancha
Michelle Maness
Michael Marcaurele

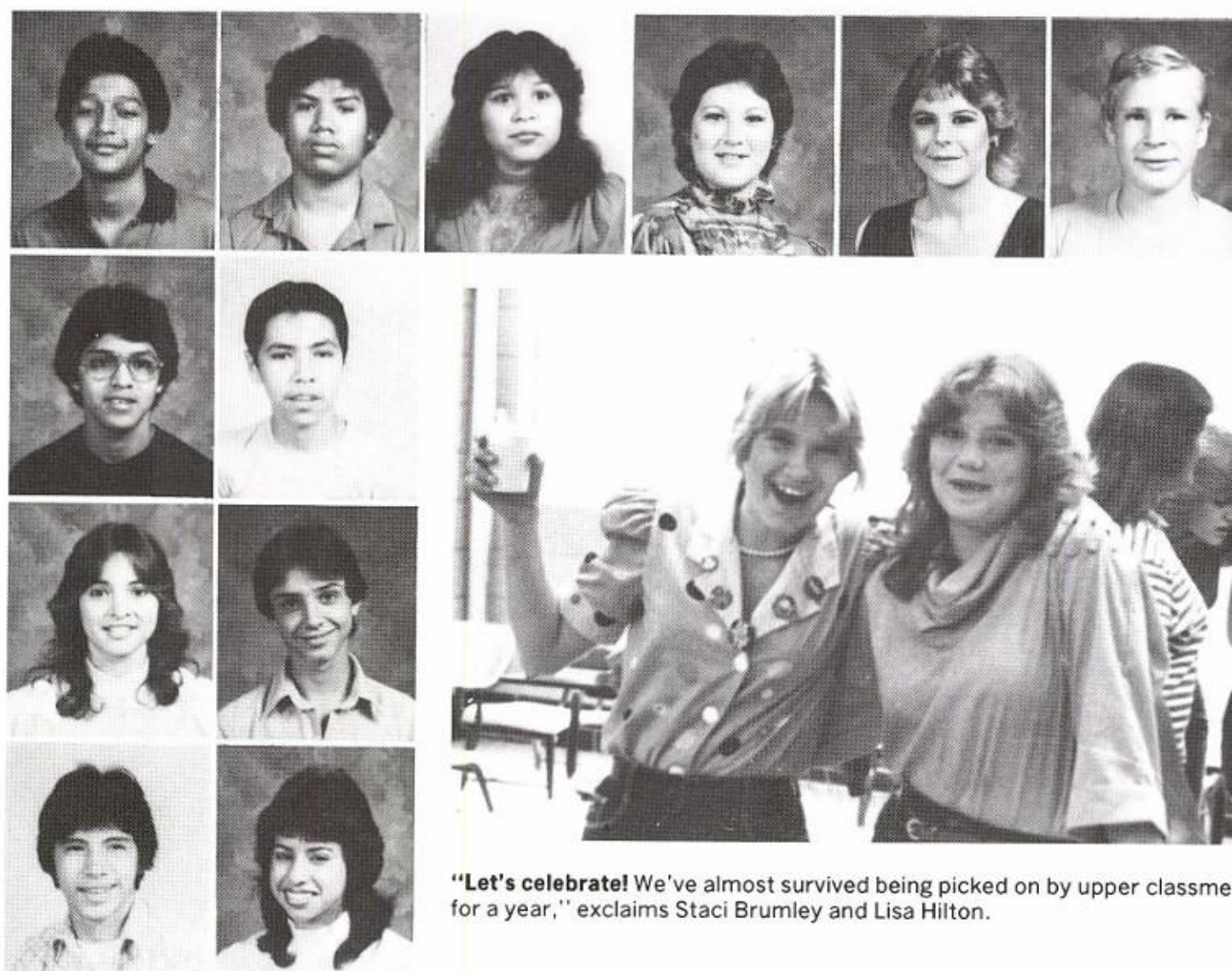
Nicolas Mar'es
Freddie Marron

Anabel Marroquin
Michael Martin

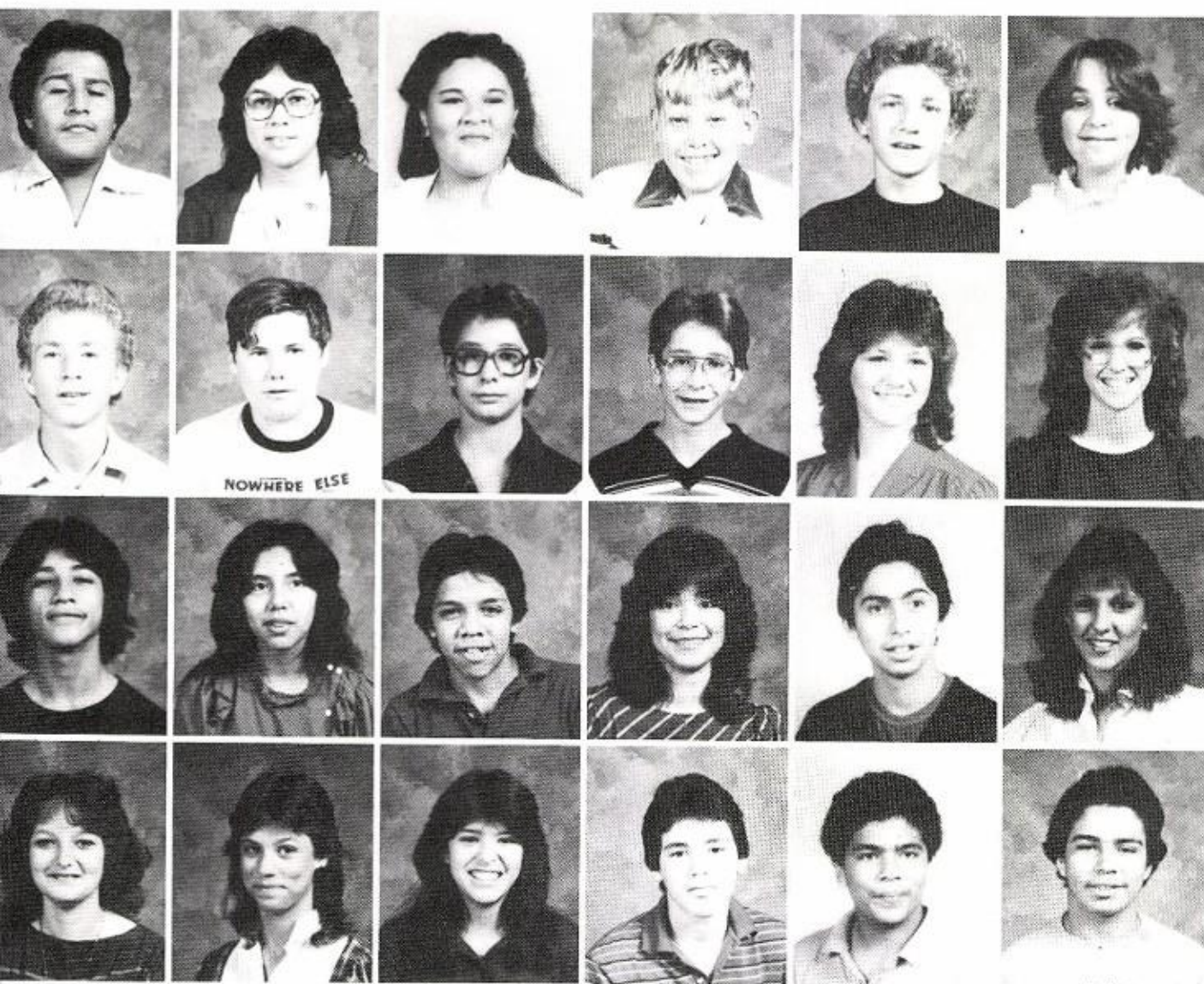
Billy Martinez
Cynthia Martinez



Freshmen



"Let's celebrate! We've almost survived being picked on by upper classme for a year," exclaims Staci Brumley and Lisa Hilton.



Jose Martinez
Matilde Martinez
Sandra Martinez
Larry Massey
Emil Matura
Jean Mauthe

Jim Maynard
James McKenzie
Randell McMillan
Rodger McMillan
Virginia McQueen
Laura Meaux

Joe Medel
Sylvia Medellin
Alfred Medillan
Veronica Medrano
Andy Mendez
Christina Miller

Marisa Mills
Rebecca Mills
Monica Monterrey
Alex Montiel
Adolfo Morales
Oscar Morales

Freshmen



Rachel Mozingo
Alma Munoz
Mary Munoz
Sharon Murphy
Anna Murray
Mike Neira



"Our Generals are number one!" claim Staci Brumley and Penny Price.



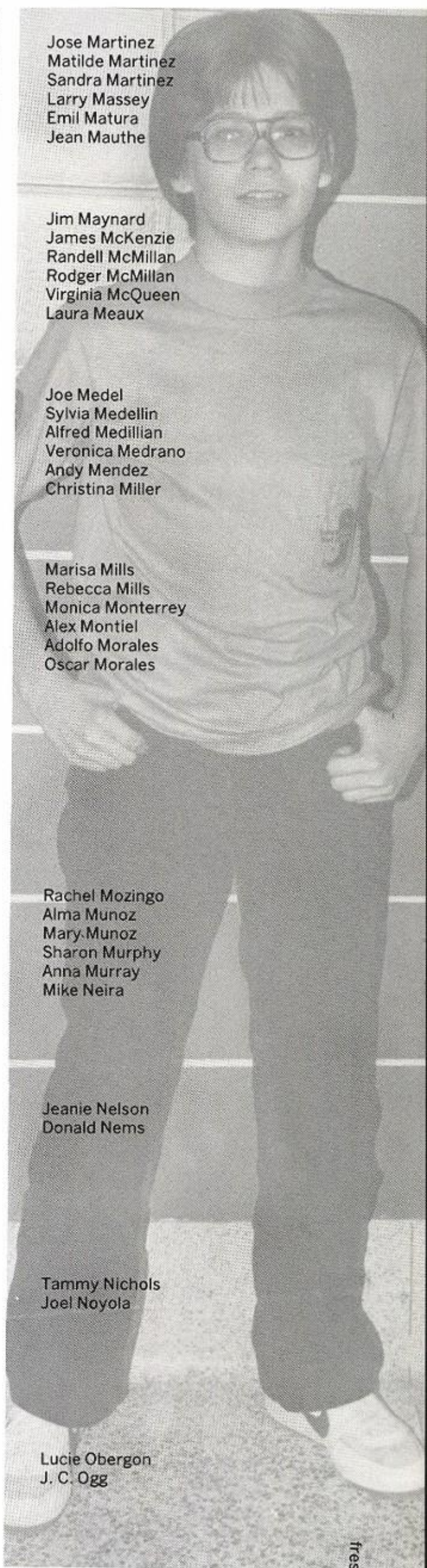
Jeanie Nelson
Donald Nems



Tammy Nichols
Joel Noyola



Lucie Obergon
J. C. Ogg



Shannon Ogg
Norma Olivo
Margarita Olivarez
Jimmy Oliver
Rosario Ortega
Jaime Ozuna

Julie Pachuca
Michael Pachuca
Annette Paiz
Ronald Paiz
Christie Parker
Sactricia Pearson

Lorena Pena
Vincent Pena
Cecilia Pequeno
Jose Perales
David Perez
Trang Pham

Shantay Phoenix
Melissa Pilgrim
Betty Pizzoferrato
Wendy Plumley
Patricia Poindexter
Sharon Pollard

Patrick Powelson
Doneta Powers
Henry Precilla
Rosa Presa
Penny Price
Wanda Prince

Robert Quezada
Juan Ramirez
Margaret Ramirez
Patricia Ramirez
Kevin Randle
Shanna Ravencraft

Isela Raymundo
Sylvia Rea
Kathy Rendon
Jacqueline Reyes
Kirk Reauis
Rolando Reyes

Ester Reyna
Rosalinda Reyna
Richard Ricondo
Mary Richter
Doug Riden
Renita Riggs



Freshmen





Don Rios
Rico Rios
Dolores Rivera
Bruce Roberts
Kim Roberts
David Rockenbach

Enrique Rodriquez
George Rodriquez
Sara Rodriquez
Selina Rogers
Ray Roman
Chomrong Ronatouch

Robbie Rose
Dennis Rosington
Michiko Routh
Rhonda Rozell
Ben Rubio
Maria Ruiz

Mark Ruiz
Mary Lou Ruiz
Veronica Ruiz
Toni Salias
Sonia Sarmientos
Desiree Sampson

Freshmen



Shelley Sampson
Mark Samudio
Barry Sanchez
Ismael Sanchez
Jose Sanchez
Stephanie Sanchez

Margie Sanford
Felix Santos
Johnny Sarmientos
Theresa Saul
Sonia Sbeiti
Bethany Scheffer

Todd Schindler
Jose Segovia
Larry Segura
Shantele Sellers
Jerold Shepherd
Theresa Singer

Daraly Sivitieseth
Dale Slusher
James Small
Christina Smith
Jerry Smith
Craig Soehnge

Tammy Solis
Maria Soria
Rosalinda Soto
Kim Spencer
Stacey Stilley
Lisa Stonecipher

Pamela Stowe
Jolynda Strawn
Sheila Stroud
Michael Sullivan
Billy Sykes
Tonya Taplin

Juanna Tavares
Edward Tejada
Joseph Thomas
Ernest Tippet
Lychelle Todd
Angelita Torres

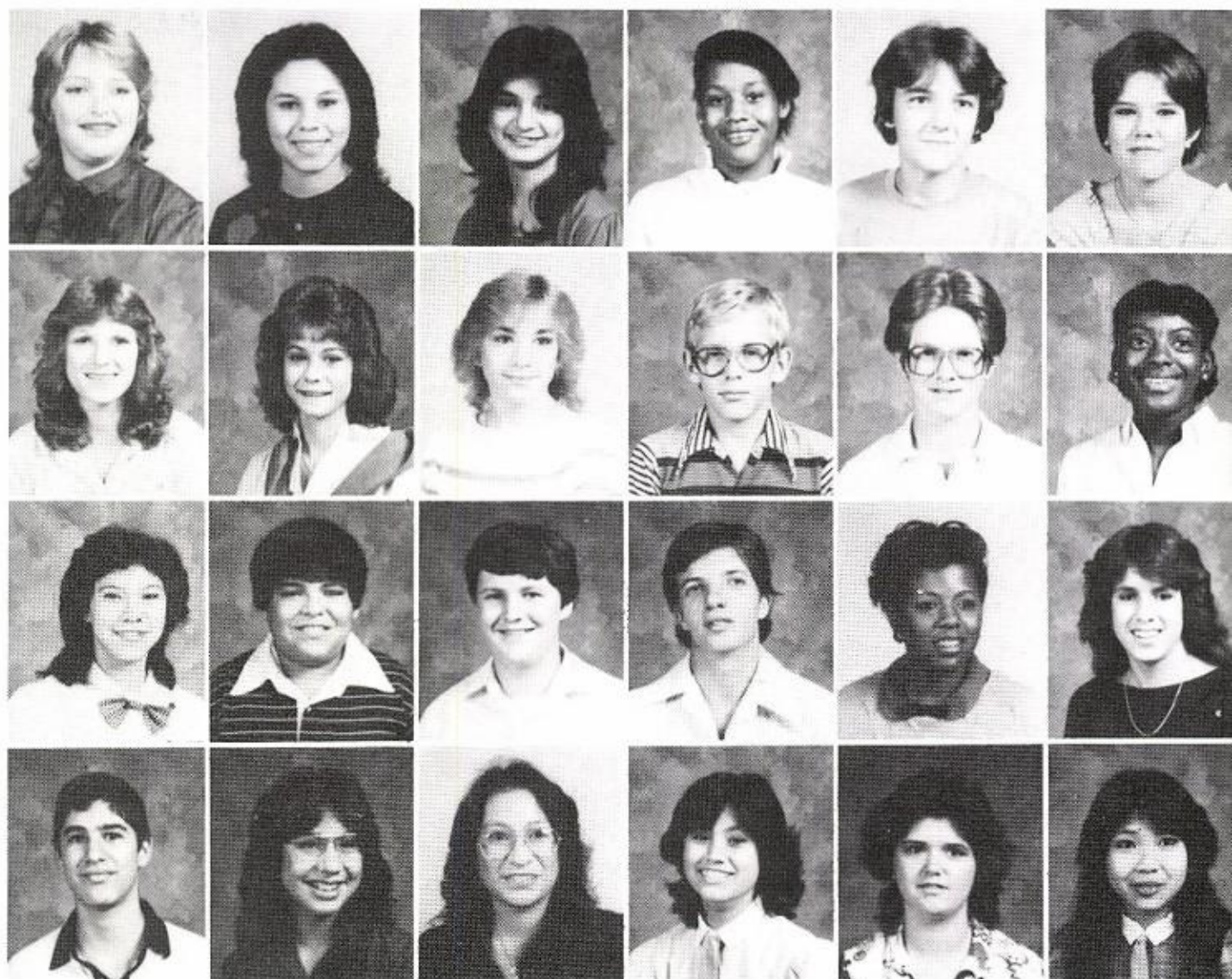
Eduardo Torres
Irene Torres
Lisa Torres
Monica Torres
Evelyn Trammel
Cathy Tran

Debbie Trevino
Erlinda Trevino
Joseph Trevino
Rosalina Trevino
Michael Troyel
Michelle Tubbe

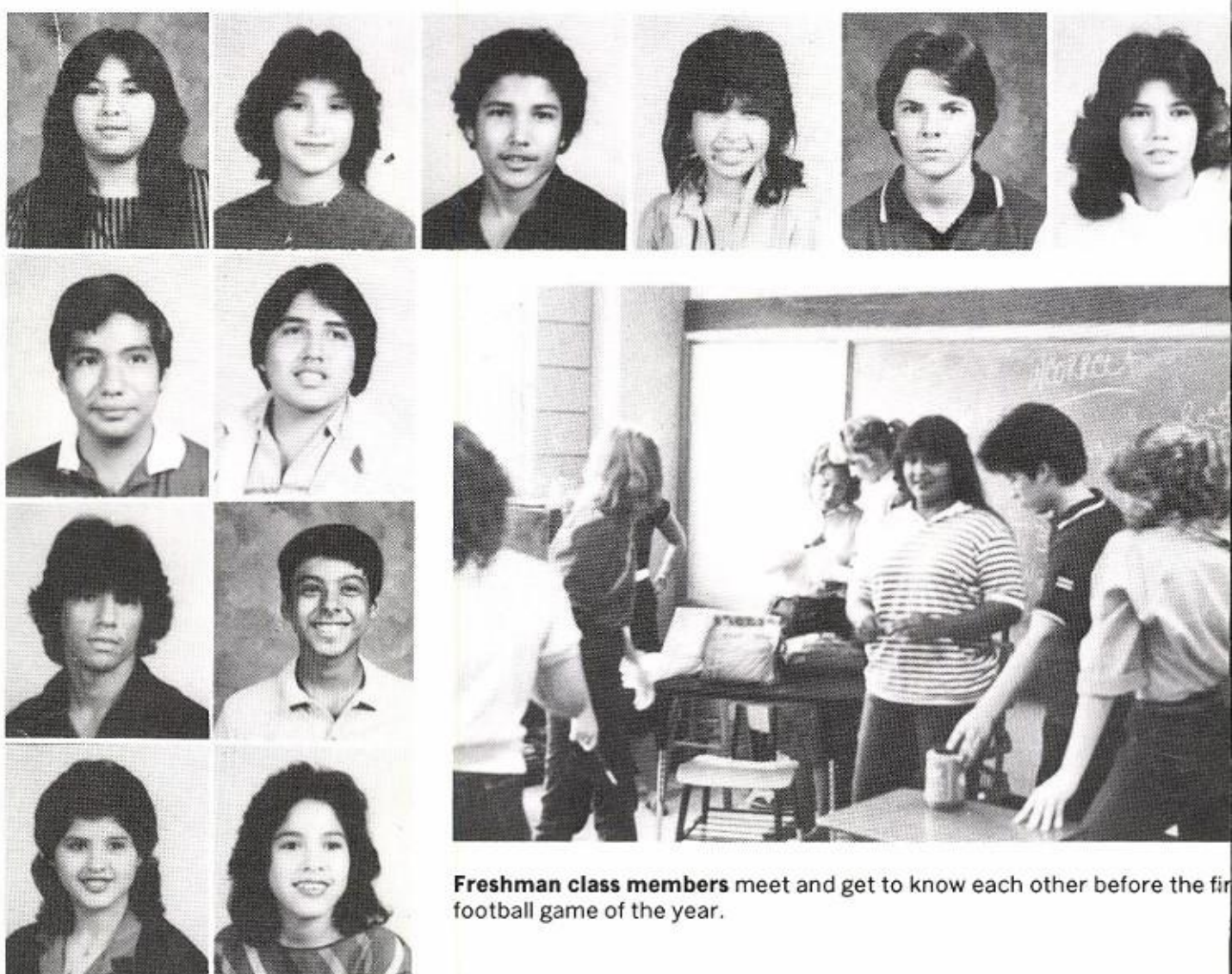
Manuel Valdez
Steven Valdez

Eric Valero
Bias Varela

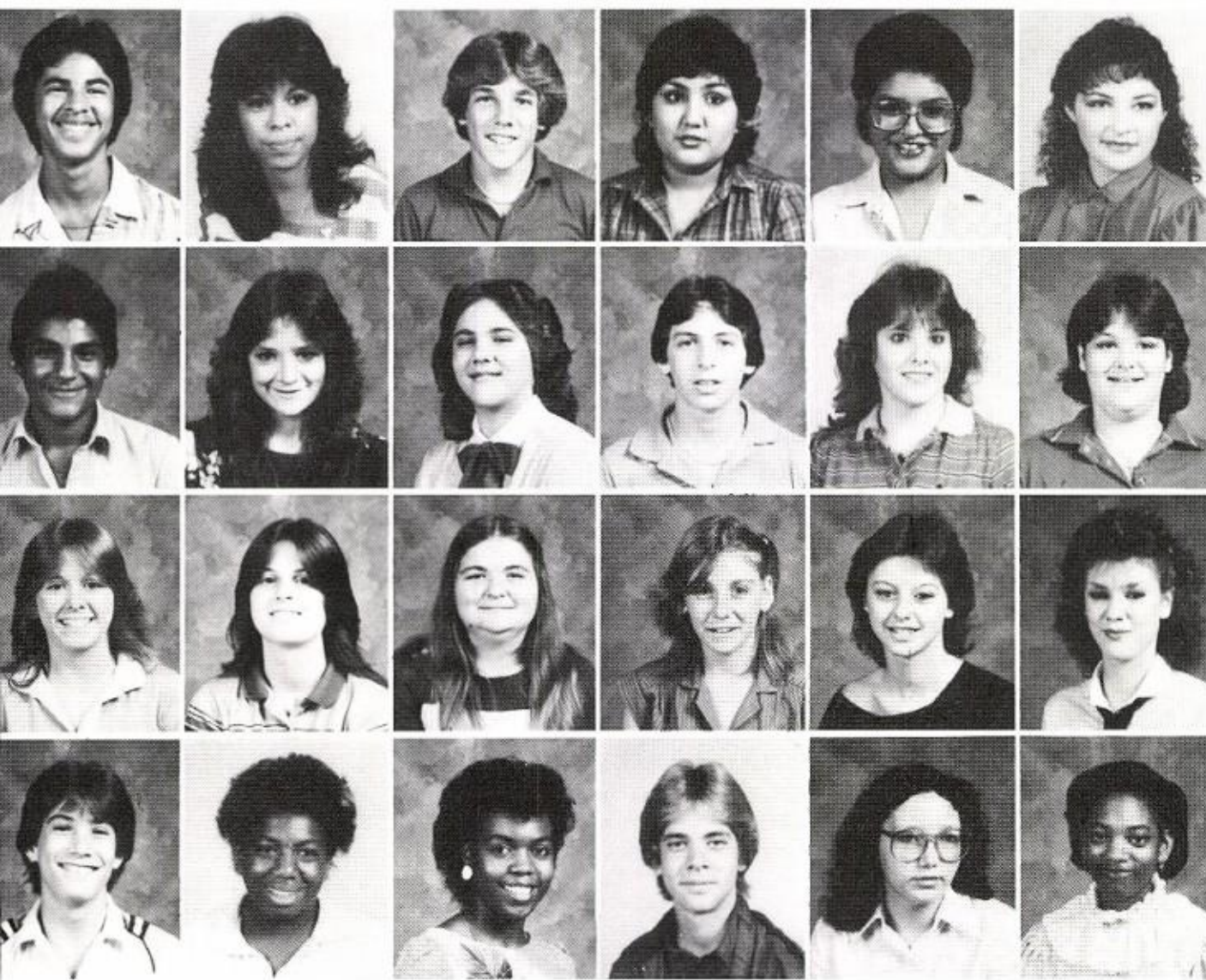
Isabel Vasquez
Rachel Vasquez



Freshmen



Freshman class members meet and get to know each other before the first football game of the year.



Ruben Vasquez
Brenda Vela
Darryl Vernon
Cheryl Villanueva
Cynthia Villanueva
Maricruz Villarreal

Issac Villareal
Catherine Walker
Cindy Walters
Jonathan Waltmon
Deanna Wardrup
Melissa Warren

Tammy Watson
Starlet Watts
Elizabeth Webb
Michelle Weber
Doris White
Rhonda White

Stephen Whitehead
Brenda Wilborun
Bolonda Wilcox
Cary Willems
Sharon Williams
Sonya Williams

Freshmen



Chris Wilson
Trudy Wollgast
Randy Wood
Cathleen Ybanez
Kenneth Young
Lela Young



"Near practices are a lot harder," Kevin Daniels tells Raul Burciaga about high school football.



Lisa Youngblood



Paula Zachary



Elizabeth Zalazar

The Formula for Success

Although math and science are two of the most disliked classes, they are the most essential to everyday life.

Without an understanding of math, how can one expect to balance a checkbook or file income tax? Would modern medicine be as advanced or could we have any understanding of the weather without some knowledge of science?

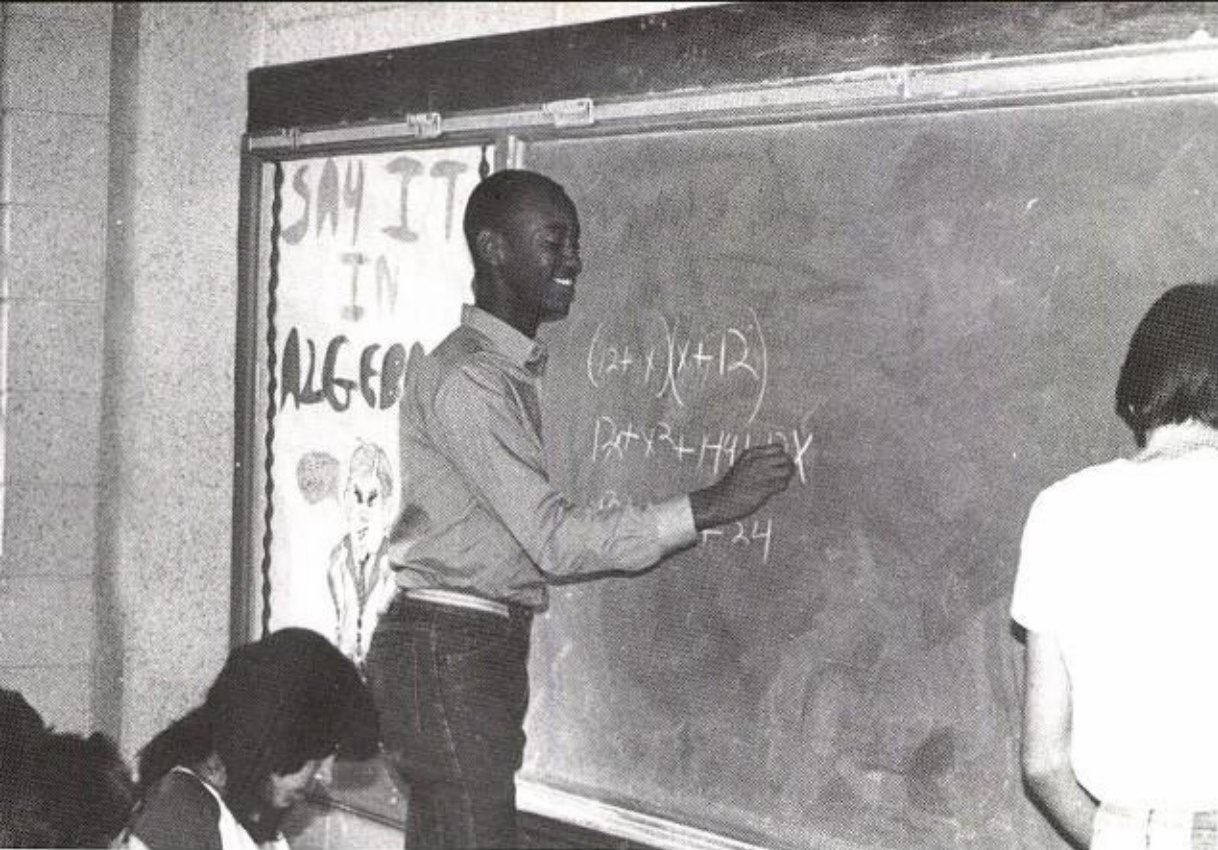
Even though many students feel two years of required math were unnecessary, in the future they may regret not taking more courses. Most colleges require a minimum of three years of math and science. College bound students need to get a good background in these subjects by taking advantage of all the math and science elective courses in high school.



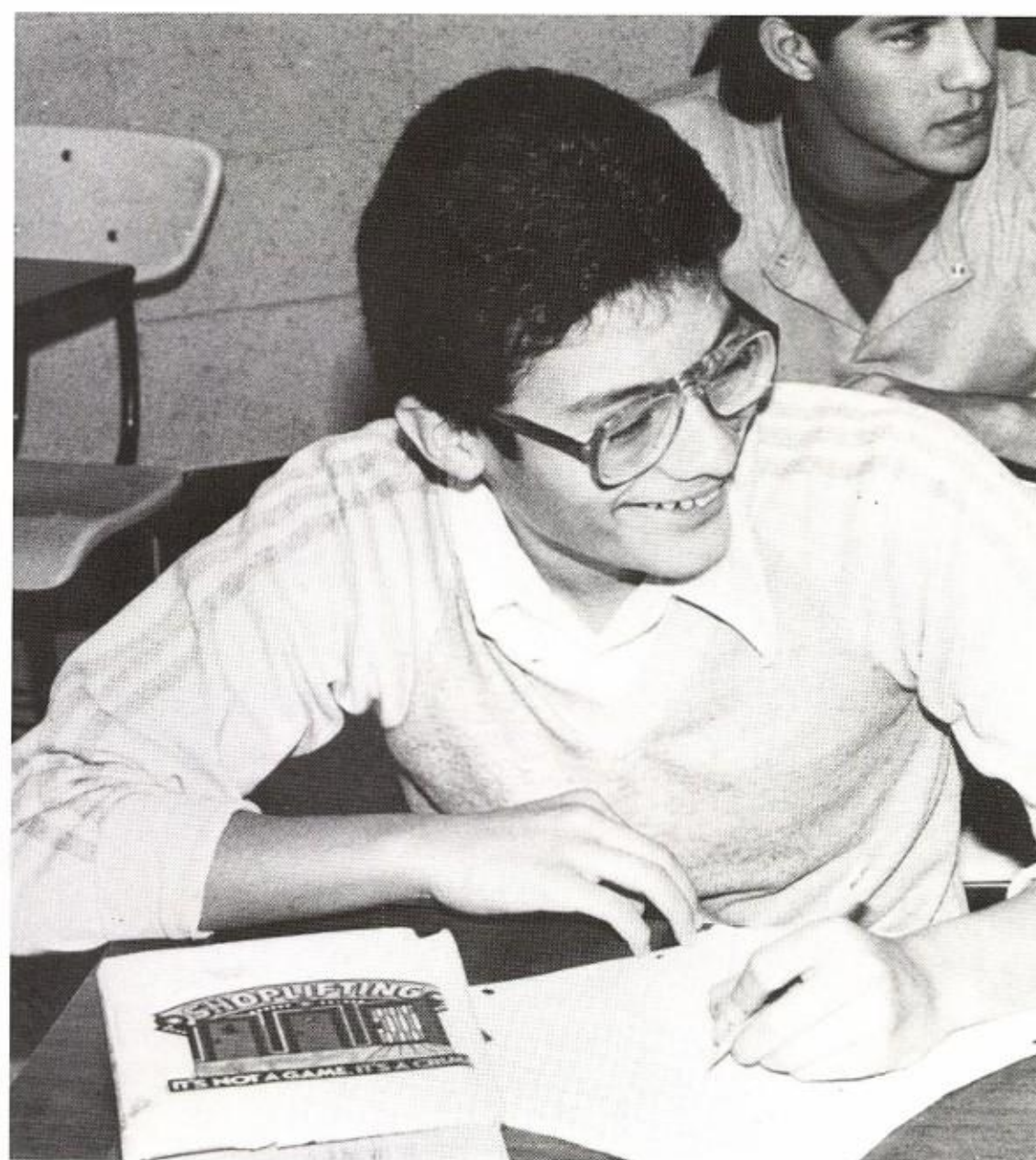
Sandra Wheeler disgustingly looks away as a fellow student dissects a sheep's heart.

"Sheep's heart sure beats cafeteria food," exclaims Wayne Tullos.





Floyd Collins grins when Mr. Nelson tells him he finally got a right answer.

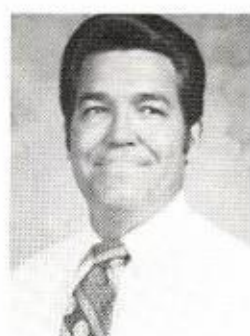


"I hope the bell rings soon," thinks Julie Jeane to herself.

A smile breaks across Daniel Barrientes' face as he hears his name called from the list of names that will be exempt from finals.



Adams, Ken —
Aero., Phys. Sci.,
Oceanography,
Golf



Arnold, Todd —
Voc. Drafting, I
and II



Baker, Cora —
Special Education



Blanton, Sandra —
Homemaking I,
Fam. Ind. Health,
Homemaking II



Diving for his pie, Mr. Griffin laughs at the others who won't get a piece.



Brown, Paula —
Eng. I, Cor. L/A III,
Swimming



Brown, Wilder —
Bio. I, Athletics



Butler, J. R. —
Typing I



Calderon, Suzie —
Eng. III, Cor. L/A I



Campbell, Susan —
French I and II,
Eng. III



Clark, Katherine —
W. Hist., Texas
Studies



Clifton, Ginger —
Substitute



Corley, Eleanor —
Lab, Bio. I



Couch, Ann —
P.E., Volleyball,
Basketball



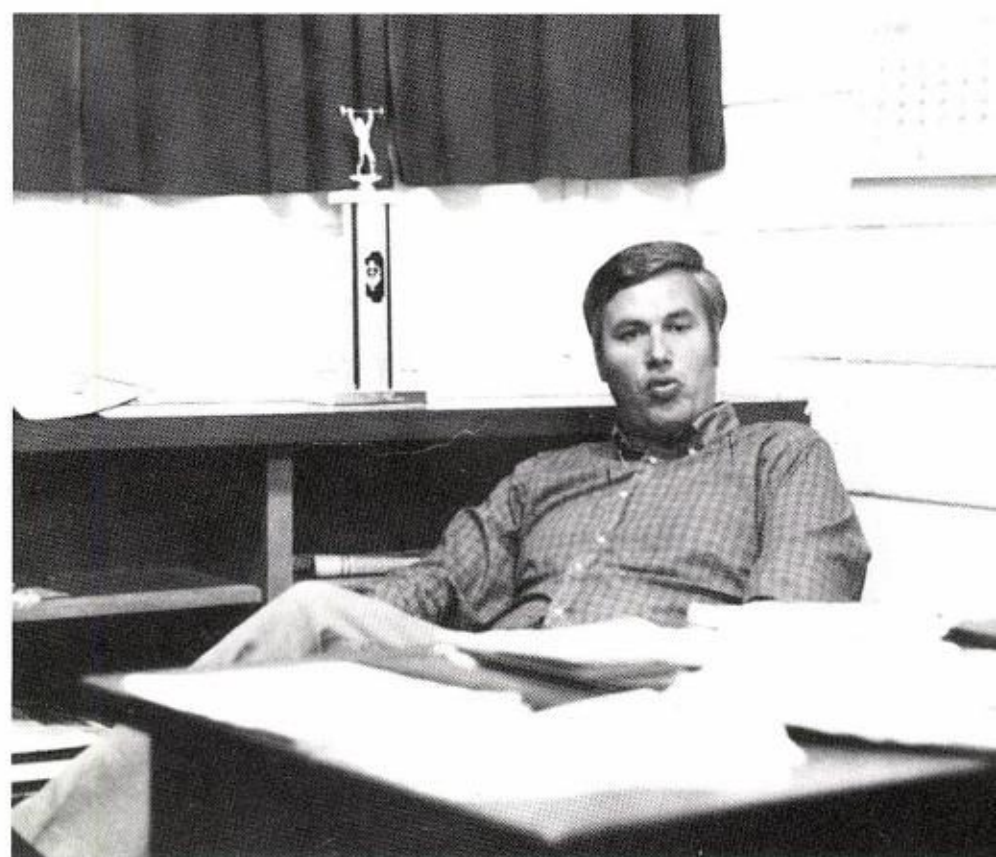
Cox, LaVon —
P.E., Football



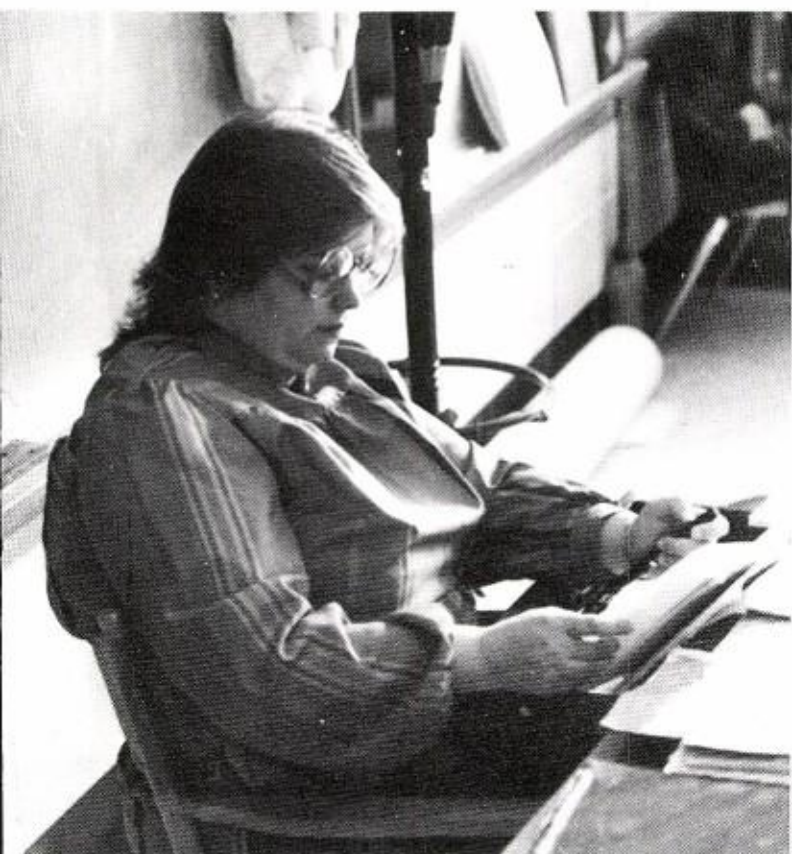
Dennison, Belinda —
Am. Hist.
Sociology



Mr. Tom Pedigo tells his class about his latest speeding ticket.



After football practice, Coach Bob Alpert faces a tall stack of paper work.



moment of quiet meditation is enjoyed by Ms. Debbie Eskridge as she looks through the "Grease" script.



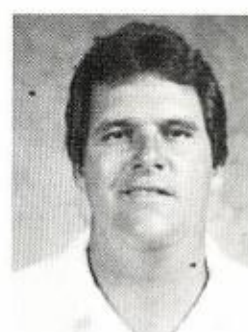
Donohoe, Bruce —
Am. Hist., W. Hist.



Doyle, Felicia —
Eng. I, Eng. II



Doyle, Martha —
Special Education



Dubose, Crockett
— P.E., Baseball



Durham, Frank —
Comp. Math, Alg. I



Eggemeyer, Clarisa
— Special
Education



Endel, Louis —
English IV,
Humanities,
Composition



Eskridge, Deborah
— Tech. Thea I
and II, Thea Arts I-
IV, Prod. I-III



Faulk, Nancy —
P.E., Volleyball,
Basketball



Forga, Terry —
Bio. I, Athletics,
Phys. Science



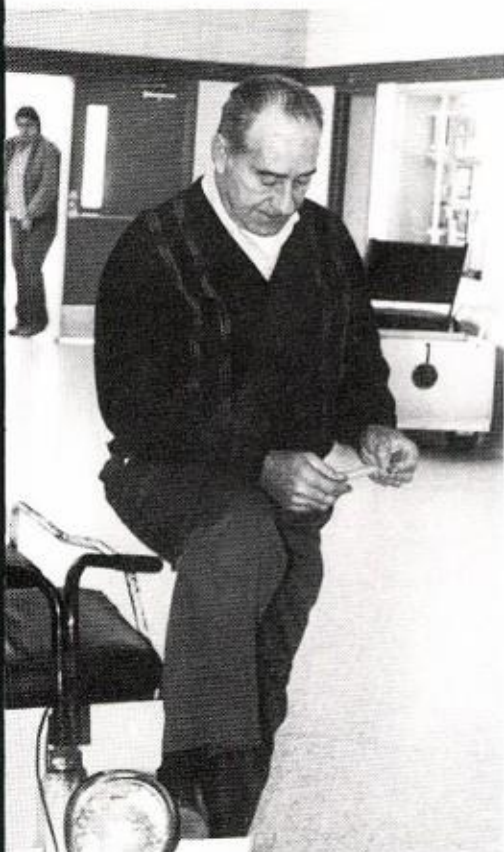
Gainer, Norma —
HFL, Home Furn.



Gallien, Michael —
Am. Hist



Custodians are Joseph Breaux, Mery Moreno, Martha Garcia and Virginia Miranda.



taking a breather, Mr. Watts looks over his list of things to do.



George, Myra —
Special Education



Gipson, Margie —
C V A E Food
Services



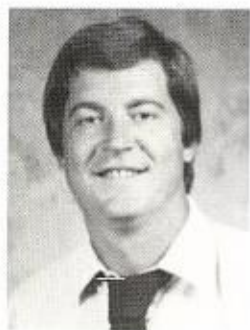
Given, Bobbie —
English II and III



Grahmann, Laura
— Eng. II



Custodians are Marilyn Vaughn, Ossie Freeman, Ventura Valdemar, Sue Cheek and Senerino Vasquez.



Gray, Mitch —
Eng. I, Cor. L/A I,
Athletics



Griffin, Martha —
Bio. I



Guzik, Nancy —
Phy. Sci, Bio.



Hall, James — Am
Hist., W. Hist



Hamel, Twyla —
German II, III, IV,
Eng. IV



Harris, Norris —
OJT I and II



Haug, Donna —
Cor. L/A III, II



Hawthorn, Jeanine
— Eng. III, Eng. I



Hebert, Marie —
Art I and II, Arts
and Crafts



Higgins, Laura —
Read. Imp., Cor.
Wrt., T.E.



Hoskins, Vickie —
Eng. I, Cor L/A II



Hudson, Betsy —
Special Education



"I'm leaving and if you don't like it, PLTTH," says Mr. Endel.



Office secretaries are Mrs. Linda Hiller, Mrs. Sue Chalk, Mrs. Jackie Mayes and Mrs. Margaret Bukowski.



Ickowski, Cathy —
Special Education



Johnson, Michael
— Ag. Coop, I and
II



Jones, Herbert —
Health, S.A.C.



Jones, LaRayne —
Homemaking I and
II, Home Furn.



Kaser, Walt —
P.E., Varsity
Basketball



Keel, Glen — Cor
L/A I, English I



All you have to do is punch the little button," says Mr. Dixon.



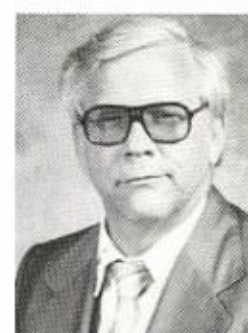
King, Janet — W. Hist., Adv. Ind. Study



King, Jessie — Cabinet Making



Kittinger, Barbara — Off. Proc., Bus. Law, Record Keeping



Lacy, John — Astronomy, Phys. Sci., Bio I



Lambert, Richard — Acap. Choir, Vocal Ens., Mixed Choir, Trebel Choir



Leedy, Don — Government, W. Hist.



Lemmel, Claire — Textiles, Arts and Crafts, Art I



Lyke, John — CVAE Cons. Trades



Martinez, Liz — Smetology I and



McElroy, Kay — Mkt. Dist. Ed. and Coop



McMurtry, Lou — Cor. L/AI, Eng. IV



Meschwitz, Debi — HECE Coop I and II



Meyer, Charles — Bio I, Phy. Sci.



Miskel, Penny — Phy. Science



Monroe, Ronnie — Physical Science



Laughing out loud, Mrs. Lou McMurtry discusses the results of her latest class assignment with Ms. Phyllis Dildy.



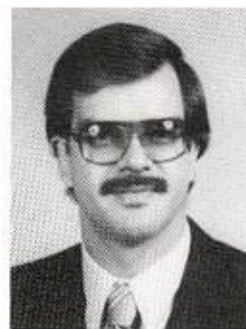
Librarians Mrs. Annabeth Syphrett, Mrs. Joyce McClain, Mrs. Orelia Adams and Mrs. Evelyn Johnson rest for a few seconds at the class break.



Ms. Linda Humphrey attacks the pile of paper work that comes with her job as school nurse.



Morgan, Gayle —
Am. Hist., W. Hist.



Morse, Charles —
Alg. II, F.O.M. I and II



Moseley, Anne —
Gen. Bus. I, F.O.M. II



Moseley, Marc —
F.O.M. I
Athletics



Nelson, Lloyd —
Alg. I



Newton, Louise —
OJT I and II



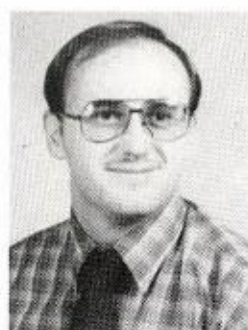
Osbourn, Karin —
Reporting I, Eng. II,
News., Ybk



Polnick, Eugene —
Symphonic Band



Price, Bonnie —
Eng. I, Cor. L/A II



Price, Michael —
W. Hist., Am. Hist



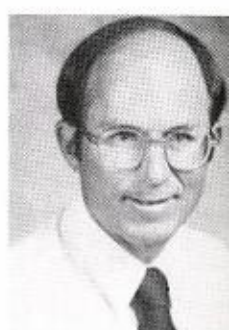
Pyle, Mark



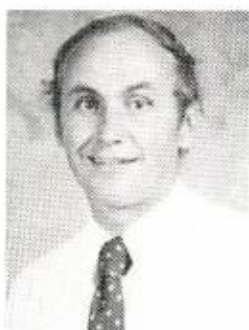
Rankin, Beverly —
Eng. II, W. Hist.



Reed, George —
Automechanics I
and II



Riggs, Charlie —
Bus Math, Re-
Keeping, Gen Bus



Ritz, Dave —
Drivers Education



Robinson, Joyce —
Fund. Reading



Sampson, Barbara —
FOM I, Alg. I,
Alg. II



Keeping track of us is the job of attendance staff members Mr. Diana Malley, Mrs. Shirley Caldwell and Mrs. Jean Wornat.



Davis, Dorothy —
FL, Hmkg I, Ind.
wing



Schinnerer, Melody — Special
Education



Schreiber, Dan —
Health, P.E.,
Football



MacArthur administrators are Mr. William McDonald, Mr. Donnie Drawhorn, Mrs. Mary Rutledge, Mr. Jim Harrell and Mr. Charlie Troncale.



Schultz, Aundrea —
Drill, Pre Drill



Sherbert, Linda —
A.D. Unit Resource



Slott, Sandy — Off.
Ed., Coop I



Hallshaw, John —
Alg. II, Alg. I



Southwell, Myrtle —
Child Dev.



Stites, Larry —
Con. Band, Cad.
Bd., Lab Bd., Prep.
Bd.



Taylor, Gray —
E.S.L.



Tessitore, Joseph —
Geo., Alg I



Theis, Dena —
Spanish I-IV



Thompson, Jimmy
Ann — Eng II, Eng.
I



MacArthur counselors are Martel Cullen, freshmen; Renee Nowlin, vocational; JoAnn Downing, secretary; Peggy Evans, sophomores; Ann Hayes, juniors and Jack Neary, seniors.



Thurman, Nancy —
Des. Chem.,
Physics, Bio II,
Chem. I



Wildasin, Joyce —
Special Education

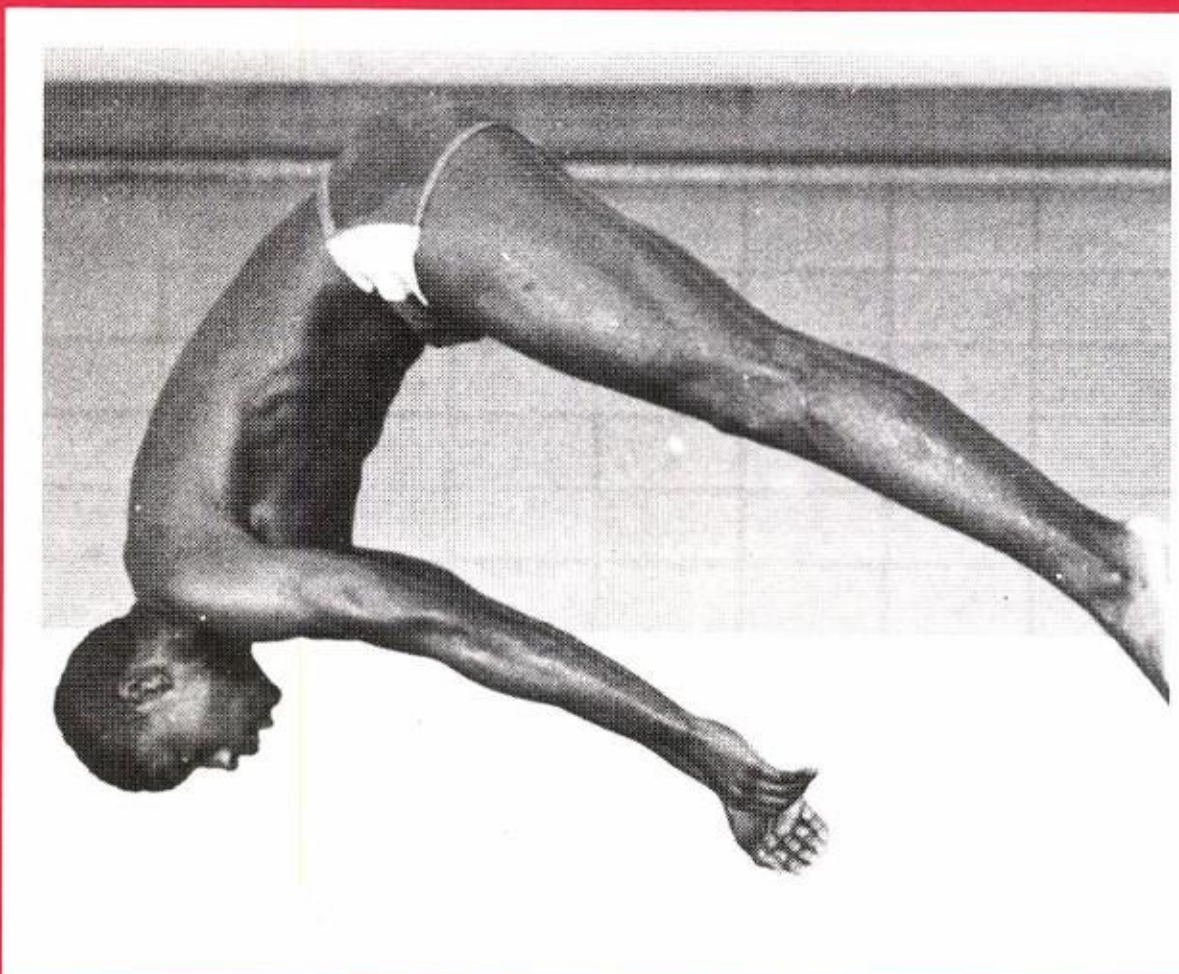
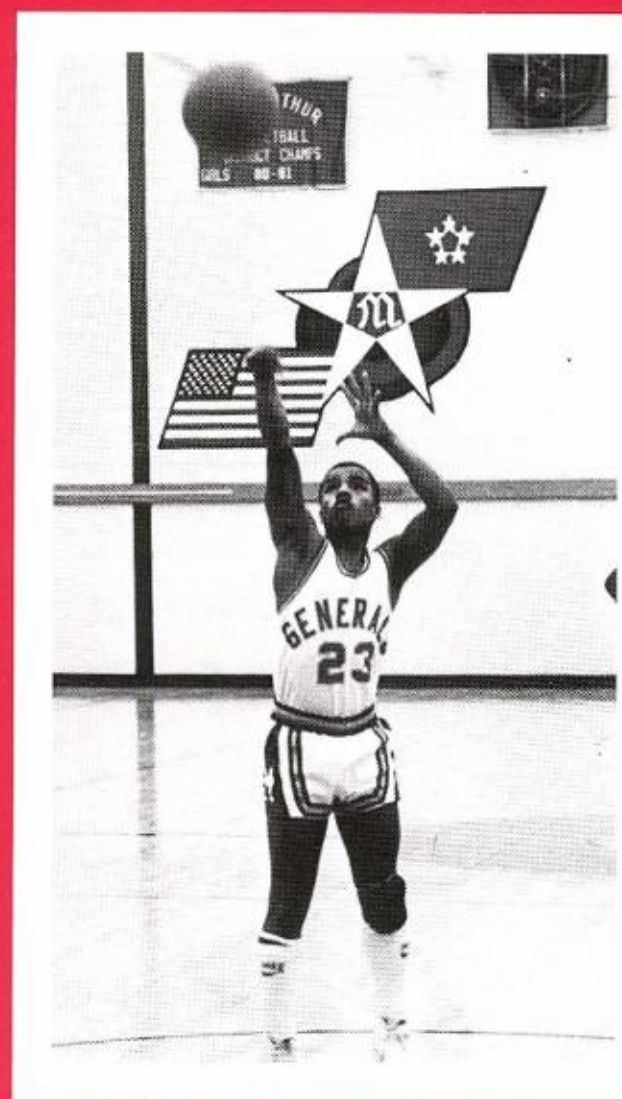
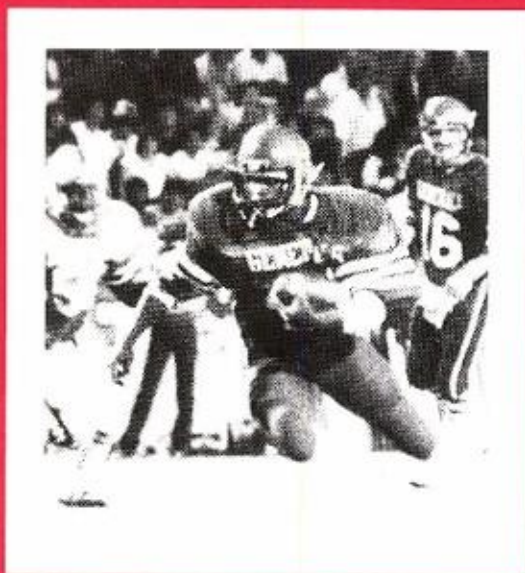
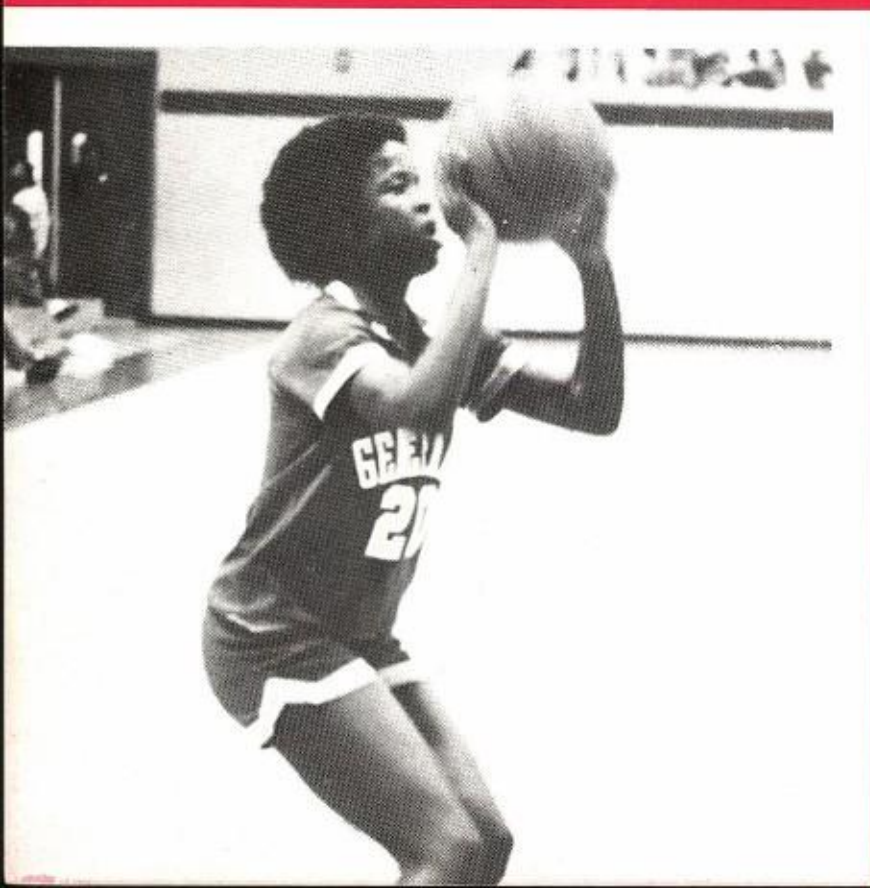


Wolfgang, Marianne — Lab
Physiology, Phys.
Science



Yanowski, Brard —
Health, Volleyball

*Let's Get
Together*





*For the
Game*





Quarterback, Adrian Garza hands off to runningback Darren Jones. Photo courtesy of Northeast News.

Generals Earn First Play-off Berth

A win over the sixth ranked Conroe Tigers sparked the light as the MacArthur Generals finally played up to their potential. After starting the season with two losses, the win over Conroe made everyone aware that the Generals had been underrated when the season opened.

The team came alive when district play began. As they defeated one opponent after another, history was made when the Generals earned their first ever play-off spot. The district title came down to the final game with Aldine. The Generals lost 24-16 forcing them to face the defending state champions, Beaumont West Brook.

Excitement filled the air as the

dream of playing in the Astrodome became a reality. Going into the game as underdogs seemed to fire up the team.

Head coach Bob Alpert was very pleased with the team's performance and said, "The team beat the Bruins everywhere but the scoreboard. Despite the loss, the team proved themselves and made the students and parents proud."

Going to the Astrodome was only one of the accomplishments of the team last year. Senior runningback Roy Jackson rushed for 1,715 yards which pushed him to a career total of 4,309. This was good enough to place him as the fourth All-Time 5A Rusher and the

first All-Greater Houston Rusher. also earned him a place on the All-State and All-District teams.

Other players selected to the All-District team were Kenneth Cooke, Darryl Sloane and Ben White, first team defense; and Bill Ford, Fred Wiley, Richard Johnson, Rodney Davis, Robert Gray and Greg Cox, first team offense. Included on the second team were defensive player Jeff Gibson and offensive players Darren Jones and Greg Cox.

Coach Alpert summed up the season by saying, "The 1983 team has set the tradition of being in the play-offs, and WE SHALL RETURN!"



When Freddie Burclaga talks, everyone listens.

Roy Jackson stumbles forward for extra yardage.



SCOREBOARD

	Mac	Opp
McCullough	6	21
Klein	14	24
Conroe	21	14
Klein Forest	28	32
Cy Fair	31	3
Smiley	12	6
Forest Brook	21	19
Nimitz	20	0
Eisenhower	42	7
Aldine	6	24



Generals stretch to prepare for the game in the dome.

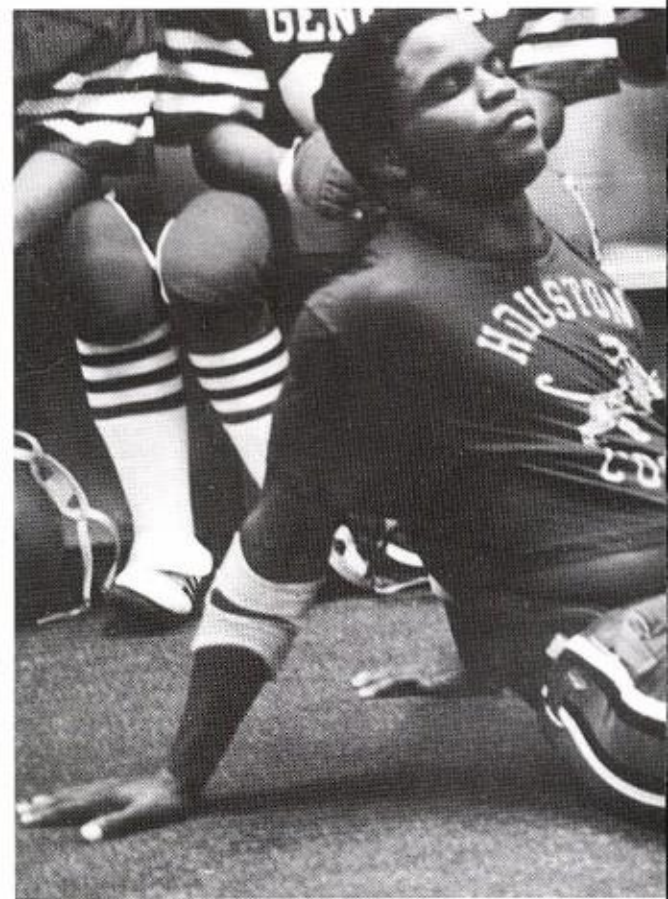
"Do I have to go back out there coach?"
asks Kenny Cooke.

The 1983-1984 MacArthur Generals are **BOTTOM ROW:** Coach Eddie Otwell, Coach Mike Pace, Trainer James Morris, Manager Bill Foster, Trainer Merry Ribnikar, Manager Rusty Taylor, Coach Charles Riggs, Coach Terry Forga and Coach Wilder Brown. **SECOND ROW:** James Burnett, Kelvin McGrew, Greg Juarez, Larry Moore, Mathew Villegas, Frank Thomas, Chris Trevino, Sam Hernandez, Mike Jones, Richard Garcia and Head Coach Bob Alpert. **THIRD ROW:** Coach Dave Ritz, Coach LaVon Cox, Rodney Harris, Roy Jackson, Jarvis Price, Danny Shepherd, Marcus Lara, Freddie Burciaga, Carl Howard, Coach Marcus Mosely and Coach Larry West. **FOURTH ROW:** Coach Mitch Gray, Jeff Gibson, Tim McCullar, Darryl Sloan, Rodney Davis, Ben White, Richard Johnson, John Jackson, Adrian Garza, Greg Cox, Darren Jones and Coach Dan Sheiber. **FIFTH ROW:** Fred Morales, Lalo Torres, Edward Holliman, Greg Hinojosa, Lloyd Taylor, Fernando Avalos, Patrick Henderson, Carl Mueller, Kelvin Taylor, Hisham Rahman, Raymond Massey. **SIXTH ROW:** Robert Gray, James Roach, Ezra Henderson, Tommy Johnson, Mike Babineaux, Kenny Cooke, Stacey Smith, Billy Ford, Matthew Gray and Fred Wiley.



Greg Cox and Robert Gray watch as Roy Jackson starts another of his many long runs.

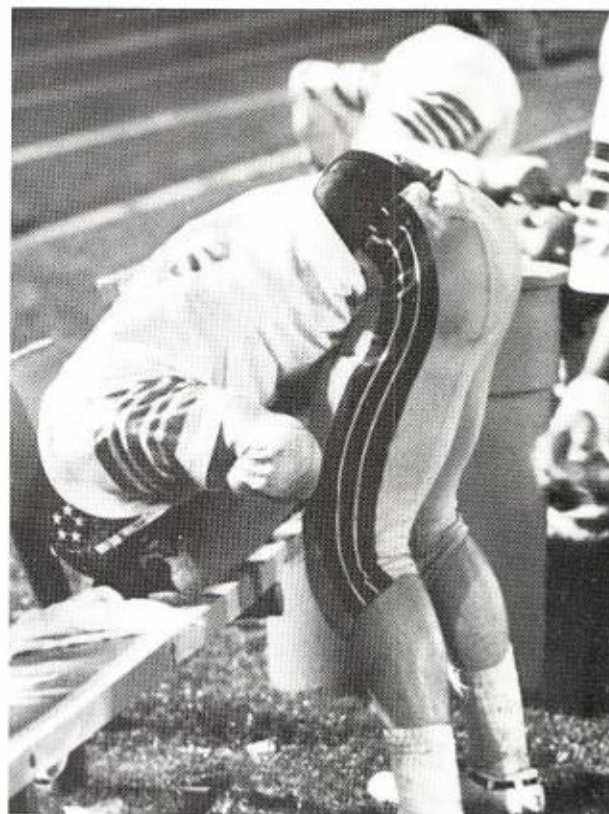
Roy Jackson takes a well earned rest.





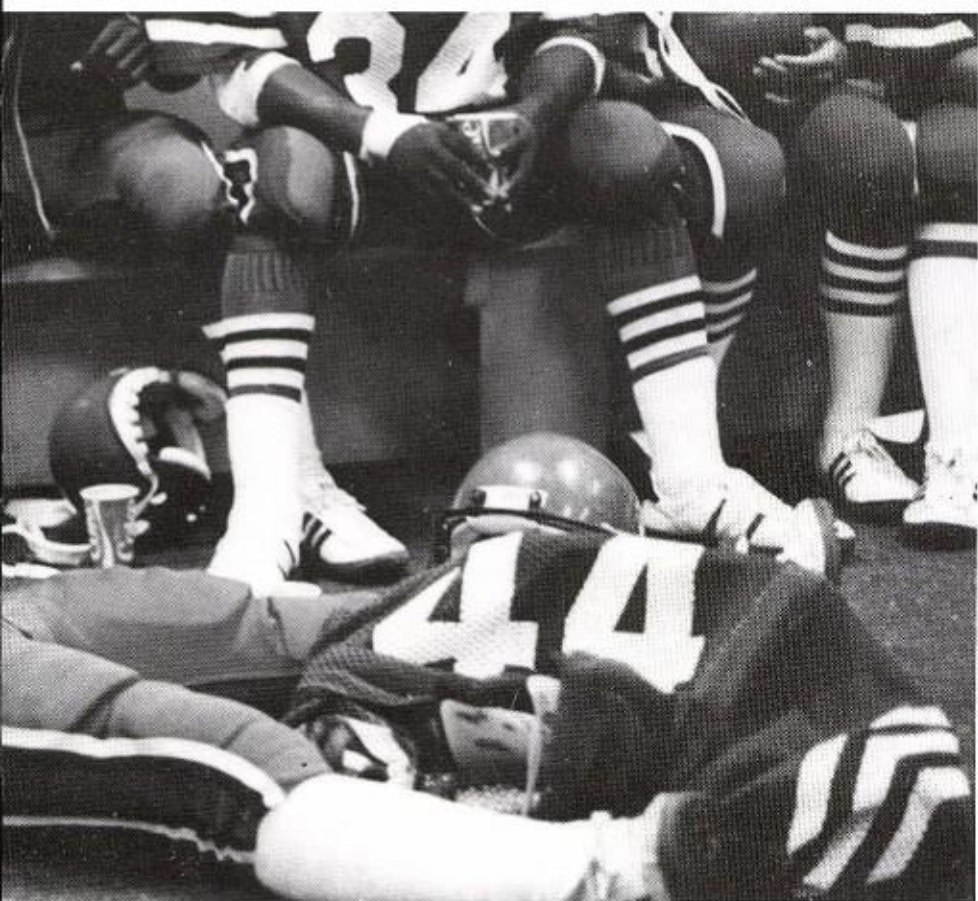
Lloyd Taylor leads the Generals defense for the attack.

"Not now I've got a headache," thinks Carl Mueller.



Coach Dubois and Coach Otwell congratulate each other after winning the Conroe game.

Greg Cox starts the Generals' offense against the Westbrook Bruins.



Team members discuss their victory over Aldine with Coach Terry Forga.



J.V. Utilizes Team Effort

Finishing the season with a deceiving 5-5 record, the junior varsity football team compiled some impressive victories throughout the season.

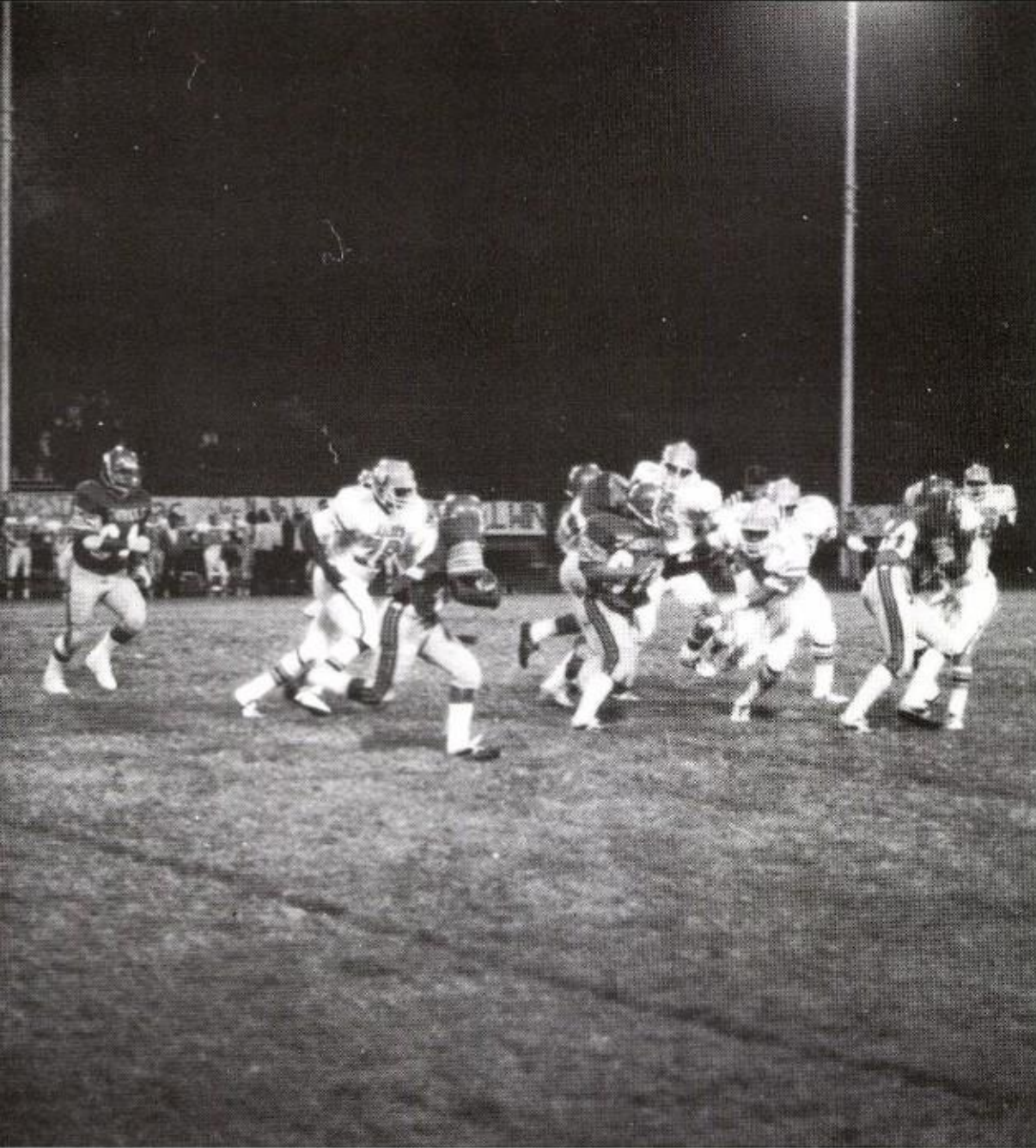
"One of the best victories of the season was against Waltrip," stated Mike Lira. "Our victories resulted from the team playing as a unit throughout the year."

Although the team lost key players to varsity, Coach Dan Schreiber felt the team performed

well throughout the season.

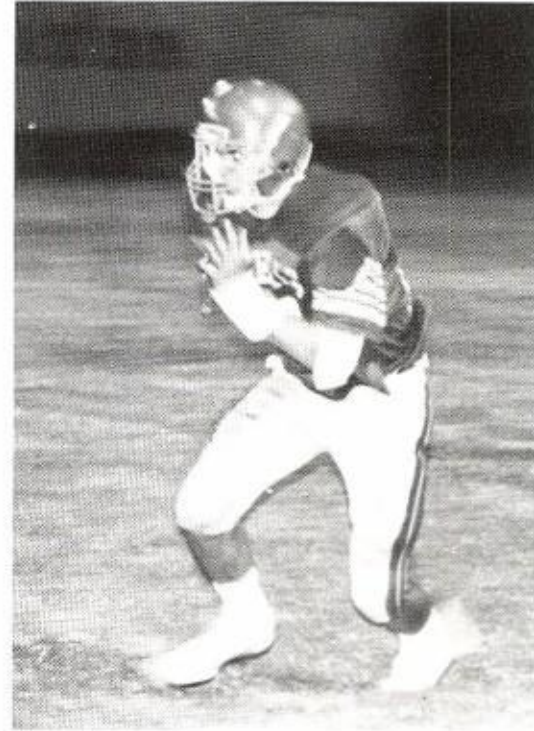
Overall the team adjusted well to the new coaching staff and never slacked off at any point in the season. Coach Schreiber regarded the team as having a lot of talent, especially on the offensive and defensive lines.

Standout players on junior varsity were Gregg Parisi, Mark Muncie, James Sharp, Jeffery Haywood and Michael Jones.



The Generals marched over Klein's Bearcats for their second victory of the year.

Tight end Daniel Waltman runs a pass pattern for the team.



SCOREBOARD

	Mac	Opp
McCullough	20	0
Klein	26	18
Conroe	6	18
Clements	6	44
Waltrip	20	6
Smiley	12	14
Forest Brook	12	21
Nimitz	26	35
Eisenhower	34	7
Aldine	20	18



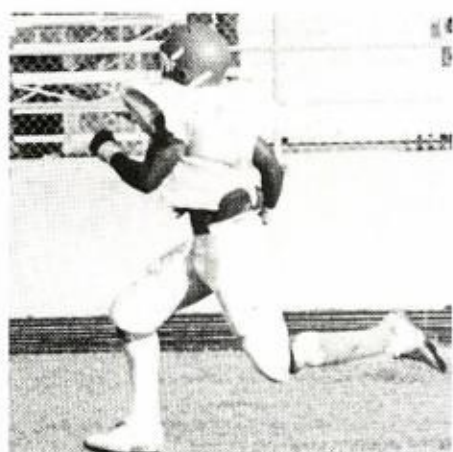
Quarterback Greg Parisi looks for an open receiver.

Coach Dan Schreiber points the way to victory.

Upper Right: **Walter Maeker** is about to feel a "stick!"

Lower Right: **Johnny Tatum** is breaking a tackle.

Lower: **Walter Maeker** sets up for a pass.



Johnny's "bustin' loose."

SCOREBOARD

	Mac	Opp
McCullough	0	2
Klein	6	2
Conroe	0	38
Clements	14	12
Klein Oaks	23	15
Smiley	6	20
Forest Brook	16	14
Nimitz	6	0
Eisenhower	8	8
Aldine	27	47

Future Looks Optimistic

The sophomore football team ended its season with a strong 6-3-1 record, finishing second in district.

Team performance on the field showed great potential for the future.

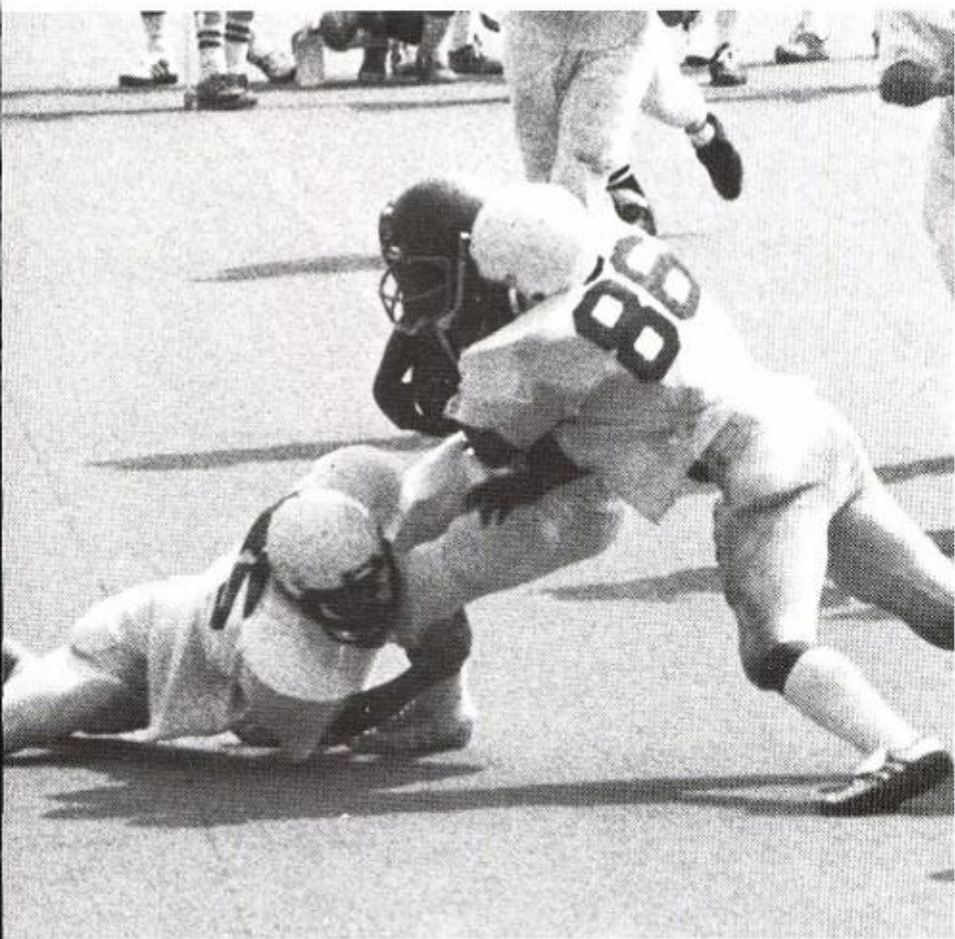
Coach Larry West reflected on the season by saying, "We taught the players to accept responsibility for the team and for themselves." Coach Crockett Dubose added, "The kids have great attitudes and are very tough individuals."

Offensive lineman, Arthur Dunbar, regarded by Coach Dubose as the most improved player, stated, "We practiced hard and worked together as a team throughout the year."

Outstanding sophomore players, according to the coaches were Eddie Ybarra, Bernard Robinson, Johnny Tatum, Joey Plummer, Walter Maeker and Steve Baeudoin who was considered by the coaches as the best-all-round football player on the team.



Upper Left: A pressured quarterback throws a "hail Mary" pass at the last second.



Lower Left: A mighty tough freshman struggles for extra yardage.

Below: A solo tackle prevents a first down.



SCOREBOARD

A			B	
Mac	Opp		Mac	Opp
6	14	McCullough	20	0
26	20	Klein	0	28
38	12	Conroe	28	6
2	6	Clements	0	14
12	0	Klein Oak	0	0
8	12	Forest Brook	0	0
14	6	Nimitz	12	28
8	6	Eisenhower	16	12
6	33	Aldine	0	6



"Oops, what am I going to tell Coach?"

Freshmen Gain Experience

The freshman teams this year had new experience. Along with changing schools, they also faced new coaches. They soon learned high school football practice was longer and harder.

Although their 6-4 record did not reflect it, the team showed a lot of determination.

The A team, led by Everette Jones and Rico Rios, showed promising

talent for the coming years.

"Our team's record could have been better with effort," stated Rico Rios.

The B team did a great offensive job this year, and will contribute to the success of the teams in years to come. B teamer Humberto Hernandez said, "Football taught me to grow physically and mentally."

Varsity girls volleyball players are BOTTOM ROW: Faye Johnson, Celia Torres, Donna Rex, Hermelind Flores and Kim Vick. SECOND ROW: Renee Timmond, Evangela Wallace and Belinda Starnes. THIRD ROW: Sandra Kittenger, Lois Gilmore, Linda Brewer and Kim Gibson.



Lady Generals Repeat Play-off Role

A new coach and no gym were two major obstacles that the 1983 varsity volleyball team had to overcome before capping off another successful season. The Lady Generals were ranked second in district (13-9) as they marched to bi-district play-offs for the fourth year in a row.

"The Ladies did an outstanding job," stated coach Ann Couch. "Getting them to play together as a team was one of the reasons for our successes."

The Ladies' season began in

January with spring training. Daily running through miserable conditions prompted the team to select "Hurt So Good" as "their" theme song.

In August they learned that Hurricane Alicia had destroyed their gym. This, however, did not discourage the Ladies. They took refuge in Hambrick's gym.

Several members excelled in court play and leadership. Their efforts did not go unrewarded. Donna Rex and Linda Brewer were selected

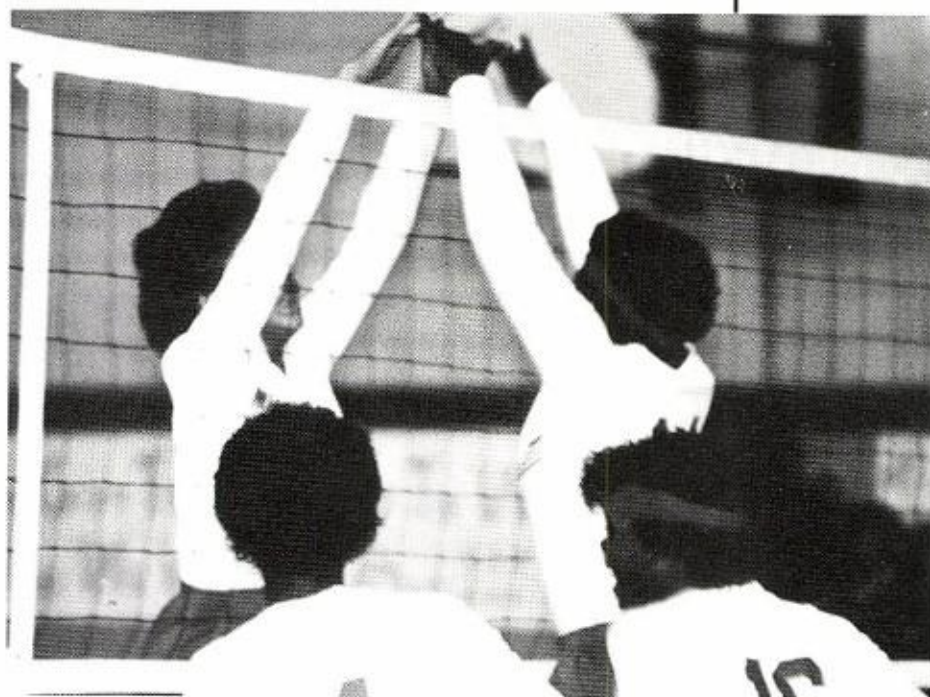
to First Team All-District and Evangela Wallace was selected to Second Team All-District.

While adapting to new methods of practice and play, team members became very close. They developed the togetherness of a close family, sharing each other's joys and sadnesses.

"This team was basically compiled of friends," explained Kim Vick. "It was great knowing that your teammates would be behind you no matter what."



A happy bunch of Lady Generals accept congratulations from Forest Brook team members after their second defeat of the season by the Ladies.

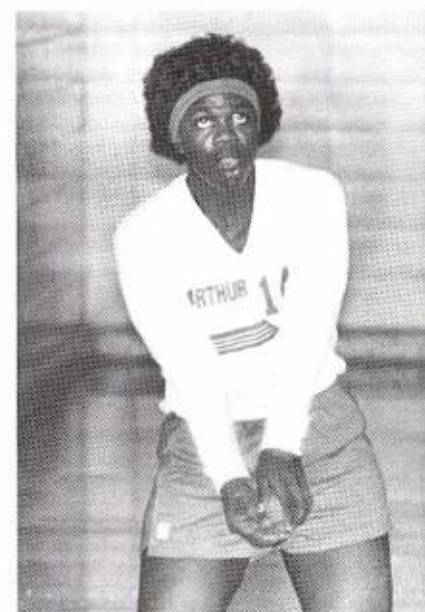


Before game warm ups paid off with 18 wins for the Ladies.

Linda Brewer blocks spike during play-off game. Faye Johnson and Celia Torres wait to see what happens to the ball.



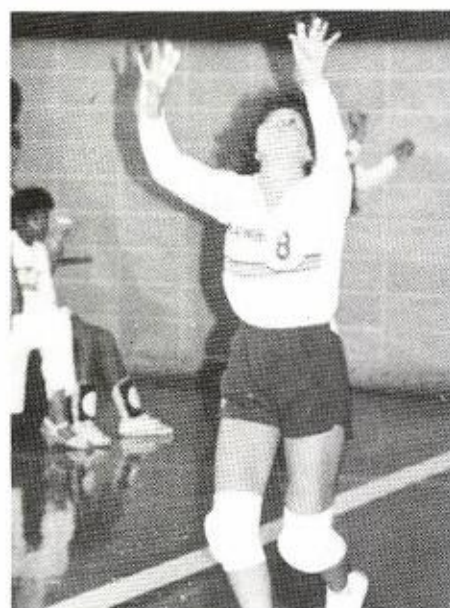
Team members get strategy lesson from Coach Ann Couch during a between match huddle.



Linda Brewer #14



Sandra Kittinger #6



Celia Torres #8



Kim Vick #15



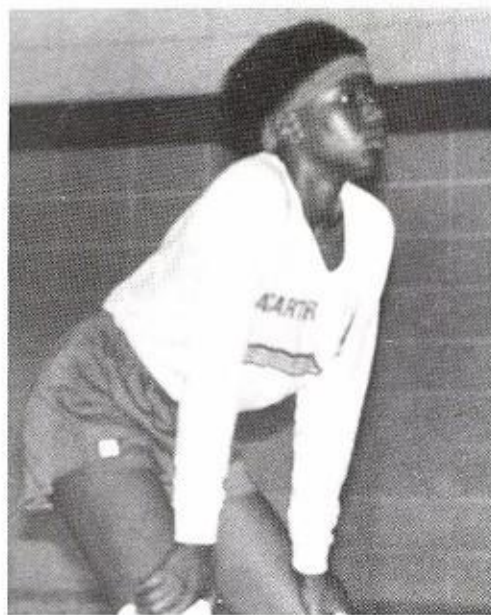
Evangela Wallace #16

The Lady Generals leave the court after defeating Forest Brook.





Hermelinda Flores #12



Kim Gibson #4



Lois Gilmore #20



Faye Johnson #5



Donna Rex #10



Belinda Starnes #7

SCOREBOARD

District Games

Nimitz	15-10;14-16;15-4
Eisenhower	15-11;5-15;3-15
Smiley	15-1;15-2
Forest Brook	15-8;14-16;14-16
Aldine	15-10;15-6
Nimitz	15-3;15-11
Eisenhower	8-15;10-15
Smiley	15-4;15-4
Forest Brook	15-3;15-8
Aldine	15-8;15-9
Forest Brook	6-15;15-9;15-12



Evangela Wallace and Donna Rex discuss their next move.



"Are you talking to me?" asks Betty Boyette.

The Junior Varsity Lady Generals are BOTTOM ROW: Alenda Gray, Roxanne Murphy and Betty Boyette. SECOND ROW: Renate Wallace, Felicia Williams, Janice Russell, Laura Rojas and Gail Carter. THIRD ROW: Tina Henderson, Jackie Walker, Norma Uresti and Lisa Seals. FOURTH ROW: Oneka Banks.

SCOREBOARD

District Games

Nimitz	15-5;15-6
Eisenhower	14-16;15-10;15-5
Smiley	15-8;15-8
Forest Brook	15-3;11-15;15-8
Aldine	15-7;15-12
Nimitz	15-10;15-8
Eisenhower	16-14;15-6
Smiley	15-8;12-15;13-15
Forest Brook	15-3;15-2
Aldine	15-7;15-10;13-15



Jackie Walker observes as Felicia Williams passes the ball.

A break between matches helps calm the victorious Ladies.



J.V. Ladies Take First

Long, strenuous practices, good coaching and a strong desire to win, helped the junior varsity volleyball team capture first in district, finishing with an impressive 12-8 record.

"We've won district. From here on out, unless we win it, we won't be happy," back row player Laura Rojas explained. "Once you've accomplished that, second best just isn't good enough; it just does not count," she added.

"The factors contributing to the

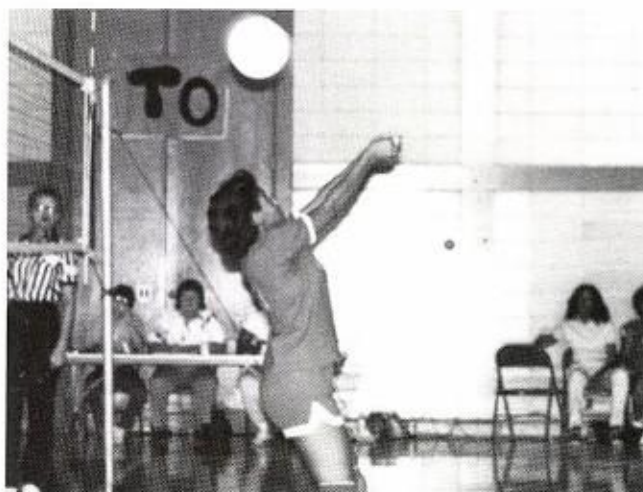
strength of the team were big front row players and their tough little back row players, along with their strong powerful serves," stated Coach Brenda Yanowski.

"It was a building year for the team made up mostly of sophomores and only two juniors," said hitter Oneka Banks.

According to Coach Yanowski outstanding players were Oneka Banks, Betty Boyette and Jackie Walker. Most improved players were Lisa Seals and Glenda Gray.



Fresh players enthusiastically take the court after substitutions are made.



Dee Dee Stevens sets the ball across the net.

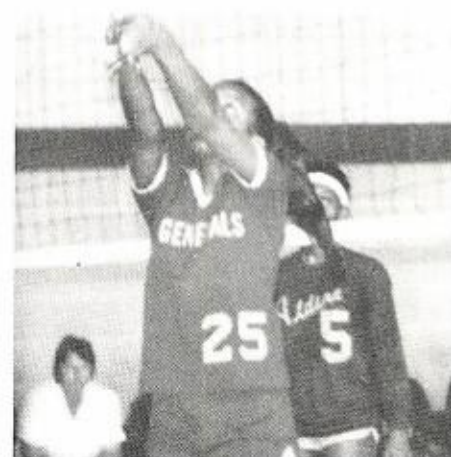
Pep talks bring the spirits of the Ladies up.



SCOREBOARD

District Games

Nimitz	15-0;15-6
Eisenhower	15-10;15-6
Smiley	11-15;12-14
Forest Brook	15-9;15-5
Aldine	14-16;10-15
Nimitz	15-12;15-1
Eisenhower	16-14;15-5
Smiley	15-7;15-0
Forest Brook	15-7;15-0
Aldine	15-13;15-11



La Kami Cole sets the ball for the "Big Kill."

Freshmen Capture Second

"It was super and our team was great. Next year we'll get district," excitedly exclaimed Martha Herrera, back row player on the freshman volleyball team.

"The team worked hard to achieve success and was eager to learn new ideas. That's why we had a great hitting team," said Coach Nancy Faulk. "We worked together to form a team."

This year, leading the team through their successful season,

were Dee Dee Stevens and Kim Spencer. Most improved players this year were Angie Torres and Tonya Taplin, according to Coach Faulk.

"I felt good about being on the team and it was a great season," stated Debbie Trevino, setter on the team.

The freshman volleyball team netted a 14-5 record and placed second in district.

Exhausted from the run, Chris Williams, Freddie Walker, Julio Ramirez, and Victor Preston cool off after the race.

Cross country members are **BOTTOM ROW:** LaManuel Motley, Victor Preston, Doug Williams, Julio Ramirez, David Martinez, Freddie Walker and Carlos Lopez. **SECOND ROW:** Libby Carranza, Tracy Baily, Sophia Garcia, Donna Gage, Chris Jasek, Rosie Sanchez, Laura Flores, Sonia Garcia and Amanda Farias. **THIRD ROW:** David Garza, Fernando Benavides, Rodney Powell, Rudy Cantu, Trung Tran, Rudy Alvarado, Eugene Sparkman, Jeff Burr, and Marty Leal. **FOURTH ROW:** Mario Trevino, Ernest Alfaro, Alfred Alvarado, Anton Graza, Rey Ruiz, Isaac Villarreal, Leo Andrade, Eddie Wilcox. **TOP ROW:** Coach Larry Gnatzig.



Varsity Takes High Road

Hard summer workouts and dedication were the advantage that the cross country team held over their district competitors.

The varsity boys' and girls' teams dominated the district placing first overall. This was the third year in a row that the boys had clinched the district title.

Both teams went on to compete in the regional meet held at San Jacinto Junior College. With their fourth place finish, the girls became the highest placing team ever from an Aldine school. The boys finished in eighth place.

Chris Jasek was the first girl in A.I.S.D. history to compete in the

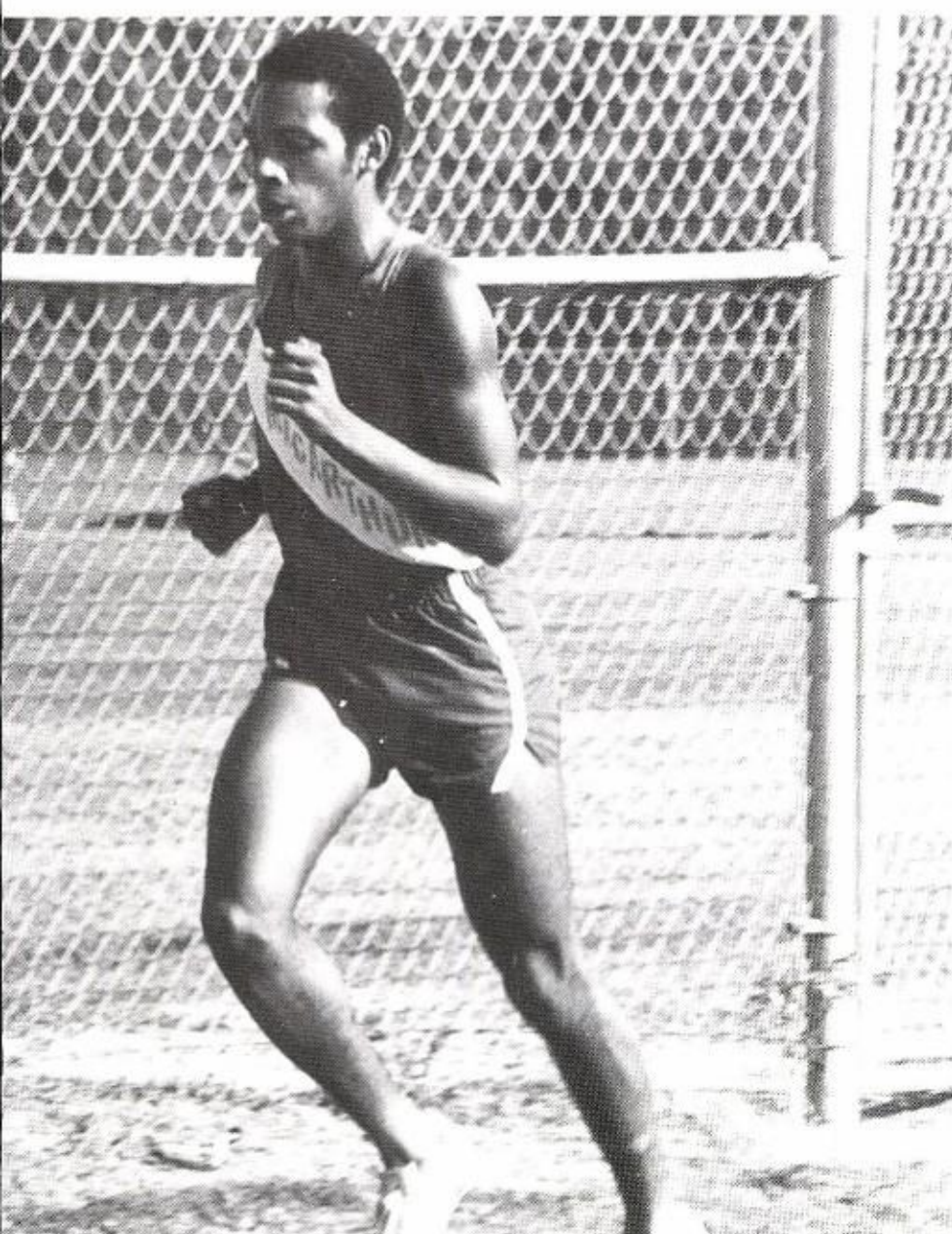
state U.I.L. competition held November 5th in Georgetown. She placed 20th out of 117 competitors.

"The kids worked real hard this past summer," stated Coach Larry Gnatzig. "Because of their hard work, the boys have improved exceptionally. As for the girls, this was the best group of girl runners that MacArthur has ever had."

For their outstanding performances and unselfish dedication, Doug Williams and Chris Jasek were selected as the most valuable runners for 1983. The most improved runners were Donna Gage and Chris Williams.



Intent on winning, senior Chris Jasek pushes to keep ahead of her competitors at the district cross country meet.



LaManuel Motley strives for perfection.

GIRLS SCOREBOARD

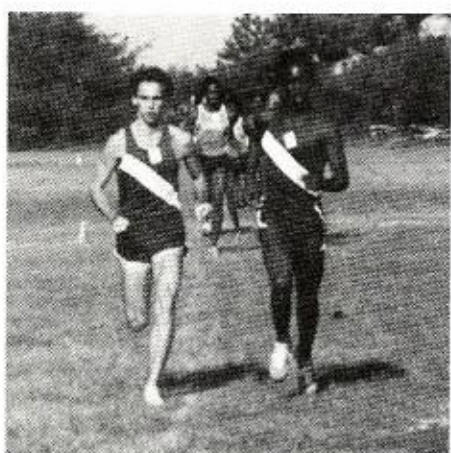
McCullough	5th
AISS	1st
Klein Forest	2nd
Elsik	3rd
MacArthur	3rd
Spring Branch	2nd
Clear Creek	2nd
District	1st
Regional	4th



All alone in the lead, Chris Jasek nears the finish line at the district meet.



The opposition appears tough as the j.v. runners break away from the starting line.

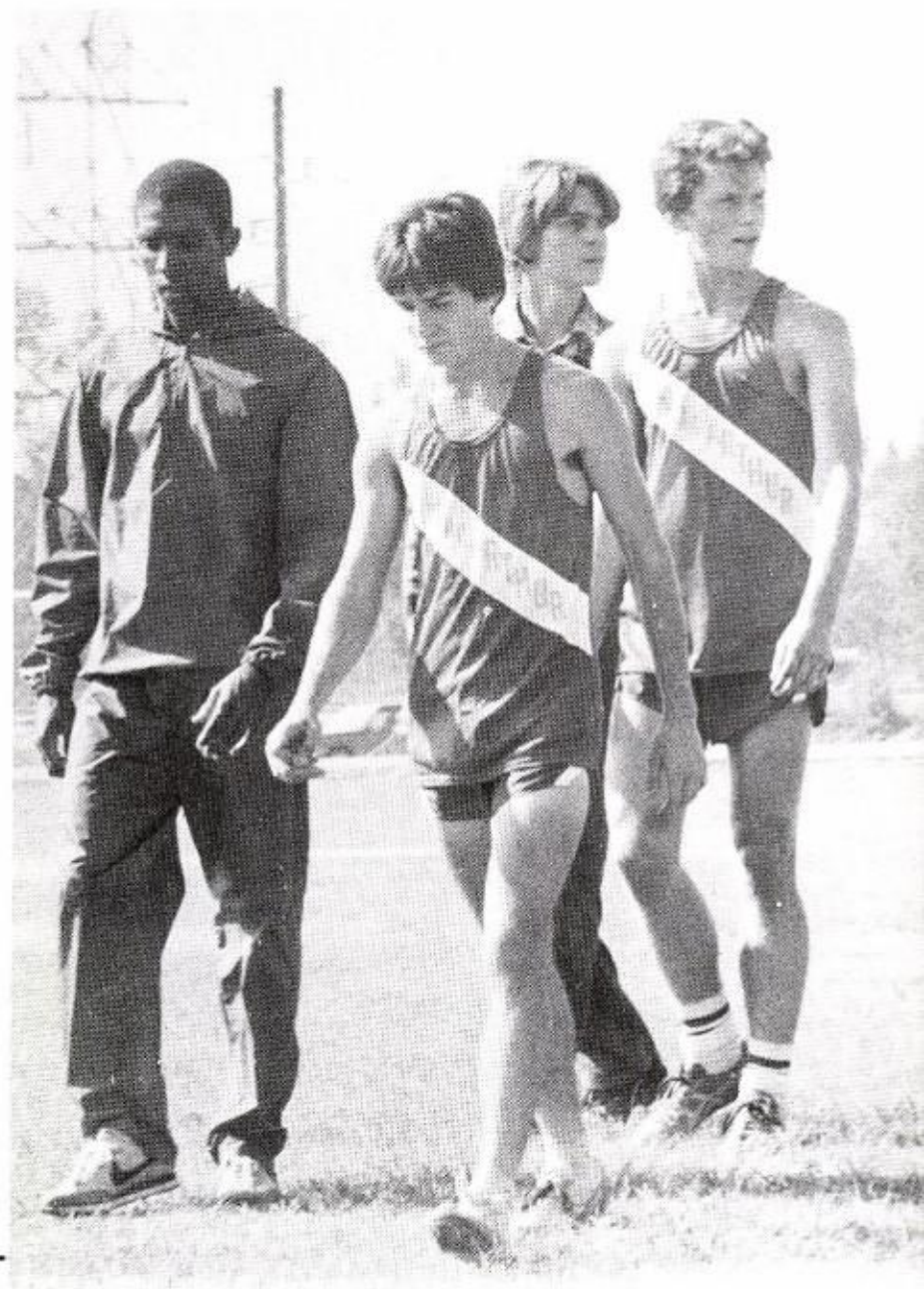


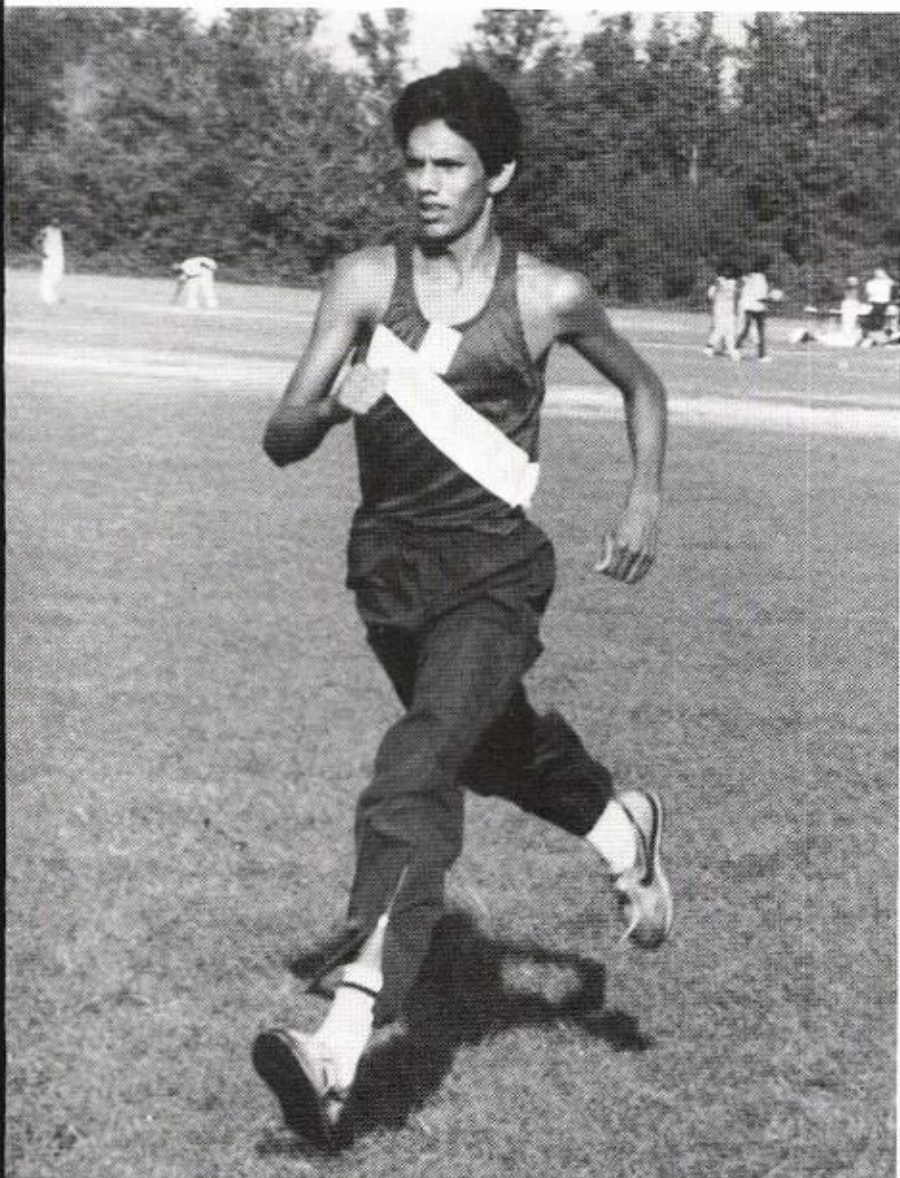
Doug Williams and Victor Preston lead the way at the district meet.

BOYS SCOREBOARD

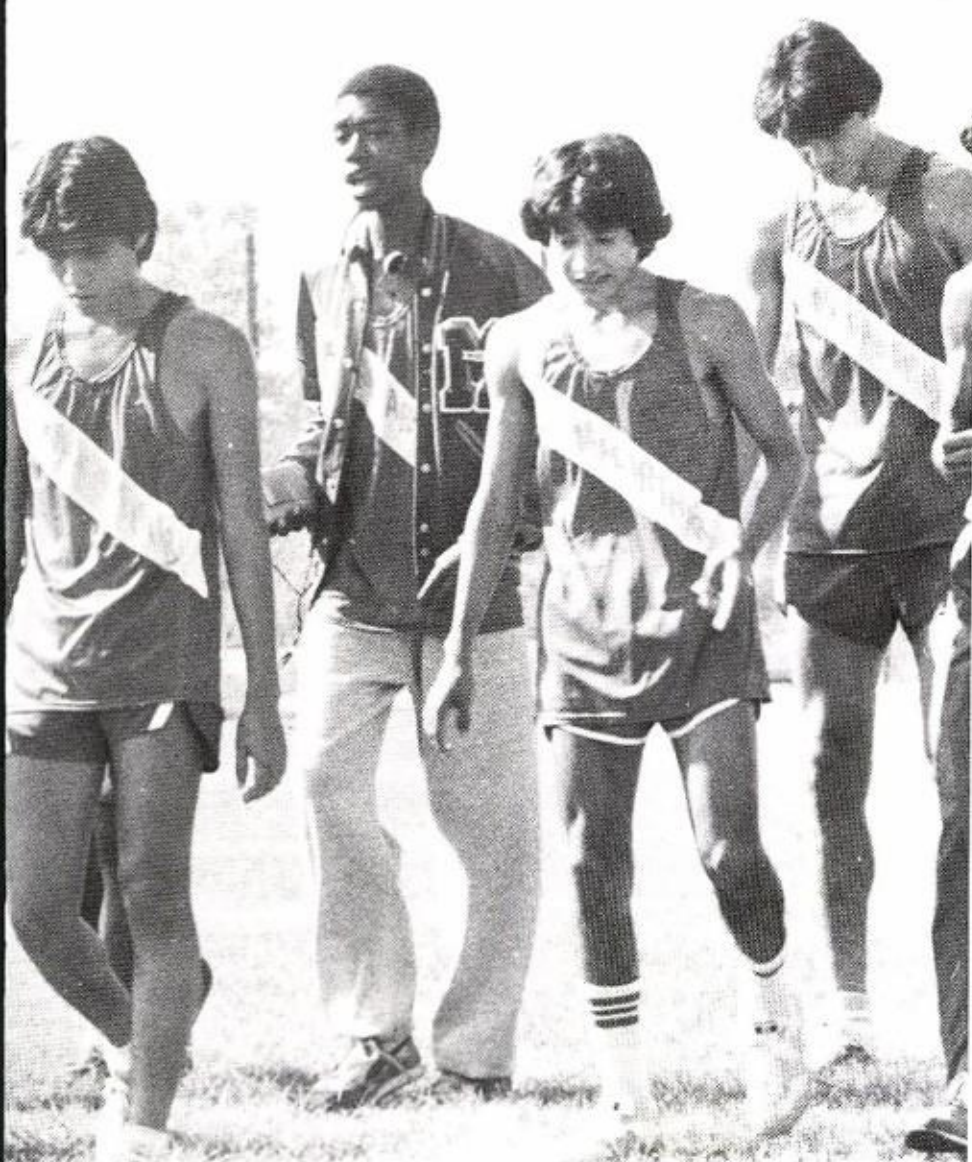
McCullough	5th
AISS	1st
Klein Forest	3rd
Elsik	3rd
MacArthur	2nd
Spring Branch	1st
Clear Creek	2nd
District	1st
Regional	8th

Bragging rights are swapped as the runners head for the awards ceremony.





David Martinez makes his way to the finish line.



With a feeling of accomplishment, the cross country team is recognized at the Aldine pep rally.



Gliding through the air, Senior captain Jeff Williams finger rolls for two.

Varsity Continues Winning Tradition

The immense talent of the boys' varsity basketball team gleamed in an all-out battle for first place in the district race. The Generals struggle ended with a district record of 9 wins with 1 defeat and a tie with Smiley for first place. This forced a play-off between the two district powers.

Fans packed the C. E. King Gymnasium. Each hoping their team would come out victorious. The game started with MacArthur grabbing a quick nine to nothing

lead, but a tough Eagle press and several General turnovers enabled Smiley to battle back to a 55-55 tie. With 5 seconds left in the game, senior captain Jeff Williams misfired on a 20 foot jump shot, clearing the way for a Howard Turner tip in and a 57-55 victory.

"I was glad that I made the shot," Howard commented. He added that he was just as happy that they didn't go into overtime.

The team went on in the play-offs to take the bi-district championship

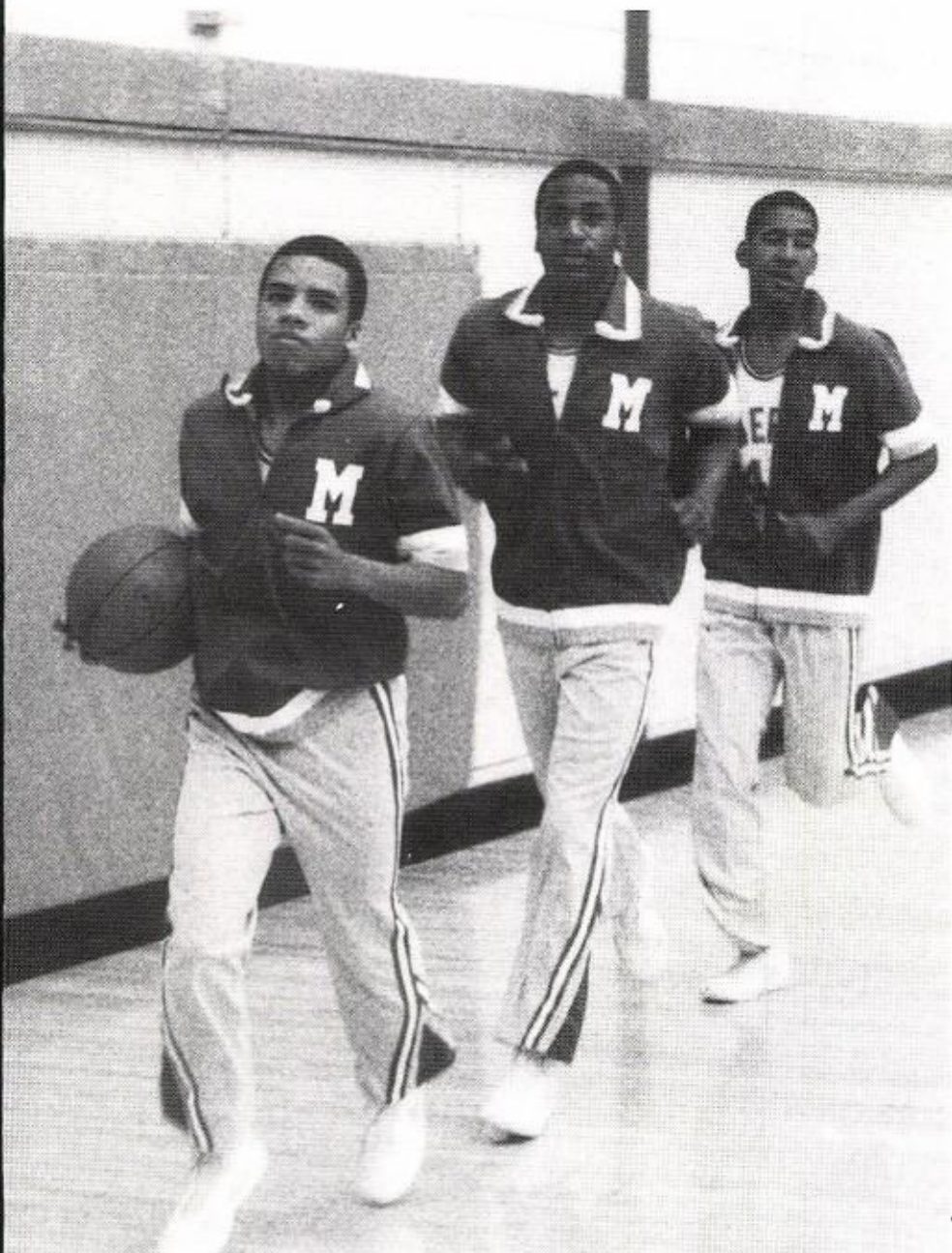
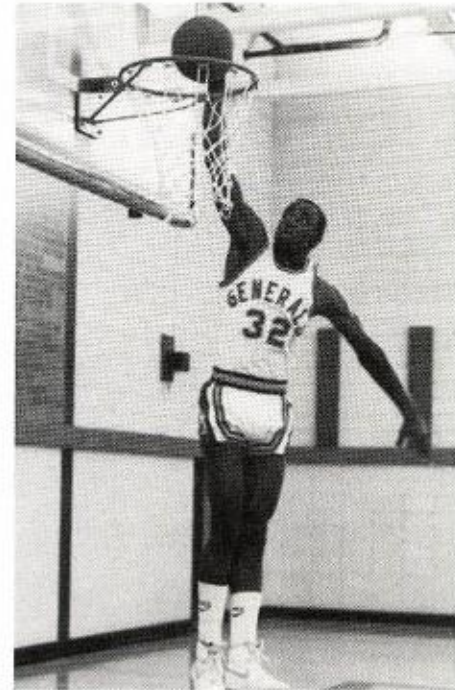
from Beaumont French. They were eliminated from further competition after losing to Clear Lake 41-47.

For their consistently outstanding performances Alex Williams, Keith Hill and Jeff Williams were named to the first team All District. Second team honors went to Rusty Thomas and John Babineaux. Ezra Henderson received honorable mention and Coach Walt Kaser was honored for the third time in 5 years as Coach of the Year.



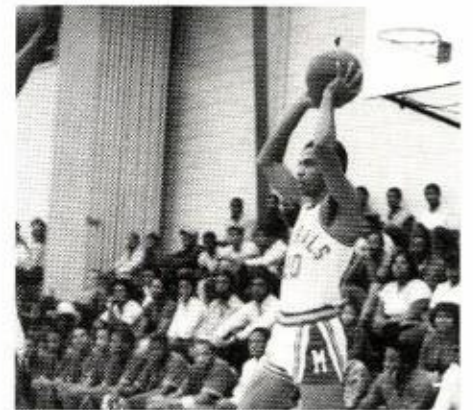
Airborne over his opponent, Alex Williams prepares to slam.

Demonstrating the art of dunking is Rusty Thomas, as he goes for an easy two.



SCOREBOARD

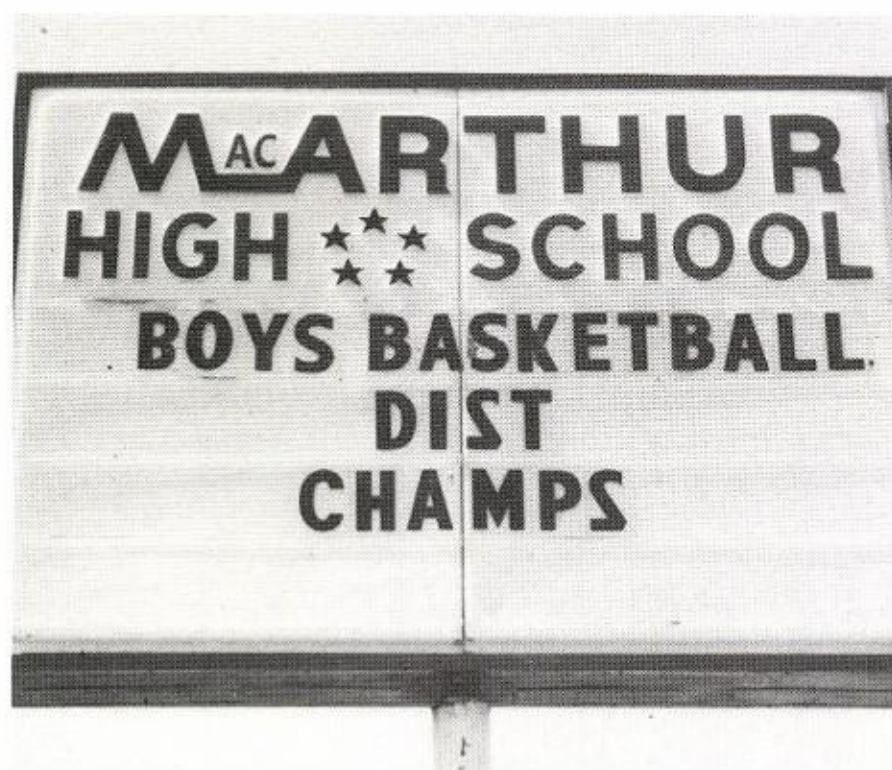
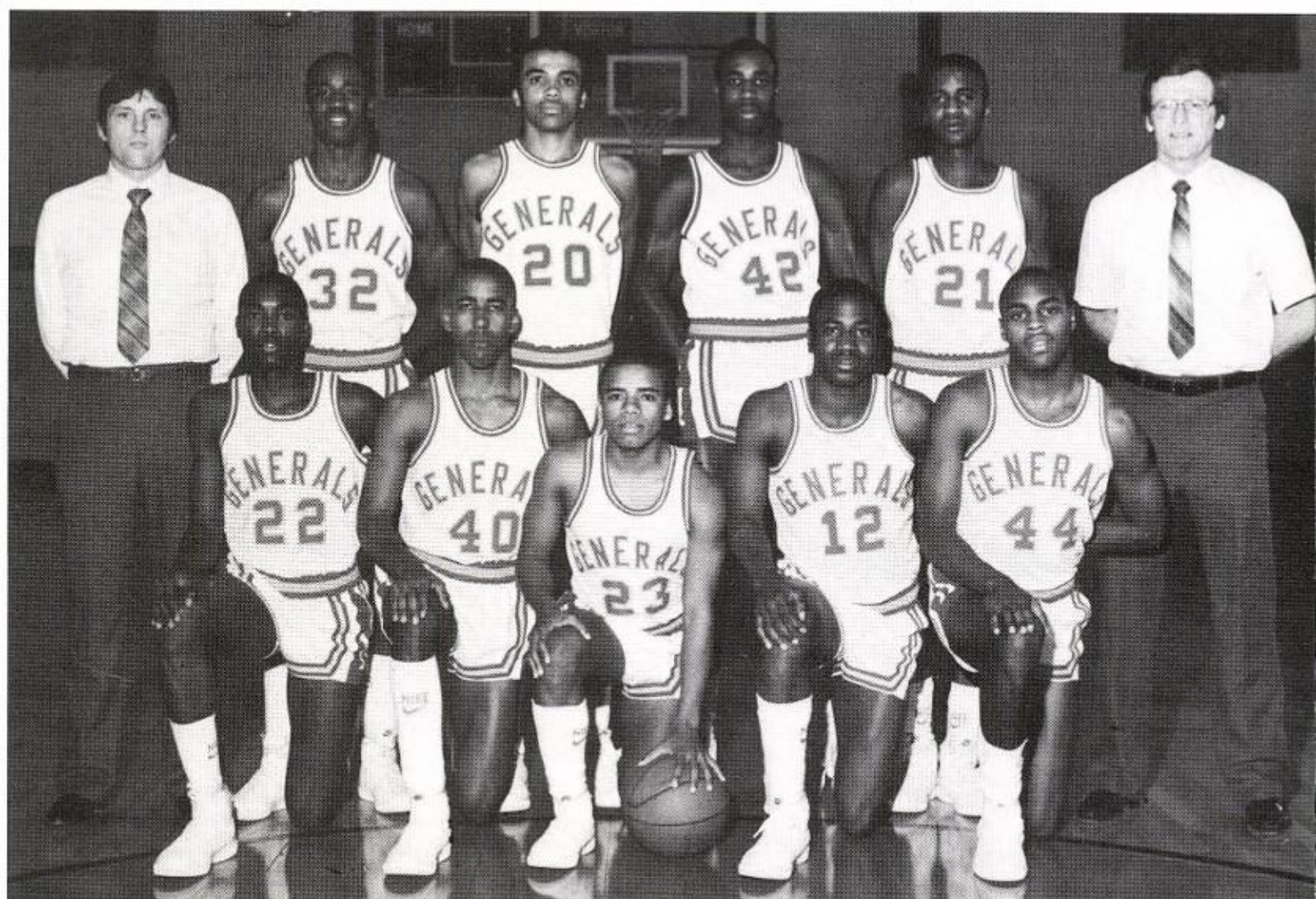
District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	64	51
Eisenhower	68	37
Smiley	59	66
Forest Brook	55	50
Aldine	66	43
Nimitz	61	46
Eisenhower	75	51
Smiley	73	51
Forest Brook	58	49
Aldine	68	35
Smiley	57	55



Searching for an open man, John Babineaux prepares to pass the ball.

Leading the team onto the floor, Anthony Braden takes Ezra Henderson and Delvyn Taplin to warm ups.

Varsity basketball team members are
BOTTOM ROW: Alex Williams, Delvyn Taplin, Anthony Braden, Ezra Henderson, and Keith Hill;
TOP ROW: Assistant Coach Marvin Corley, Rusty Thomas, John Babineaux, Howard Turner, Jeff Williams and Head Coach Walt Kaser.



A proud team watched the marquee light up with news of their final victory over Smiley.

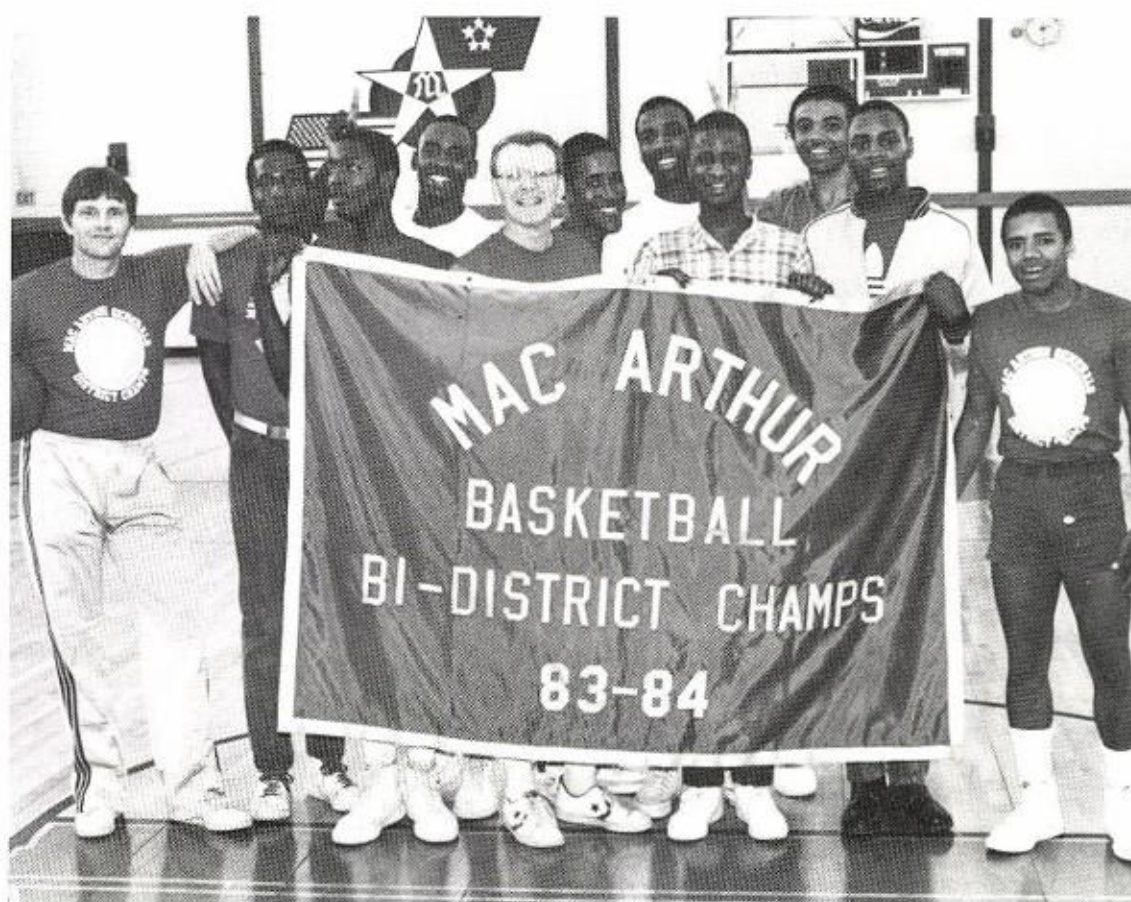
Gliding through South Houston players, Rusty Thomas goes in for an easy score.





Making his move toward the goal, Alex Williams freezes a South Houston player in his tracks.

Looking over the defense, Keith Hill prepares to set up the offense.

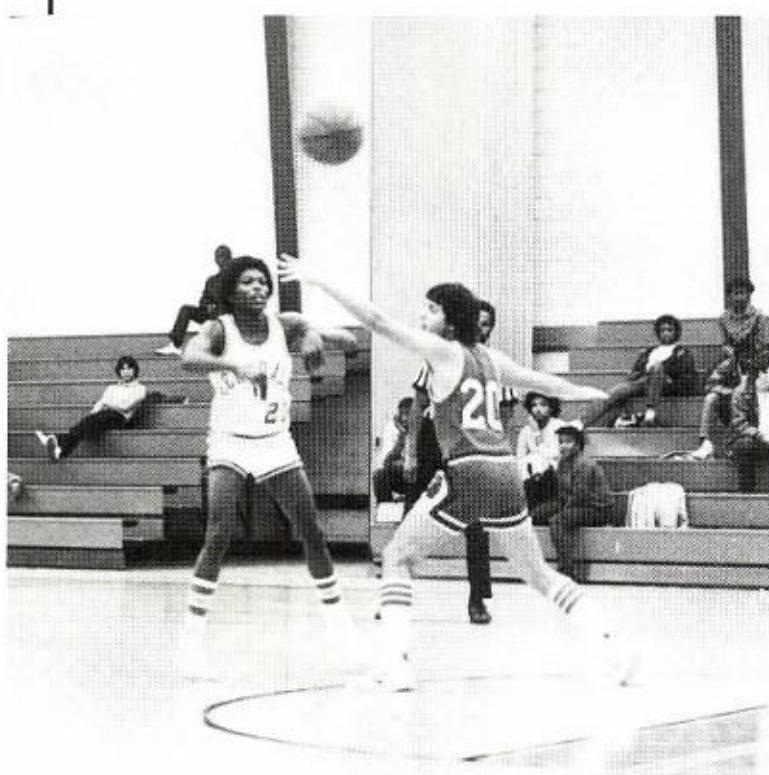


Clowning around, the boys varsity basketball team proudly displays their Bi-District banner.

Cutting in the lane, Ezra Henderson concentrates on a lay-up while two Forest Brook Jaguars attempt to block out for a rebound.

Going up for two James Myner shows complete concentration on his target.

Making his way up court, Sylvester Wiley passes the ball to a fellow teammate.



J.V. Follows Precedent

The Junior Varsity Basketball team had a very successful season. Following an example set by their varsity brothers, the team easily won the district title with a 9-1 record.

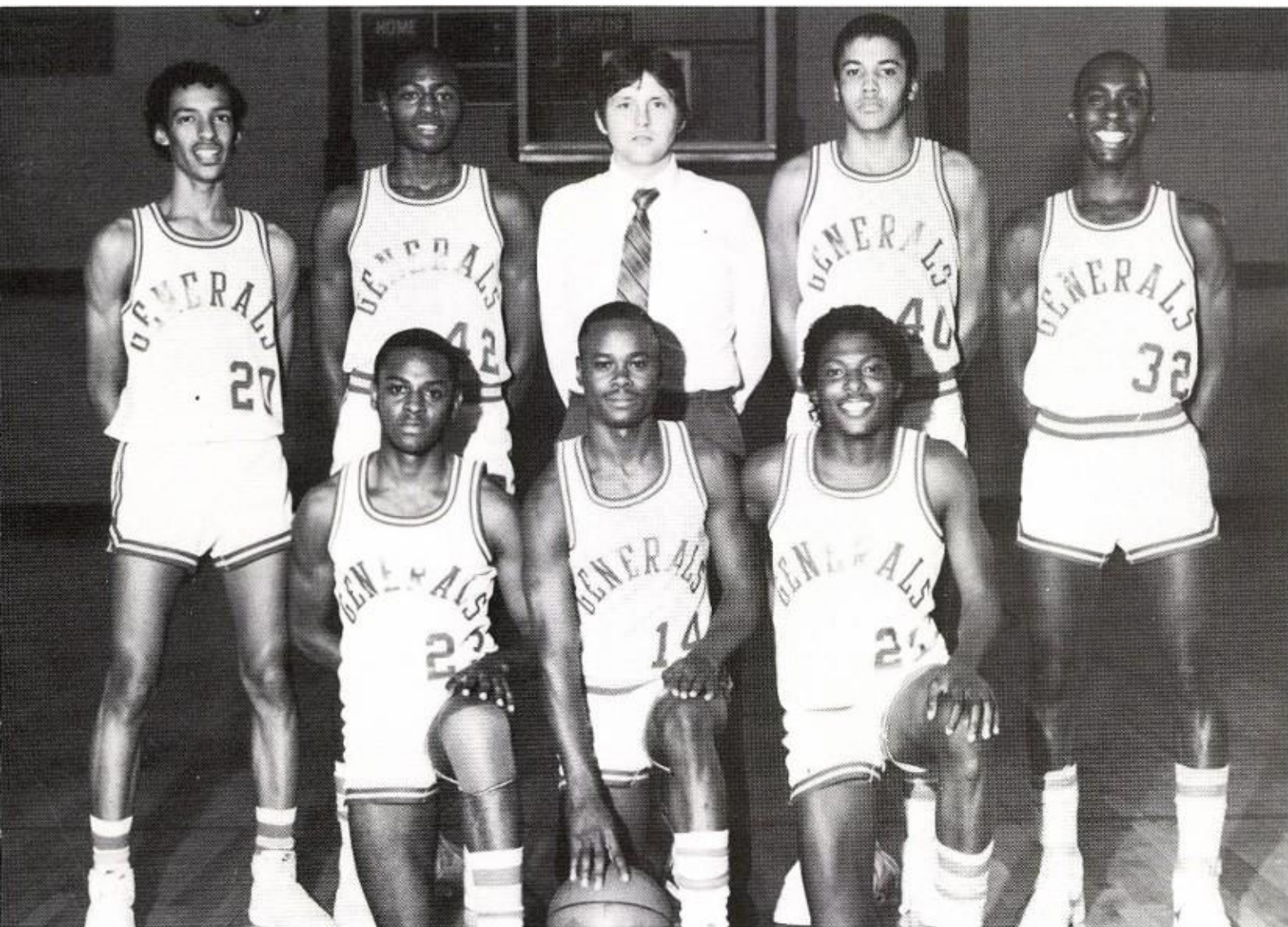
Team play and a man-to-man defense proved to be major advantages for the team as they consistently came out of games victorious.

Coach Marvin Corley stated, "The team played great ball. We didn't have any standouts, just great team players."

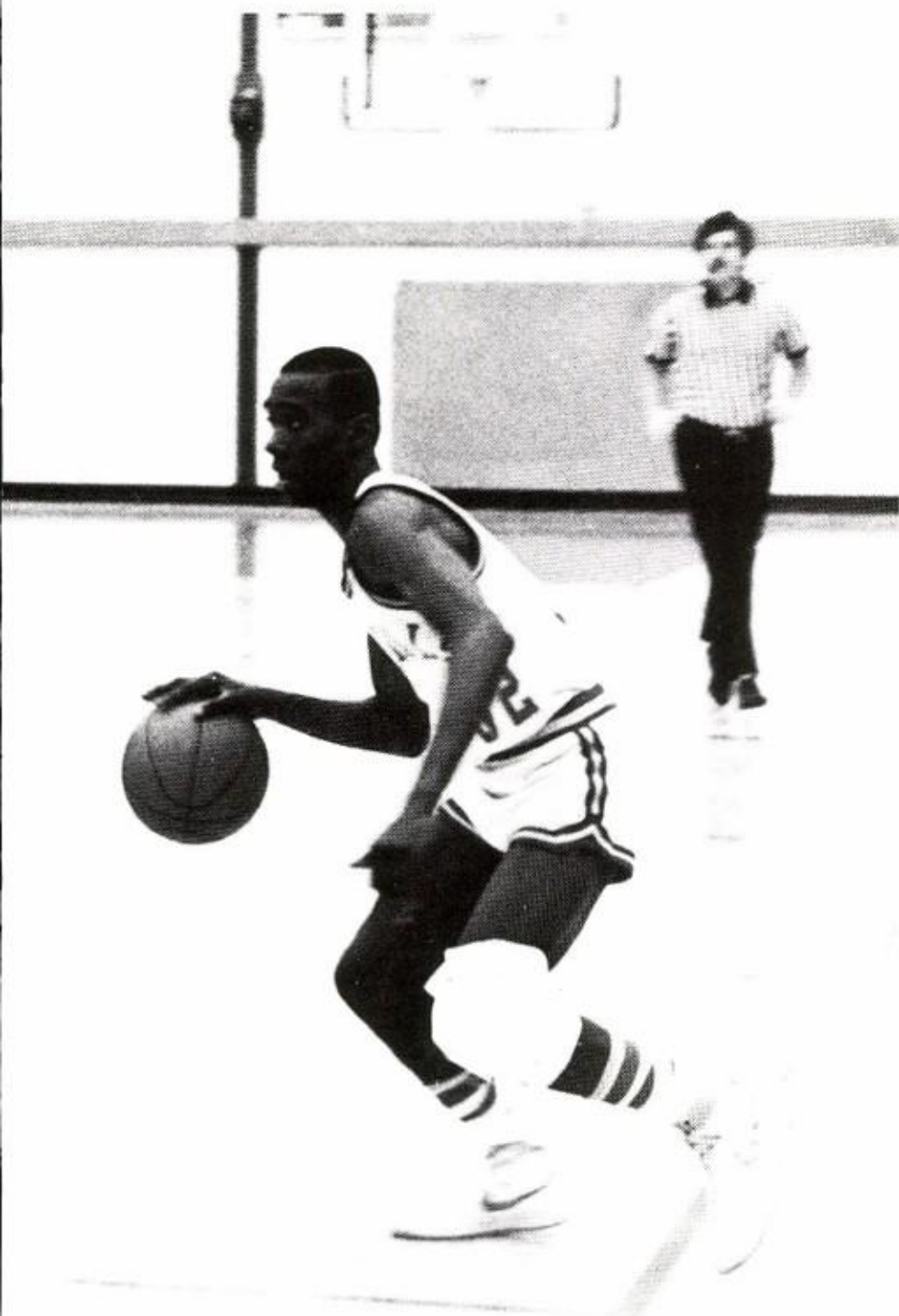
Coach Corley added that he was pleased with the team's performances and their unselfish dedication to success. "They were an exceptional team."



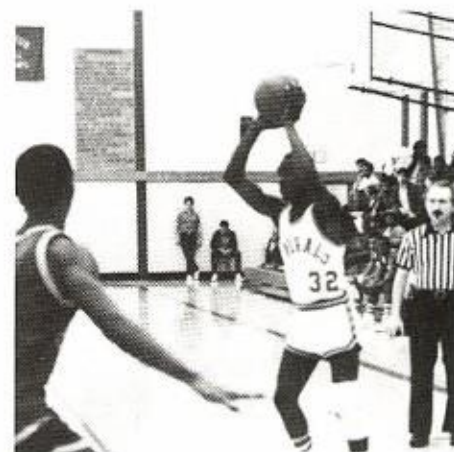
Making a pass, Darren Babineaux easily fools two defenders.



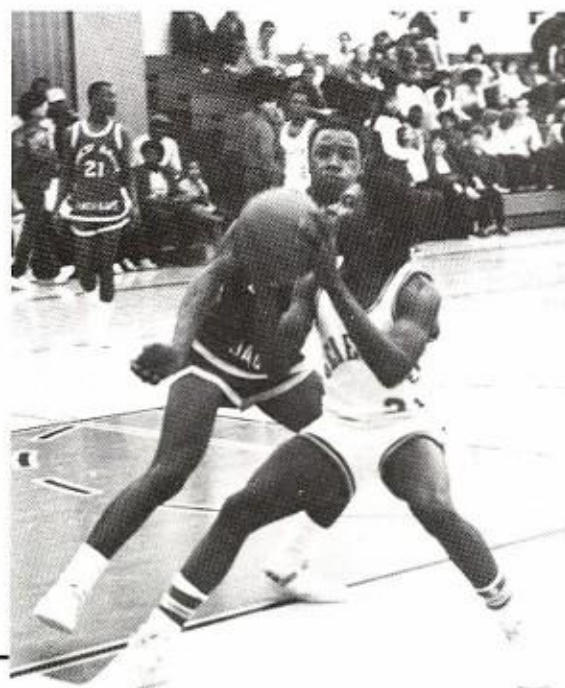
J.V. Basketball players are **BOTTOM ROW:** Milton Styner, Cedric Jenkins and Sylvester Wiley; **TOP ROW:** Terry White, James Myner, Coach Marvin Corley, Darron Babineaux and Derik Williams.



	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	58	54
Smiley	53	47
Eisenhower	69	66
Forest Brook	54	52
Aldine	50	48
Nimitz	56	52
Eisenhower	57	58
Smiley	61	50
Forest Brook	55	45
Aldine	49	48



Derik Williams desperately searches for a man to pass to.



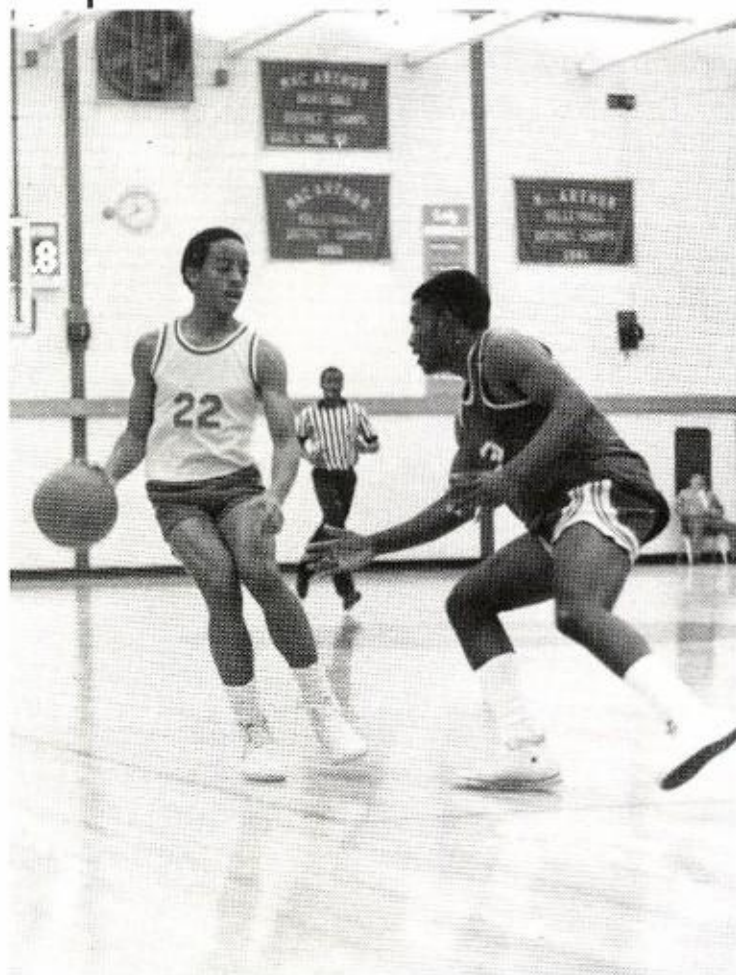
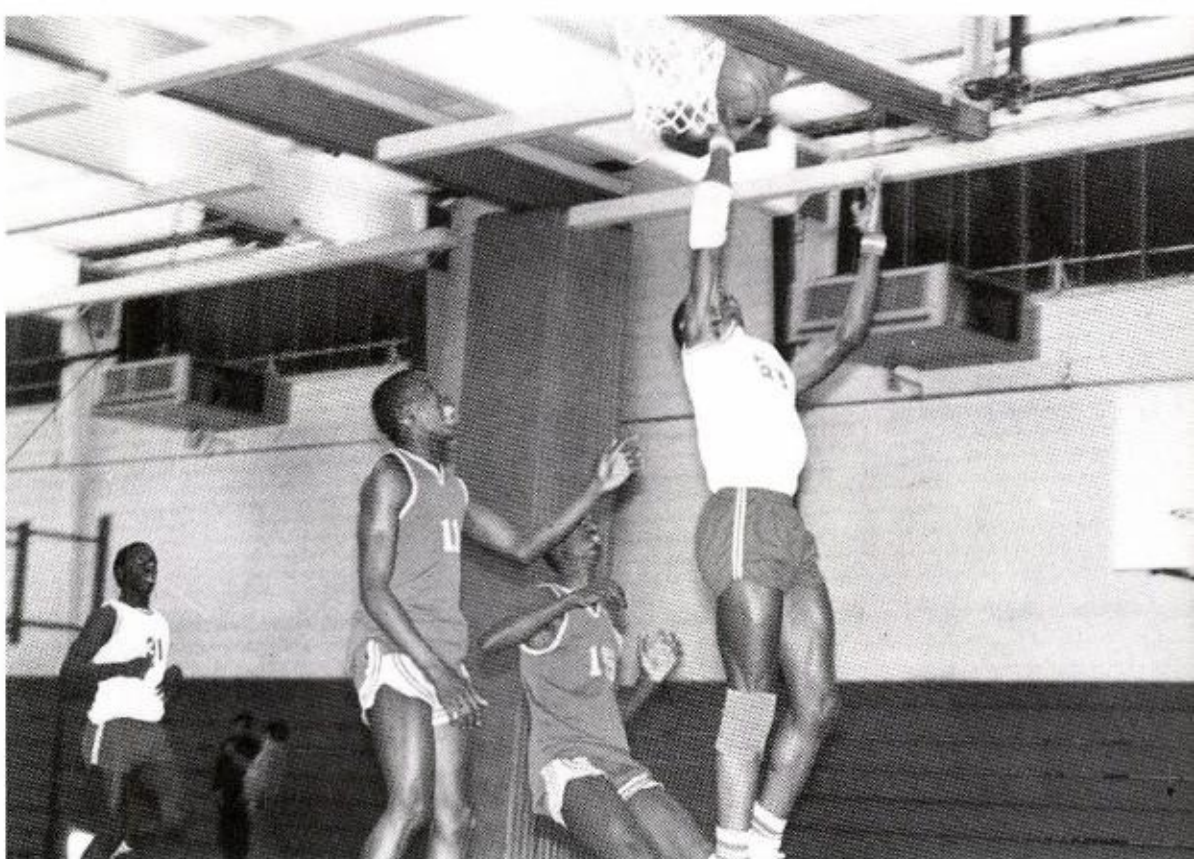
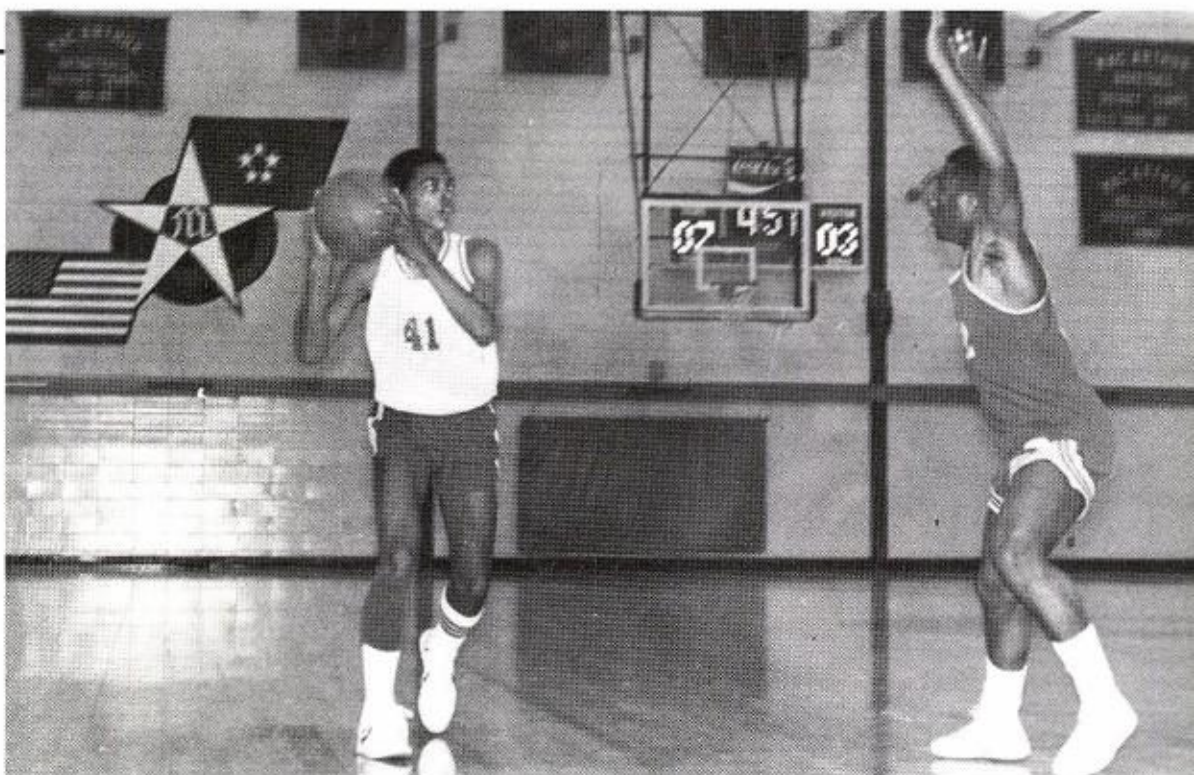
Showing deadly offensive potential, Derik Williams creates a play in the open court.

A Jaguar is caught off guard in defending Sylvester Wiley in a district game that the Generals won 55-45.

Upper Right: **Looking for a teammate** to pass to, Dexter Guillmore makes a fast pivot.

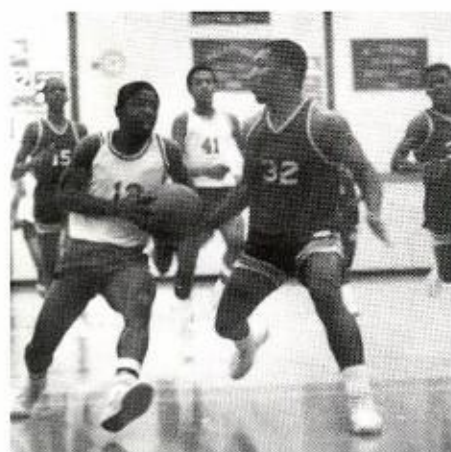
Lower Right: **Going up for two points**, Leonard Ford attempts a slam dunk.

Below: **Sidestepping his opponent**, Kenny McGrew drives to score.



SCOREDOBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	45	63
Eisenhower	54	47
Smiley	40	46
Forest Brook	42	43
Aldine	31	45
Nimitz	61	48
Eisenhower	68	66
Smiley	53	49
Forest Brook	55	49
Aldine	64	47



Trying to score, John Marbles manages to keep in front of his opponent.

First Championship Ever

Working hard every day in practice and having young men believing that if they were close going into the fourth quarter, they would find some way to win, was the key to success for the boys' sophomore basketball team.

"Throughout our district drive, in the second round, we had two or three players make several big con-

tributions to each game. The nice thing about it was the outstanding players were never the same two or three team members," stated Coach Mitch Gray.

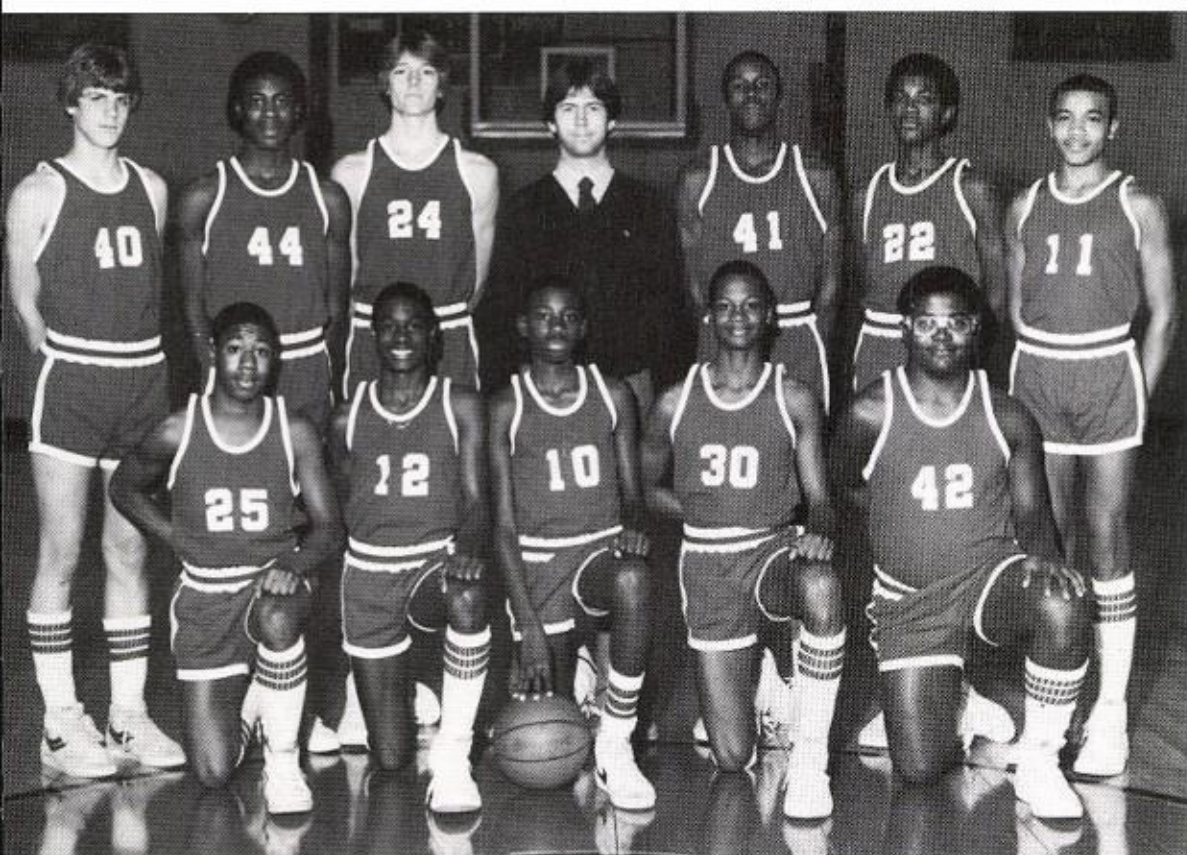
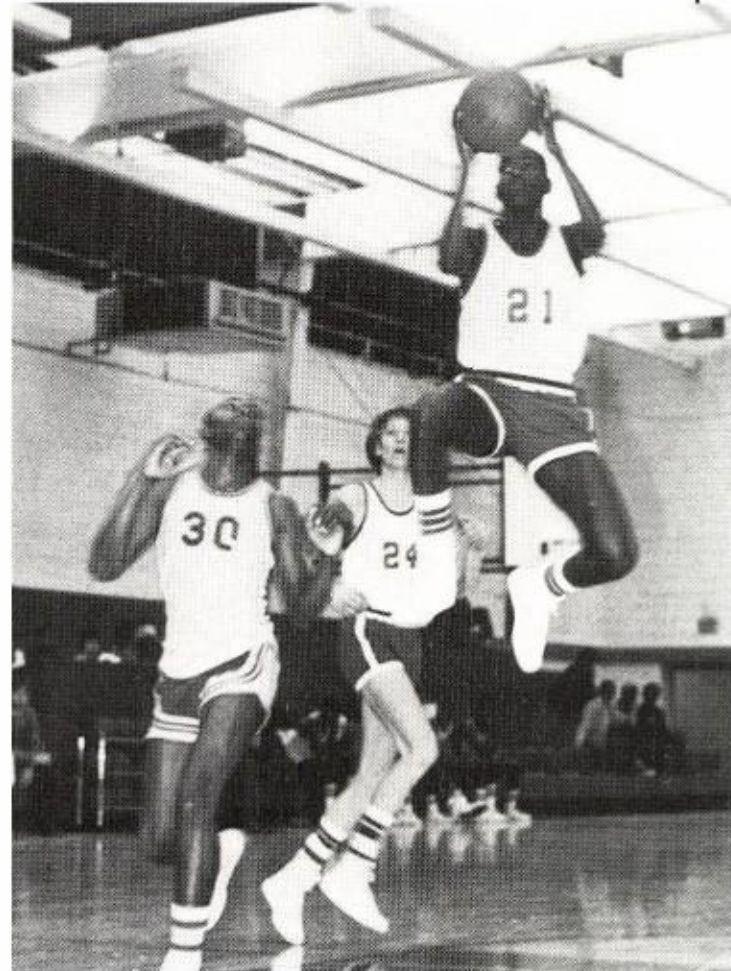
Their season peaked with the last game of the year when they beat Aldine by 17 points to win the District Championship.



Upper Left: **Striving to make two** more points for the team, Don Mathews shoots.

Lower Left: Freshman boys basketball team members are
BOTTOM ROW: Kevin Perkins, Barry Branch, Paul Turner, Derrick Eastland and Ronnie Trishell; **SECOND ROW:** David Schuyler, Kevin Welch, Don Mathews, Coach Wes Cook, Melvin Bates, Alexio Williams and Jerome Babineaux.

Below: **Hanging in the air**, Chelton Skillern goes for two points.



Freshman District Champs

"Players with a strong desire to win and blessed with talent were the key to the boys freshman basketball team's success," said Coach Wes Cook.

"The players were able to take their individual talents and mold them into a strong team concept. The team really didn't have outstanding players because each team member fulfilled his role on the court and contributed when

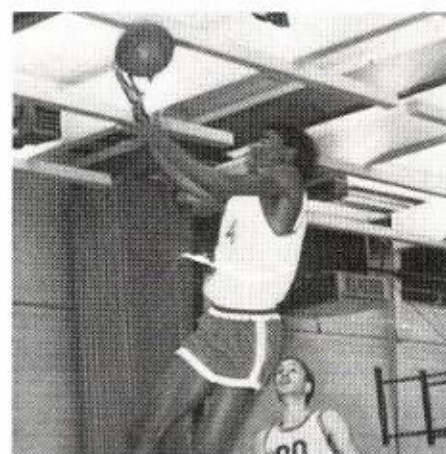
called on," Coach Cook added.

The team reached its climax in the season when they won 12 games in a row. Capturing the district title, with a 9-10 record and beating Aldine two games were also high points of the season.

This was a great season for the team and the members were thrilled with the win this year. The players were really talented and will surprise people in the future.

SCOREBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	43	32
Eisenhower	48	33
Smiley	59	50
Forest Brook	55	48
Aldine	43	25
Nimitz	54	26
Eisenhower	72	38
Smiley	57	59
Forest Brook	55	40
Aldine	45	36



An easy lay-up is all it takes for Kevin Welch to score.



Open for the shot, Evengela Wallace shoots for two while onlooking players get into position for the rebound.

Lady Generals Strive for Improvement

The girls' varsity basketball team began the season knowing this was a rebuilding year. Graduation had claimed their prized players and lack of experience seemed to point to a depressing season for Lady General fans. Yet, the team played with emotion and hustle as they achieved a 6-23 season record and a 3-7 record in district.

The team was faced with many setbacks before the season started.

The destruction of the gym forced them to practice at any available spot. The parking lot and pool area became familiar practice spots until gym repair was completed.

Once the season was underway Coach Kitty Dillion was faced with player setbacks. Early in the season one of Coach Dillion's top players, Kim Gibson, broke her hand and was lost for the year. Halfway through district competition Renee Tillmond

moved out of state. Still the team gave 100 percent on the floor, as they kept up their hopes for next year's dream.

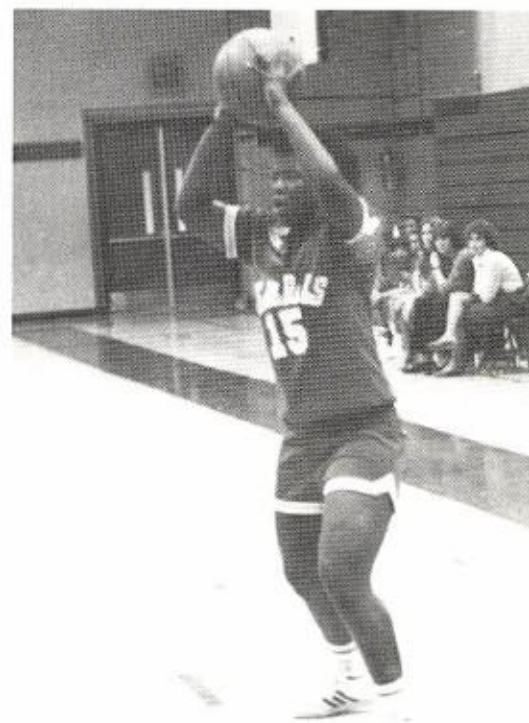
"This team will be awesome next year," exclaimed Benita Hill. "Team work will be the key."

Coach Dillion agreed. The experience should put MacArthur near the top in the district in next year's rankings.



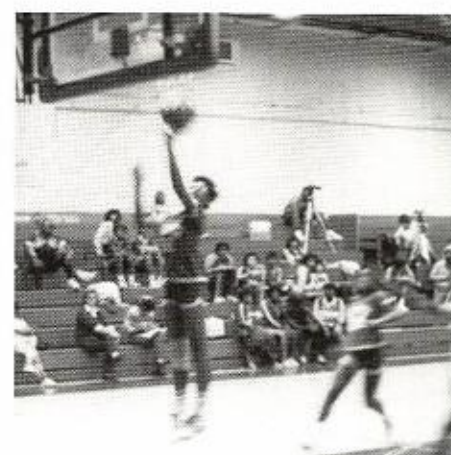
During a time out, Coach Kitty Dillon graphs a play.

Holding the ball high, Linda Brewer searches for a guard to pass to.



SCOREBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	39	46
Eisenhower	38	36
Smiley	29	41
Forest Brook	41	59
Aldine	50	66
Nimitz	66	43
Eisenhower	54	51
Smiley	34	55
Forest Brook	43	78
Aldine	29	57



Leading the break, Kim Spencer lays up for two.

As she goes up for two, three Nimitz defenders close in on Benita Hill.

Sitting patiently on the bench, MacArthur players wait for their chance to enter the game.

With a fast break, Benita Hill quickly advances the ball.



Girls varsity basketball team members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Jayla Cooper, Linda Brewer, Manager Paulette Davis, Pauline Davis and Bet Boyette; **TOP ROW:** Lois Gilmore, Evangela Wallace, Kim Gibson, Coach Kitty Dillon, Kim Spencer, Felicia Williams and Benita Hill.



Trapped in a corner, Benita Hill searches for an open teammate to pass to.



Walking down the sideline, Benita Hill prepares to set up another play.

Renee Tillmond makes her move on a Nimitz defender.

Freshman basketball team members are SEATED: Brenda Chapa, Dee Dee Stevens, Patrice Hewitt, Shriley Gordon, Shantel Sellers, Sasanelva Green and Mona Brantley. KNEELING: Dishia Alexander, Cynthia Garcia, Tracy Creus, La Kami Cole and Pam Jones. STANDING: Coach Ann Couch and manager Tammy Morales.



Taking careful aim, Mona Brantley shoots for two against the Smiley Eagles.

SCOREBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	28	29
Eisenhower	27	16
Smiley	17	40
Forest Brook	19	23
Aldine	13	34
Nimitz	20	26
Eisenhower	24	23
Smiley	18	34
Forest Brook	13	29
Aldine	14	27



Freshmen Gain Experience

A team with good cohesiveness and a real desire to improve is one way to describe last year's freshman girls' basketball team.

The team was led by Dosha Alexander, point guard on the team. Dee Dee Stevens with her ability to score and La Kami Cole with defense also strengthened the team.

The team finished with an 11-13 overall season record placing 5th in district. "It was a good season but we could have done better," said Dee Dee Stevens.

"We need to work on shooting, defense, man-to-man defense and be more aggressive," stated Ms. Ann Couch, the team's coach.

"Aside from this, the season was all right and we had a lot of fun. Meeting people and going different places were part of our fun," said Dosha Alexander, point guard on the team. "Working with Ms. Couch was the other part of our fun. She was real nice, taught well and was lots of fun to work with."



After a signal from Shantel Sellers, teammate Dosha Alexander gets off a quick pass.

Against tough opposition, Dee Dee Stevens struggles to get a shot off.



Junior varsity girls basketball team members are FRONT ROW: Tammy Hewitt, Amanda Farias, Renata Wallace, Lisa Seals and LaShelle Brice. BACK ROW: Coach Nancy Faulk, Lisa Jackson, Oneka Banks, Carrie Anderson, Tina Henderson, Paula Stevens and Linda Williams, manager.



SCOREBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	42	24
Eisenhower	44	27
Smiley	27	43
Forest Brook	31	20
Aldine	46	36
Nimitz	35	14
Eisenhower	36	11
Smiley	32	43
Forest Brook	49	26
Aldine	40	32



With a mighty jump, sophomore Oneka Banks gains the advantage over the Nimitz Cougars.

Shooting for Number One

Having a well balanced team was part of the success of the girls' junior varsity basketball team. With a record of 21-6 the Lady Generals ranked second in the district ratings.

"We had a very outstanding group of young ladies," stated coach Nancy Faulk. "Having players who wanted to play and were willing to work was the key to our success."

Oneka Banks, with her ability to score and rebound, was the outstanding player on the team. Most improved players were Lisa Seals with

hustle, Jackie Walker with leadership, and Oneka Banks with scoring and rebounding.

"Last year we had a really good season and also had a better season than the year before," said Lisa Seals.

The team attributed their ability to play well and their excellent moves on court to Ms. Faulk's outstanding coaching ability. "Ms. Faulk is a great coach. I learned a lot from her and we all had fun too," stated Oneka Banks.



Dribbling the ball down court, Oneka Banks concentrates on scoring two.

Starting the second half of the game against the Nimitz Cougars, sophomore Carrie Anderson is the tip off to her teammates.

Tennis team members are SEATED: Kathy Joe, Beatrice De La Rosa, Linda Lue, Cecila Pequeno, Lucie Obregon and Alicia Ariza; SECOND ROW: Roy Martin, Cathy Moore, Monique Pate, Anthony Tran, Michelle Mills, Elizabeth Zalazar and Xay Bounsath; THIRD ROW: Ernest Esparza, Eugene Perez, George Holman, Mike Mathews, Albert Davila, Orlando Pate and Felipe Cerda; FOURTH ROW: Coach Babette Lopez.



Tennis Team Makes It Two in a Row

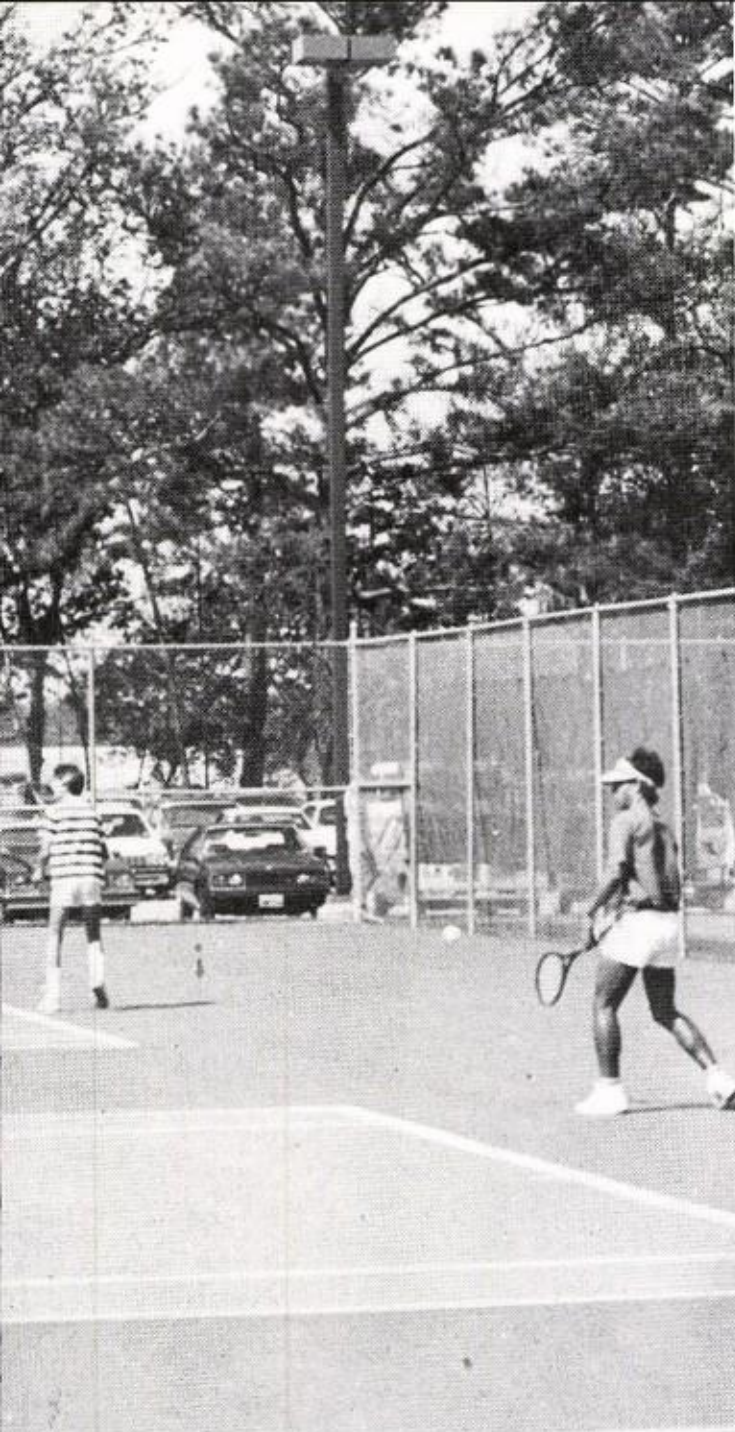
For the second straight year the boys tennis team captured the district title. The team has not lost a district dual match over a two year period.

The district season began early in February when the Generals defeated the Eisenhower Eagles by a match score of 5-1. The following week was the biggest victory of the season when the Generals defeated a heavily favored Nimitz team by a score of 5-1. A-singles player Mike Mathews stated, "The victory against Nimitz really lifted the team and built our confidence for the rest of the season." The team tied with Aldine 3-3 but easily defeated Forestbrook and Smiley 6-0 to clinch the district championship.

The girls team got off to a slow

start but came on strong to finish the season with 2 wins and 3 losses. Since the girls team consisted of underclassmen they are expected to be tough competitors in the future.

At the close of the season came the district tournament where the Generals displayed their talent and qualified three teams to compete in regional play. The players for the girls team were Monique Pate, A-singles; Beatrice DelaRosa, and Lucie Obregon, A-doubles. The boys team qualified Mike Mathews, A-singles and Eugene Perez was named A-doubles. The boys team also received two first place trophies in the division. Ernest Esparza took first place in C-singles while Albert Davila and John Mayberry took first place in C-doubles.



Selected to the All-District Team, Eugene Perez is shown at the district tournament where he received third place.

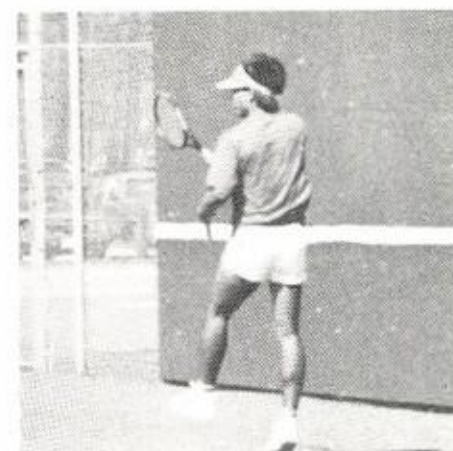
Hard work paid off for the boys' team when the marquee was lit up with news of their win for the second year in a row.

BOYS SCOREBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Eisenhower	5	1
Nimitz	5	1
Forest Brook	6	0
Aldine	3	3
Smiley	6	0

GIRLS SCOREBOARD

District	Mac	Opp.
Eisenhower	1	5
Nimitz	0	6
Forest Brook	6	0
Aldine	1	5
Smiley	6	0



Eugene Perez hustles for every point at the district tournament.



Proudly presenting the district trophy to Mr. Drawhorn are Felipe Cerda, Mike Mathews, George Holman, Ernest Esparza, Eugene Perez, Anthony Tran and Gilbert Palacios.

Golf members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Jake Krouse, Gloria Burciaga, Lana Smith, Laura Elder, Kim Krouse and David Davis; **SE-COND ROW:** Coach Ken Adams, Chris Toy, Miles Elder, Doug Stowell, Larry Emerson, Chuck Vela, Brian Wentz and A. J. Gillinger.

Choosing a club for her next shot, Gloria Burciaga determines where she has to hit the ball.

Taking a practice swing, Lana Smith gets ready to hit her ball out of the rough.



Putting for Perfection

Most athletes prefer fast paced games; but others, like golfers, know that their hard work and determination will pay off with strong accurate strokes.

Under the direction of Coach Ken Adams, the teams played to win. The girls' varsity team consisting of Lana Smith, Kim Krouse, Gloria Burciaga and Laura Elder, worked hard and placed third in district. An individual trophy was awarded to Kim Krouse when she placed first in the MacArthur Invitational Tournament. Lana Smith was awarded a trophy for first place in district. She is the first woman golfer from MacArthur

to place in a district tournament.

The boys' golf team performed well last year in spite of not placing in any tournaments. Boys' team members were Chris Toy, Miles Elder, A. J. Gillinger, Doug Stowell, Chuck Vela, Brian Wentz, Larry Emerson, Jake Krouse and David Davis.

Coach Ken Adams said, "Golf is a great game to play. Everyone should try it at least once."

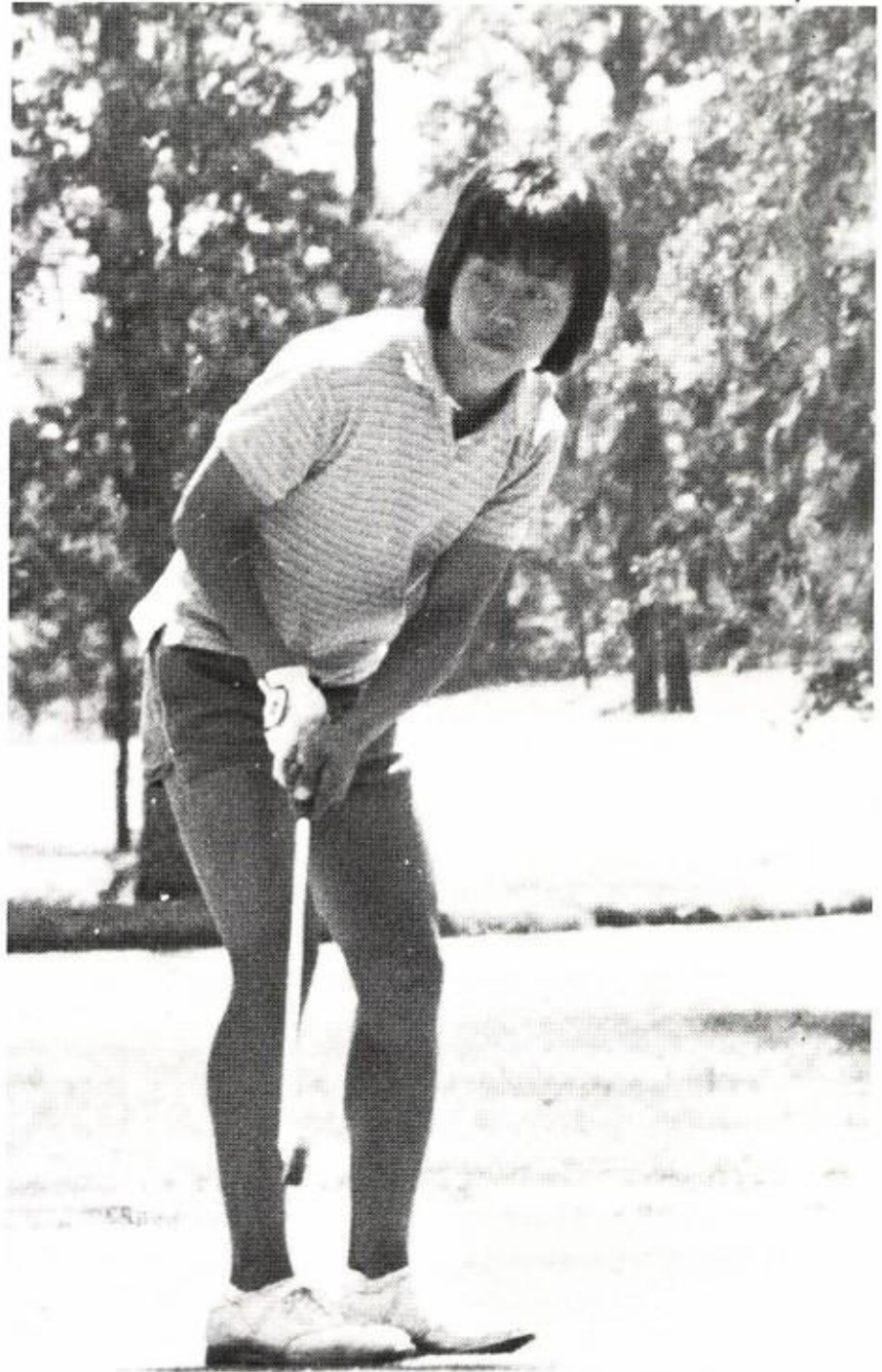
Sizing up her shot, Laura Elder checks the fairway.

Hitting down the fairway, Doug Stowell watches his ball land near the green.





Preparing to putt, Lana Smith, warms up on the green.



Lining up his putt, Chris Toy shoots for a birdie.



With her ball in the rough, Kim Krouse concentrates on getting her ball on the green.

Swim team members are SEATED: Coach Paula Brown; FIRST ROW: Nancy Janowski, Debbie Garcia, Jennifer Elder, Kristi Troutman, Michiko Routh, Marnie Lygus and Gina Martinez; SECOND ROW: Kevin Rivera, Donald Frank, Freddie Longoria, Charles Bauer, Vernon Rummell, Jonathon Tran and Ernie Pena.



Splashing Their Way to Victory

A united spirit drove the swim team through an eight month season of running, calisthenics, hypoxics and daily three hour drills. They finished with the entire girls' team qualifying for regionals.

The girls set two district records and the medley relay team, Jennifer Elder, Marni Lygas, Debra Garcia and Michiko Routh, brought home bronze medals. Captain Jennifer Elder proved to be the major winning element for the girls. Michiko Routh was the team's outstanding backstroke contender. Michiko placed in 80 percent of the team's competitions. Marnie Lygas finished with 100 percent success and set two new records in district in the

200 yard individual medley and the 100 yard breaststroke. Marnie beat records she set the previous year. Due to Marnie's strength, experience and progressive workouts, Coach Paula Brown chose this sophomore as the year's Most Valuable Swimmer.

The boys' victories included two wins over Waltrip, HISD's three-year champions, Eisenhower, Nederland and Austin for a 5-5 season. The boys' outstanding medley relay team led by Kevin Rivera, placed in 100 percent of all competition and brought home medals from the San Jacinto Relays, qualified for the Alief Invitational, won the bronze medals at district and continued to

regionals. The regional team consisted of Kevin Rivera, Vernon Rummell, Charles Bauer and Donald Frank. Kevin also excelled in the 200 yard individual medley and the 100 yard butterfly as a qualifier for regionals.

"I saw this year marked with success in discipline, academics, consistent workouts and a long schedule. I don't believe MacArthur has experienced a swim team as competitive as this one. For our first year together, we made a concerted effort to maintain our own high standards. Next year will definitely build on more progress in the right direction," stated an enthusiastic Coach Paula Brown.



In the diving position, Nancy Janosky, prepares to race against the clock for a time.

Practicing his swimming style Donald Frank does the breaststroke toward the end of the pool.



The backstroke is what Donald Frank seems to do best.

Climbing out to the pool, Jose Longoria heads for his towel.



Placing fourth in state competition, Chris Jasek displays her exceptional talent.

Off and Running on the Right Track!

"Overall this season was one of the best ever," bragged Coach Larry Gnatzig.

Although only placing third in district, the team always performed at their highest level. Long hours, countless laps around the track, cramps, sweat and dedication were just part of what it took to be a track team member. "You had to believe in what you were doing. You had to know all the hard work you were putting in was going to pay off," explained Coach Gnatzig. For some seniors it did just that. Frederick Walker won a scholarship to TSU, David Martinez earned one to Houston Baptist University and the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff offered one to James Burnett.

"One of the most unique groups

of individuals ever to run for MacArthur was the girls' track team," according to Coach Marcus Moseley. Five ladies qualified for regionals and one for state.

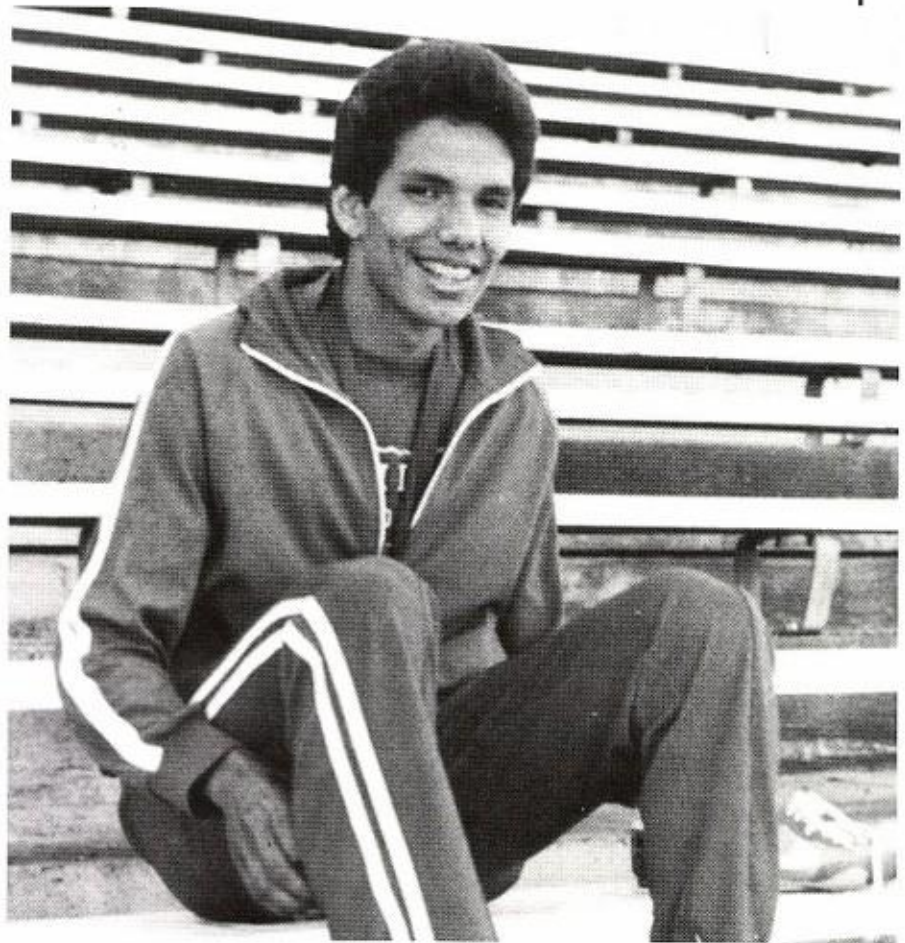
Chris Jasek, who had one of the most successful seasons of her career, placed fourth in the two mile run at state. Chris received scholarship offers from Northeast Louisiana and Abilene Christian College.

Regional qualifiers were Chris Jasek with two first places, one in the mile and one in the two mile. Linda Brewer also took firsts in shot put and discus. Second place in discus went to Oneka Banks. Betty Boyette took second in the 100 meter dash and Sophia Garcia placed second in the two mile.



Kenny Cooke exerts his strength.

David Martinez patiently awaits his turn in the track meet.



"On your marks, get set, GO!", thinks Tammy Watson.

Coach Larry Gnatzig is overwhelmed by the performance of his track team.

Members of the track team proudly show off their achievements.



Sizing up his opponent, Richard Ledesma gets ready to fire one over home plate.



Varsity Baseball Swings Into Action

"Hard Work. A lot of hard work, was what being on the varsity baseball team was all about," explained pitcher Richard Ledesma.

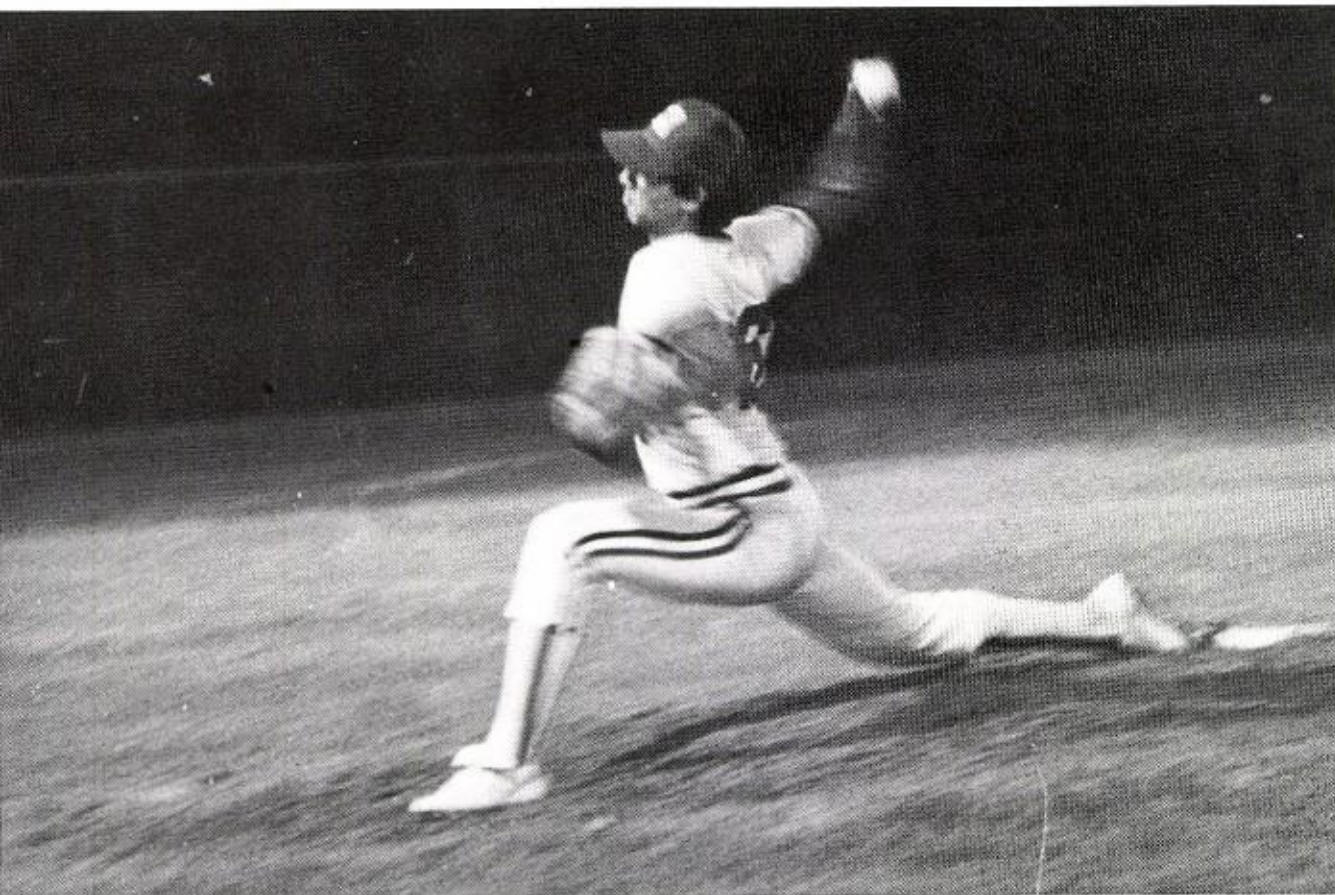
Very hard practices and running the diamond were just a few ways the team practiced. But the practice paid off. The team finished second in district with a 7-3 district record.

A very excited team went to the play-offs. A defeat in the first play-off game brought the season to an end. Richard Ledesma bragged, "We were proud that we went to the play-offs because we accomplished

what other teams would have wanted to do."

Most outstanding and most improved players were Richard Ledesma for best pitching, Danny Gomez for hitting and Keith Hill for hitting.

"The key to our success last year was our very young players. 'Youth' in other words," stated Coach Crocket Dubose. Coach Dubose expects this youth coupled with the enthusiasm and love for the game to take them back to the play-offs next year.



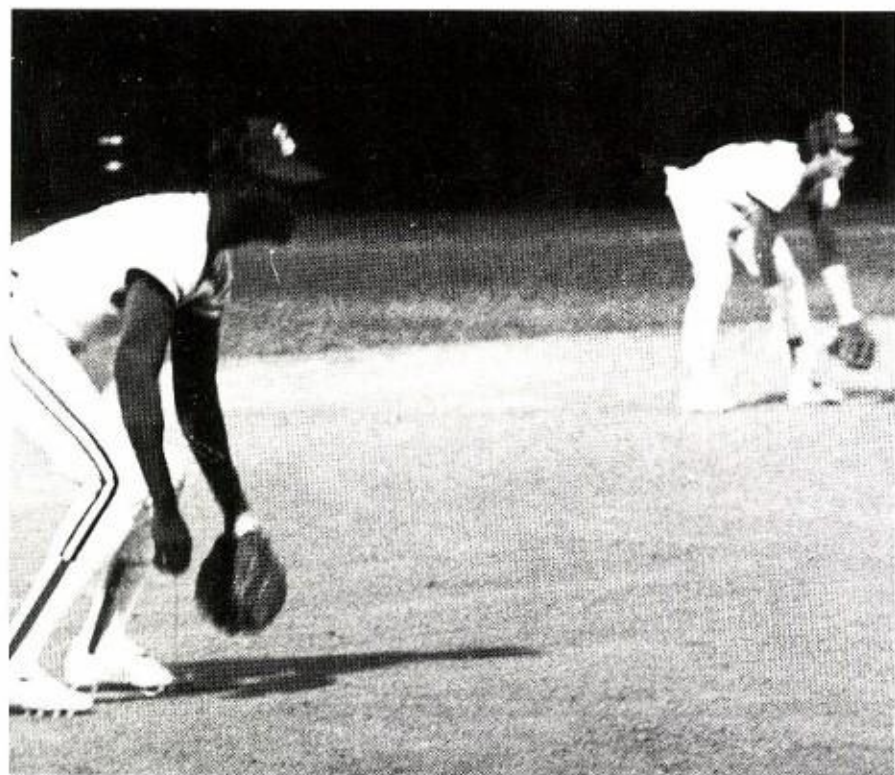
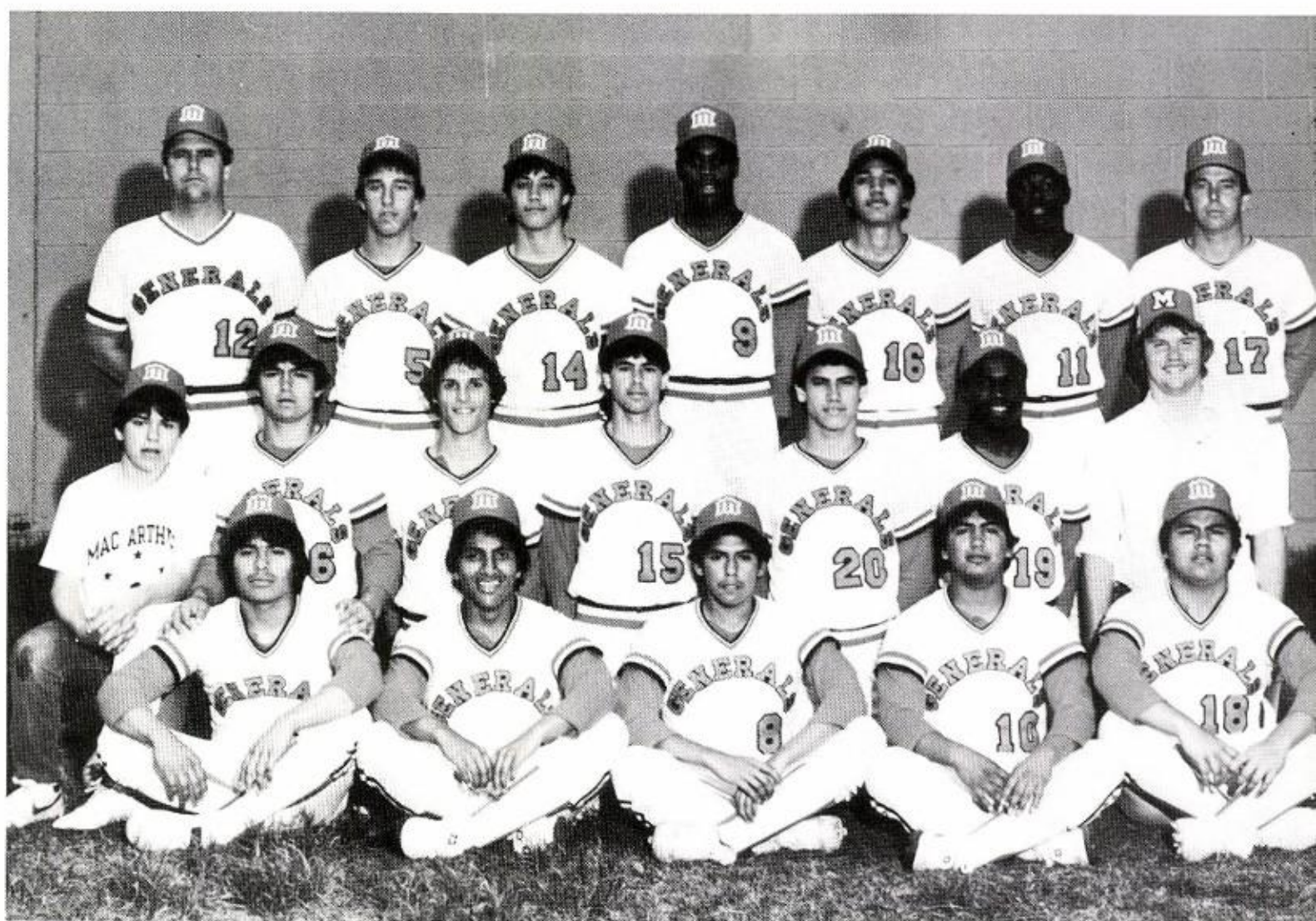
Richard Ledesma stretches to deliver a pitch.



Sammy Hernandez and Richard Ledesma check out the ball before the game.

Looking on, Freddie Burciaga waits patiently for the inning to finish.

Varsity Baseball members are Joe Zepeda, Chris Trevino, Basil Castro, Sam Hernandez and Daniel Gomez; SECOND ROW: Mgr. Hurberto Cisneros, Freddie Burciaga, Craig Bevil, Adrian Garza, Jeff Gibson, Darren Jones and William Foster; TOP ROW: Coach Crockett Dubose, Walter Maeker, Danny Bradley, Keith Hill, Richard Ledesma, Coach Kelvine Taylor and Coach Eddie Outwell.



Keith Hill and Craig Bevil await the next hit.

Adrian Garza warms up before a game.





Resting between innings, Richard Ledesma drinks a little Gatorade.

While stretching before a game, Richard Ledesma listens to instructions from the coach.

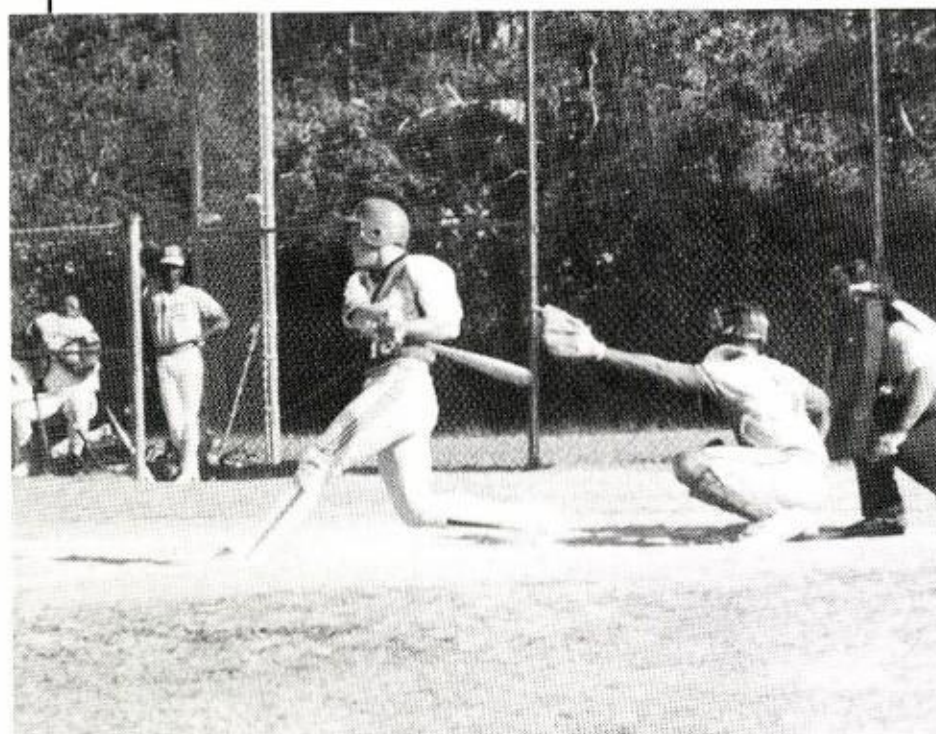


Richard Ledesma puts everything in the pitch.

An enthusiastic cheerleader squad cheers on the team.

Suddenly realizing that there have been three outs, Craig Jelks runs up to the dugout.

Swinging into action, Greg Cox scores another run for our team.



Junior Varsity Captures District

Ending the season with a 15-4 overall record and a 9-1 record in district, did not make the team as happy as they would like to have been. "I was pleased that we won district, but we should not have lost a single game," said Coach Larry West.

Coach West described last year's team as totally dominating the other teams, playing with class and showing more athletic ability than any team he had ever coached.

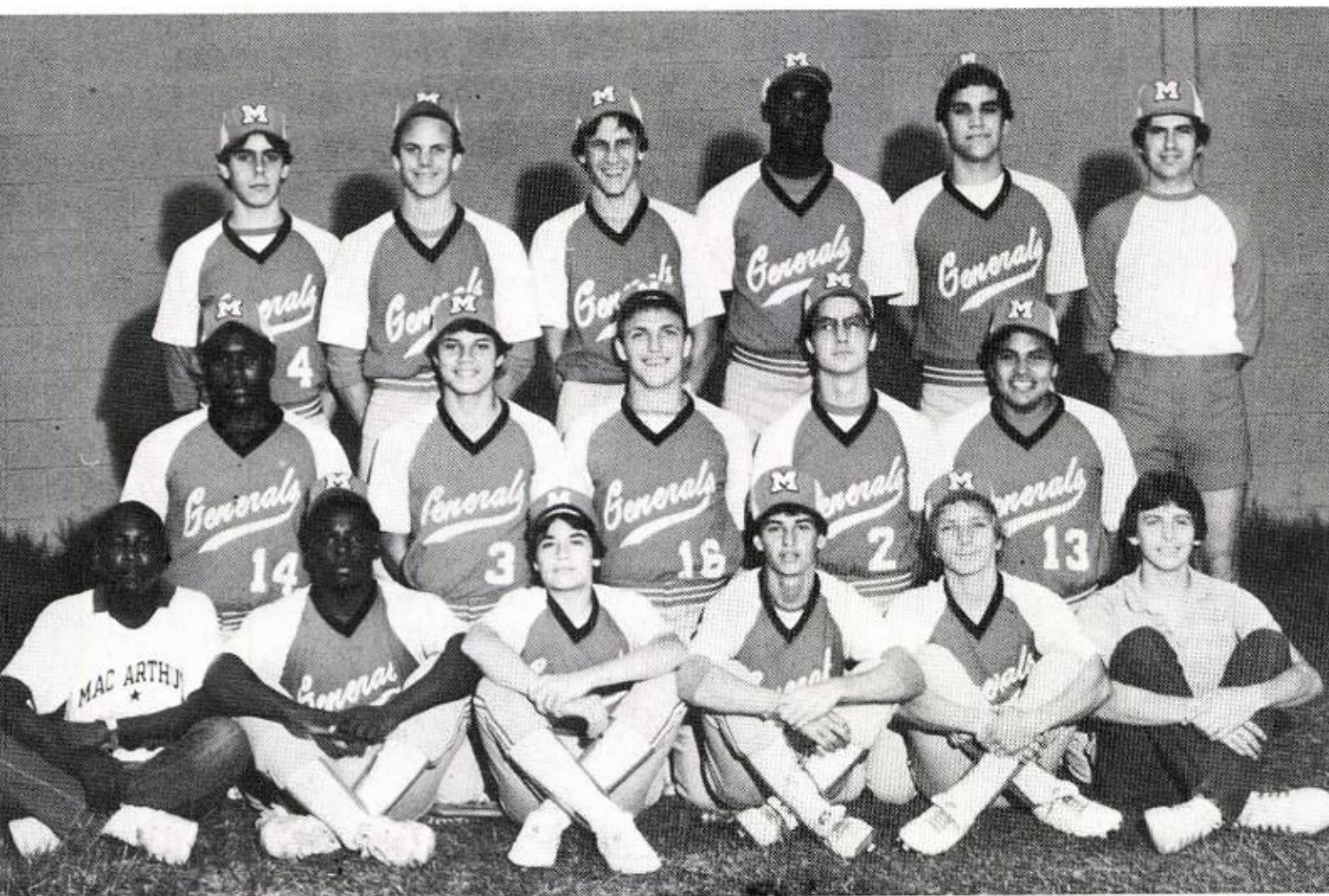
The team leader, Greg Cox, helped to support the team during both wins and losses.

Most valuable players were Leo Banks, Greg Cox, Tim McCullar, Daniel Waltman and Randy Woods.

Coach West hopes to see the team go undefeated next year.

It's all in the teamwork. Here Cary Gentry and Greg Cox demonstrate the fact that you always need a little help.



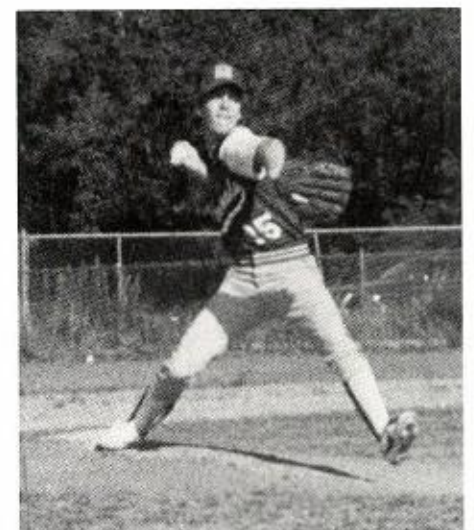


Junior varsity baseball team members are
BOTTOM ROW: Roy Goodman, Everette Jones, Wade Smith, Cary Gentry, James Tucker and John Waltman;
SECOND ROW: Leo Banks, Abraham Fuentes, Greg Cox, Joey Plummer and George Herrera;
SECOND ROW: Tim McCullar, Daniel Waltman, Troy Beasley, Craig Jelks, Carlos Diaz and Coach Dennis Theaker.



SCOREBOARD

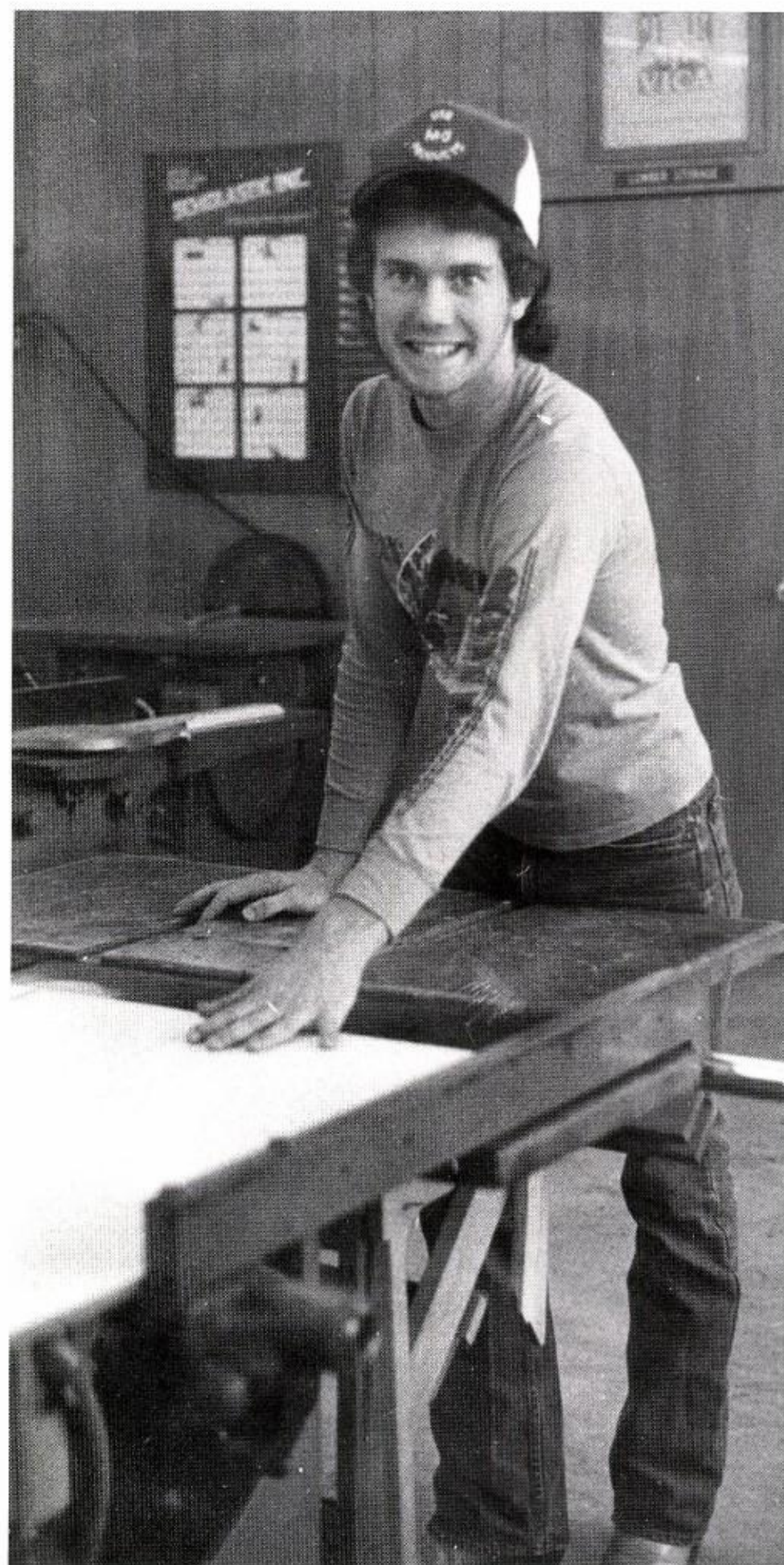
District	Mac	Opp.
Nimitz	6	4
Eisenhower	9	1
Smiley	12	1
Forest Brook	11	0
Aldine	18	3
Nimitz	7	5
Smiley	7	0
Eisenhower	5	13
Forest Brook	10	2
Aldine	14	3



Giving it his all, Randy Woods pitches another winning game.

Watching the fans' reactions as a teammate scores, Stacey Abalos and Carlos Diaz hope to get the same reaction when they are up at bat.

*The Gang
Is Getting
Together*

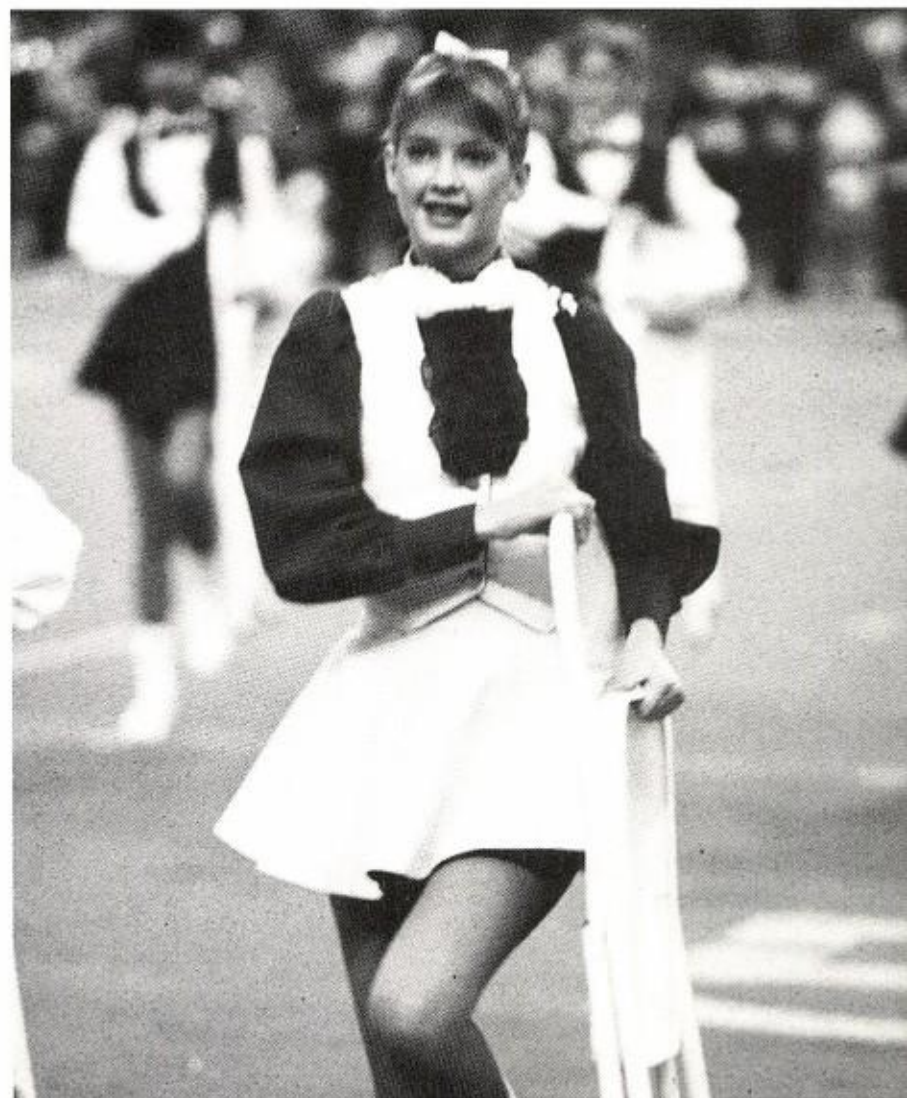
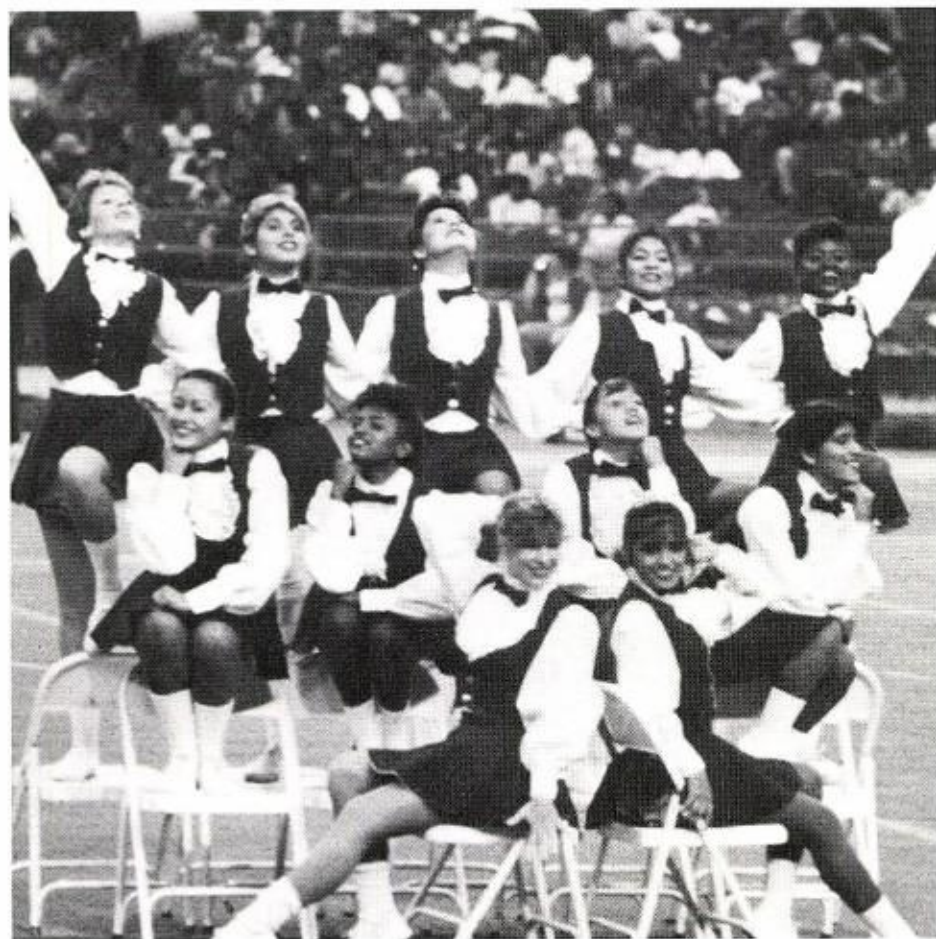




Be There

The award winning Brigade Belles had a perfect ending for a well performed prop routine.

Angie Blackburn marches off the field after a successful performance at the Astrodome.



Kicking Off a Great Year

The Brigade Belles stood on the sidelines of the football field. They could hear the shouts and cheers that came down from the stands. The band stood on the other side of the field preparing themselves for their opening number. The Brigade Belles stood proud and still, awaiting their first note. The music began and they strutted onto the field. With sparkling smiles and nervous hearts, they proceeded to the center of the field. The whistle blew and they hit their first position. Some of them were now concentrating on remembering the routine, some were saddened because this was to be their last performance, and others were too petrified to even think.

The music began and so did their performance. With every high kick they could feel their smiles fading and their legs slowly weakening. As they continued to dance, their exhaustion began to show in their faces. The dance was at its end and bigger and brighter smiles flashed

across their faces as they hit their ending pose. With the sound of the whistle they broke their position and proceeded to proudly strutt off the field knowing that their performance was a successful one.

Halftime activities were over and sadness settled in the hearts of the senior members, for they knew that was their "Last Dance." Walking back to their seats in the stands they began to reminisce on all the hard and strenuous practices it took for each performance. Thinking back on all the nerve wracking weekly tryouts and wondering whether or not they made this week's performance. They also remembered the unforgettable friendships they made during the season. Friendships that would last a lifetime.

"Being a part of the Brigade Belles was one of the best experiences I could ever have had. The friendships and knowledge I have gained will remain with me for a lifetime," stated Cindi Baronoskie.

The Brigade Belles display pride and spirit during the school song.

Brigade Belles entertain the audience during homecoming halftime with their streamer routine.



Drill Team Members are BOTTOM ROW: Raye Lynn Wise, Carol Bernshausen, Cindi Baronoskie, Michelle Hermis, Angie Blackburn and Debbie Davidson. SECOND ROW: Jill Guynes, Cynthia Martinez, Angela Gerber, Michelle Lockhart, Shirley Salinas, Sheretha Daniels, Debra Valdez, Lisa Acosta, Cindy Davenport, Rhonda Vernon, Elizabeth Quinones and Melinda Gongora. THIRD ROW: Laura Meaux, Angela Ramirez, Rhonda Bernal, Donna Guerra, Rebecca Tobar, Sonji Daniels, Elizabeth Acosta, Melizza Duncan, Regina Vasquez, Mary Ratcliff and Nancy Escamilla. FOURTH ROW: Regina Castillo, Andrea Bell, Stacy Ledet, Marisa James, Stephanie Deboise, Renee Hicks, Rhonda Surface, Donna Mead, Sonya Tovar and Angela Branch. FIFTH ROW: Lisa Larson, Debierra, Dawn Bracker, Elizabeth Perez, Tammy Scruggs, Elizabeth Kaye, Teresa Penny, Felicia Torres and Cindy Loftin. TOP ROW: Patricia Lewis, Charla McCormick, Patty Taylor, Barbara Eledge, Seana Whitten, Toni Francis, Rita Hughes and Ronda Obershaw.



Drill Team Officers are BOTTOM ROW: Colonel Cindi Baronoskie and Captain Raye Lynn Wise. SECOND ROW: Lieutenant Colonel Michelle Hermis and Captain Angie Blackburn. TOP ROW: Captain Carol Bernshausen, and Captain Debbie Davidson.

Rob Meaux delights the crowd during halftime.

Patrick Thompson says "Thank you, thank you," after an extravagant solo performance.



Almost putting himself to sleep, Stephen "Skippy" Horne plays a warming solo.



"Being the Best We Can!"

Long practices in the hot sun is how the band started in the summer. "Being the Best We Can" was the goal the Big Red Marching Machine was trying so hard to reach. Knowing their friends were out having fun while they were sweating in the sun was hard at first.

In the end the hard work paid off. In November they received a first division rating at the Region Marching Band Festival for the second year in a row.

Marching season closed with several members placing in district tryouts and going on to region and state.

Soon they were to learn that con-

cert season was not easy either. While they prepared for concerts, they also had to prepare for solo and ensemble concerts and sight reading contest. The jazz bands also attended several festivals.

In February they marched in the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo parade. Relaxation came when they settled in to watch the rodeo.

"Last year's band had a lot of enthusiasm and pride which helped get them through the year. They also had fine talent, which got better as the year progressed. I know we made mistakes, but we always gave it our best," said Thomas Sandoval, assistant drum major.

Members of the band smile for candid camera.



Here comes the Big Red Marching Machine after a wonderful performance of halftime entertainment.





"Hey Mom, how do I look?" says Nancy LaSoya.

"I want in on this snapshot too," says drummer David Flores, to Jared Barela.



Expressing his feelings, David Rodriguez concentrates hard on his solo.



Monica Monterrey tries to keep in step with Tommy Villarreal.

Band mascot, Richard Owens, has a desire to march too.



Band members are GROUND: Roasmry Barrientes, Richard Owens (Mascot). BOTTOM ROW: Raymond Stubblefield, Naomi Torres, Debra Saen Patricia Anderson, Eyvette Snelson, Belinda Buttrill, Michael Ramon, Robert Meaux, Ralph Alvarado, Marci Alvarado, Judias Ramirez, Douglas William David Flores, Leroy Musquiz, Jared Barela, Armando Flores, Marylin Demas, Sherry Loria, Suzanne Belmarez, Sue Chavez, Cynthia Villanueva, Rand Shanks, Debra Heckman, Patricia Garcia, Norma Garcia, Jennifer Rendon and Claudia Hernandez. SECOND ROW: Perla Rios, Eugene Plonick, Christ Haynes, Teresa Gonzales, Twyila Lay, Kodi Sandell, Rhonda White, Bernadette Perez, Ann Briones, Arusha Jones, Georgia Watson, Michael Marcaurel Irene Torres, Karen Donner, Larry Stites, Mark Pyle and Thomas Sandoval. THIRD ROW: Julie Pachuca, Jean Mauthe, Caroline Hernandez, Ida Gonzale Kathy Gurka, Sonya Makovy, Virginia Alviar, Veronica Ruiz, Joni Jones, Marisa Mills, Virginka Guajardo, Angela Bostain, Angele Bowman, Wanda Swindo Richard Nichols, Larry Anderson, Rebecca Jordan, Laura Tate, Nesha Moody, Brenda Rutkowski, Laura Gonzales, Blanca Galvan, Rosalia Trevino, Rach Guerrero, LaShelle Brice, Ann Buck and Deanna Bashinski.



Flag corps members are Bottom Row: Blanche Villareal and Carol Bennett. Second Row: Ester Gongora, Lecretia Darnell, Darlene Dimas, Cindy Gongora, Missy Burnias and Linda Farias. Third Row: Liesl Allen, Linda Dimas, Jackie Gurka, Bobbie Jo Daves, Michelle Renken, Anita Garner, Jennifer Barrela and Shelly Tidwell.



Twirler: Rosemary Barrientes.



FOURTH ROW: Henry Garcia, Diana Vargas, Randy Allison, Robert Anthony, Herman Kelly, David Rodriguez, Sam Tackacs, Joe Thomas, Ricky Razo, David Medina, Mark Ruiz, Alfred Porras, Vince Pena, Mike Ramirez, Ronald Paiz, Michael Roman, Abel Ortega, Steve Garza, Kenny Padilla, Bonifacio Juarez, Mike Niera, Adrienne Melchor, Kathryn Kelley, Tina Phillips, Becky Garner, Allison Shows, Regina Brown and Angela LaFleur. FIFTH ROW: Edward Tejada, Whitehead, Frankie Flores, David Corpus, Jesse Olvera, Rodney Davis, Orville Clark, Anthony Edwards, Stephen Taylor, Rodney Cater, David Blackwell, Kelvin Crabtree, Yong Kim, Lindsey Haskins, Adrian Requesnes, Gilbert Palmer, Oscar Vasquez, Alfonso Fonseca, and Carita Flores. SIXTH ROW: Blanche Villarreal, Mallisa Burnias, Nancy LaSoya, Linda Farias, Patrick Thompson, Cindy Gongora, John Metz, Liesl Allen, Dean Soontiraratn, Linda Dimas, Deanna Wardrup, Anita Garner, John Stubbe, Michelle Renken, Timothy Webb, Jennifer Barela, Ruben Hernandez, Bobbie Jo Daves, Fred Koehler, Jackie Gurka, Stephen Horne, Bertha Quinones, Stephen DeLeon, Darlene Dimas, Keary Cebrat, Ester Gongora, Lucretia Darnell and Carol Bennett.



Drum Majors are Perla Rios and Thomas Sandoval.



Rifle Corps members are BOTTOM ROW: Raymond Stubblefield and Jennifer Rendon; SECOND ROW: Naomi Torres, Norma Garcia and Claudia Hernandez; THIRD ROW: Patricia Garcia and Debra Saenz.

"Not too high over the ears exclaims her patron as senior Stephanie Craig is midway through the haircut.

"I'm gonna wash that gray right out of your hair," sings junior Lisa Castro to junior Brenda Garza.



Cosmetology, a Cut Above

As school began, so did the work of 33 future beauticians. Rolling perms, cutting hair and giving manicures and facials were all a part of the daily lessons of cosmetology.

Cosmetology is a class designed to help students learn the profession of the world of beauty and to help them learn a career. Students must show dedication and want to learn in order to be successful.

To further the practice of giving a makeover they had patron day every Thursday and Friday for the seniors and every other Friday for the juniors. They also had work night once a month for their patrons.

"Being in cosmetology allowed

the students a head start in the field of beauty. Hair styles and makeup will never go out of style, so it's important that we cosmetologists educate ourselves and keep up with the new styles," said junior Mona Baba.

The cosmetology club took part in many activities such as initiation day for the juniors, going to Lane Center at Halloween and attending a party at Elena Nunez's home. They sold brush sets and musical cards to raise money.

"Being in cosmetology is great as career preparation but it is also an interesting way to meet some cute guys," said junior representative Billie Skiles.

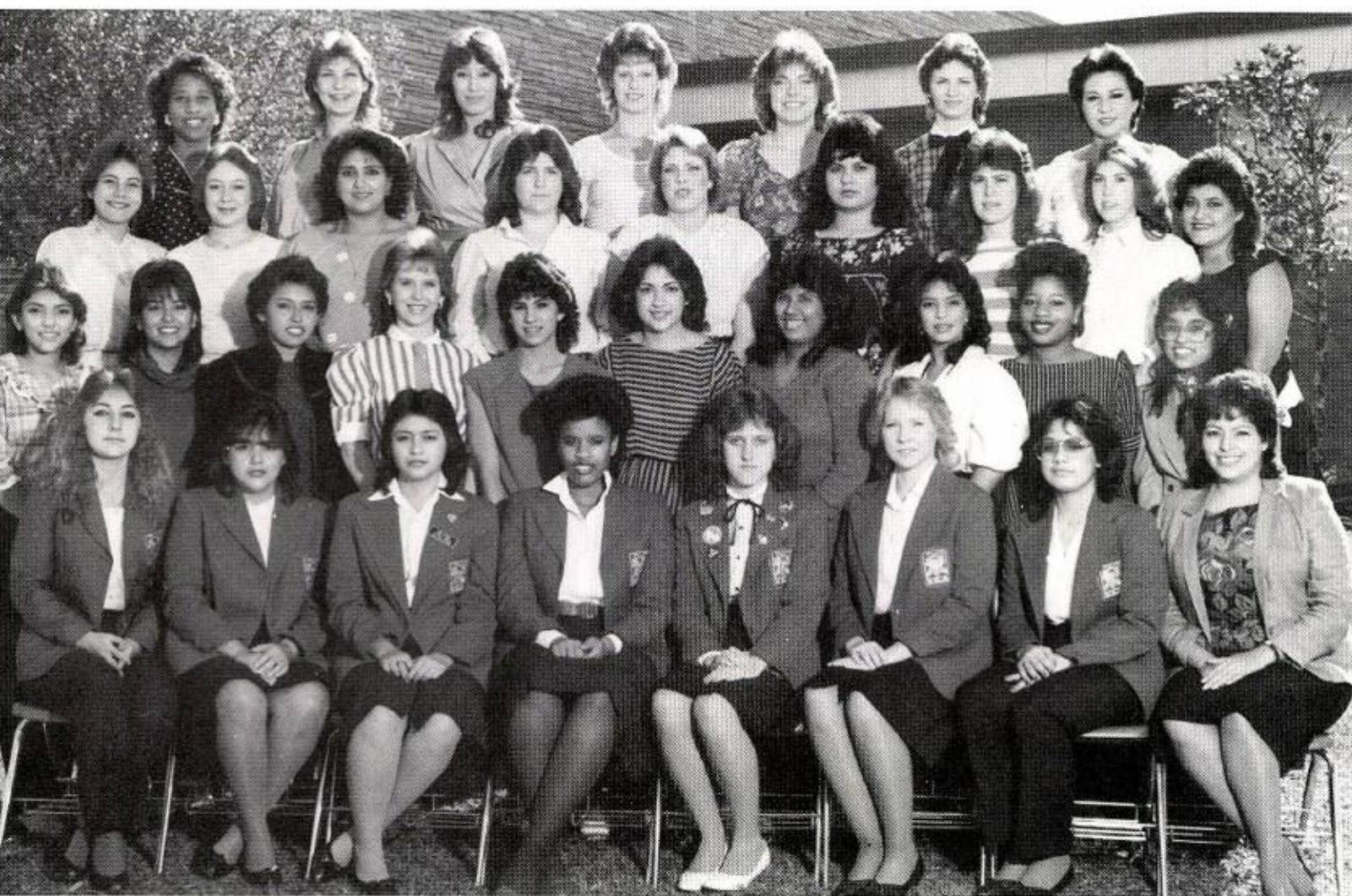


Keeping it in the family, Gerri Stone helps sister Genieve decide on a hairstyle.



While senior Miriam Ortiz takes down the rollers, her patron is thinking, "Bo Derrick eat your heart out."

Ms. Peggy Coleman can not watch as senior Trudie Brown proceeds with the manicure.



cosmetology club members are BOTTOM ROW: Trudie Brown, Michelle Leal, Grace Leal, Donna Anderson, Debbie Groves, Belinda Barnes, Grace Garcia and Mrs. Elizabeth Martinez. SECOND ROW: Gerri Hernandez, Gerri Stone, Miriam Ariza, Rebecca Tabor, Stephanie Craig, Martha Davilla, Lisa Castro, Nancy Escamilla, Kim Perkins and Annette Herrera. THIRD ROW: Miriam Ortiz, Deanna Meade, Mona Baba, Karen Janke, Korena Crossland, Sara Layton, Candy Woods, Karen Engle and Brenda Garza. TOP ROW: Shanda Adams, Billie Skiles, Shelly Gaspard, Kim Jernigan, Keaka Brumley, Connie Tesch and Elena Nunez.

Cathlene Gentry and Shannon McCarley wish they were this tall.

Paula Wolfe, Ursula Scott and Stephanie Craig take a break during the homecoming game.



Something to Cheer About

Question? What illustrious group has won many awards, performed in the Astrodome more than once, were guests on the radio, and appeared in a parade?

Answer. The 1983-1984 MacArthur Cheerleaders.

Summer practices kicked off one of the busiest years ever for the cheerleaders. The practices were fun and encouraging as well as strenuous and demanding. The work paid off, however, as the squad returned from camp with three spirit sticks and five blue ribbons, a record that could not be beaten by any other squad.

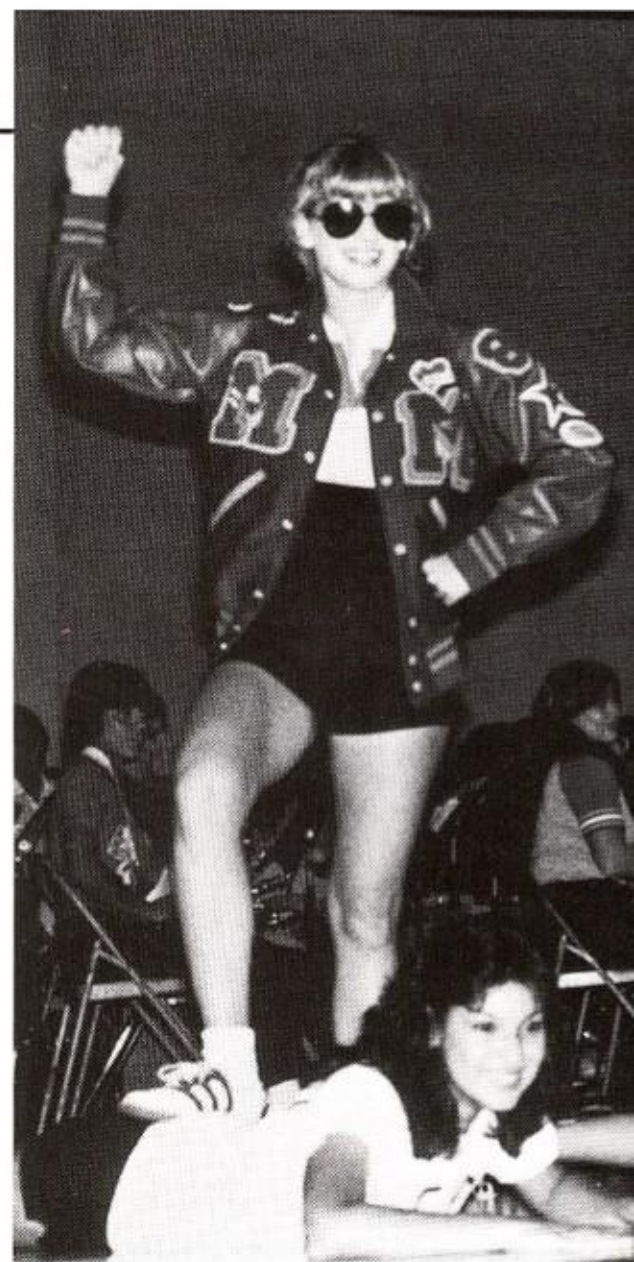
An invitation to perform at the Beach Boys concert in the Astrodome followed summer camp. Following the concert a local radio station invited the cheerleaders to spend a day on the radio doing cheers for various sponsors. A Christmas time parade welcoming Santa Claus to Greenspoint Mall was the next event on the calendar. Being the only high school

cheerleaders in attendance was an added privilege.

The highlight of the year, however, was made possible by the football team. Cheering in the Astrodome was a once in a lifetime experience that the girls really enjoyed.

"Being a member of this year's squad was one of the most memorable and happy times of my life. The year's squad was like a family. I feel as though I have gained ten sisters. It's not hard to find a group of at least three or four cheerleaders together at all times," commented senior Cathlene Gentry.

Building and maintaining spirit at MacArthur was the top priority of this year's squad. Led by co-captains Cathlene Gentry and Lynn Guerrero, with the help of sponsor Ms. Peggy Coleman, the squad was also determined to be involved in other activities. Throughout the year both of these goals were reached.

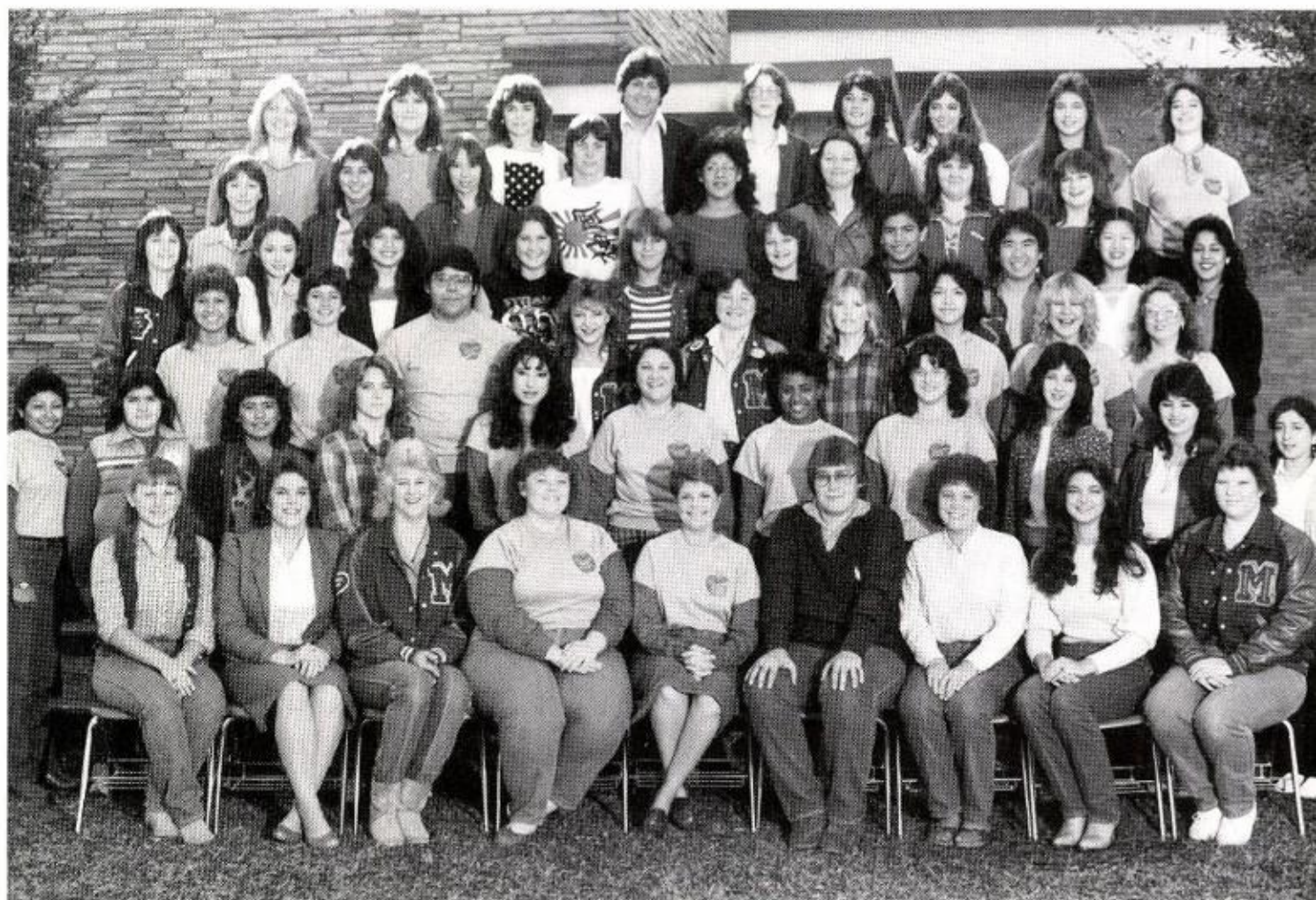


Kim Spessard shows Lynn Guerrero who's real boss.



Cheerleaders are from TOP TO BOTTOM: Ursula Scott, Paula Wolfe, Kelley Jones, Shannon McCarley, Co-Captain Lynn Guerrer, Maria Perez, Teresa Rex, Jim Spessard, Diane Gonzales and Co-Captain Cathlene Gentry.

FTA members are BOTTOM ROW: Melissa Bamsch, Dawn Steffler, Rhonda Holland, Charlene White, sponsor Mrs. Laura Higgins, Derwin Youngblood, Amanda LaFleur, Tammy Scruggs and Lavonda Reeder. SECOND ROW: Rosemary Munoz, Patricia Escalon, Grace Garcia, Laurie Allbritton, Debbie Guerra, Gerri Cook, Sonja Daniels, Susan Hodges, Paula Zachary and Julie Pachuca. THIRD ROW: Belinda Pruneda, Dawn Bracker, Jaime Perez, Lisa Larsen, Tonja Bullard, Andrea Bell, Emily Garza, Theresa Richards and Jennifer Smith. FOURTH ROW: Angela Bostain, Angelica Garcia, Debbie Fuentes, Angelia Acton, Angela LaFleur, Marisa Mills, Adolfo Morales, Khoi Nguyen, Linda Lue and Lydia Deanda. FIFTH ROW: Teresa Little, Kim Shaw, Michelle Renken, Rodney Davis, Anna Nunez, Barbara Bordener, Michelle Mills and Belinda Swiney. SIXTH ROW: Rhonda Spann, Natalie McCleney, Paula Wolfe, Kelly Ontiveros, Cindy Wheeler, Seana Whitten, Lisa Derkowski, Nesha Moody and Kelly Etchegaray.



FTA Cares About Tomorrow

FTA stood for more than Future Teachers of America. It stood for hard working, dedicated young people who proved themselves worthy.

New sponsor Mrs. Laura Higgins stepped in and hit the ground running. "The club had a good reputation and my goal was to uphold it," Mrs. Higgins stated.

In November FTA sponsored Teacher Appreciation Week. Members supplied goodies, baked by themselves, to the teachers' lounges each day during lunch. Special little gifts were given to teachers each morning. Members pulled together and made the week a huge success.

Members brought home honors from the district IV convention in

December. Derwin Youngblood, chapter president, was named District Mr. FTA. Amanda LaFleur and Melissa Bamsch won third place in seasonal bulletin board competition. Charlene White took second place in educational bulletin board competition.

The club also attended the state convention in Austin during the Spring. Derwin Youngblood competed for state Mr. FTA and a scholarship. Members sold carnations the week of February 6th through 10th and delivered them on Valentine's Day.

FTA ended the year with a party to pat themselves on the back and let Mrs. Higgins know what a great job she had done.

Charlene White puts the finishing touches on her bulletin board for district competition.

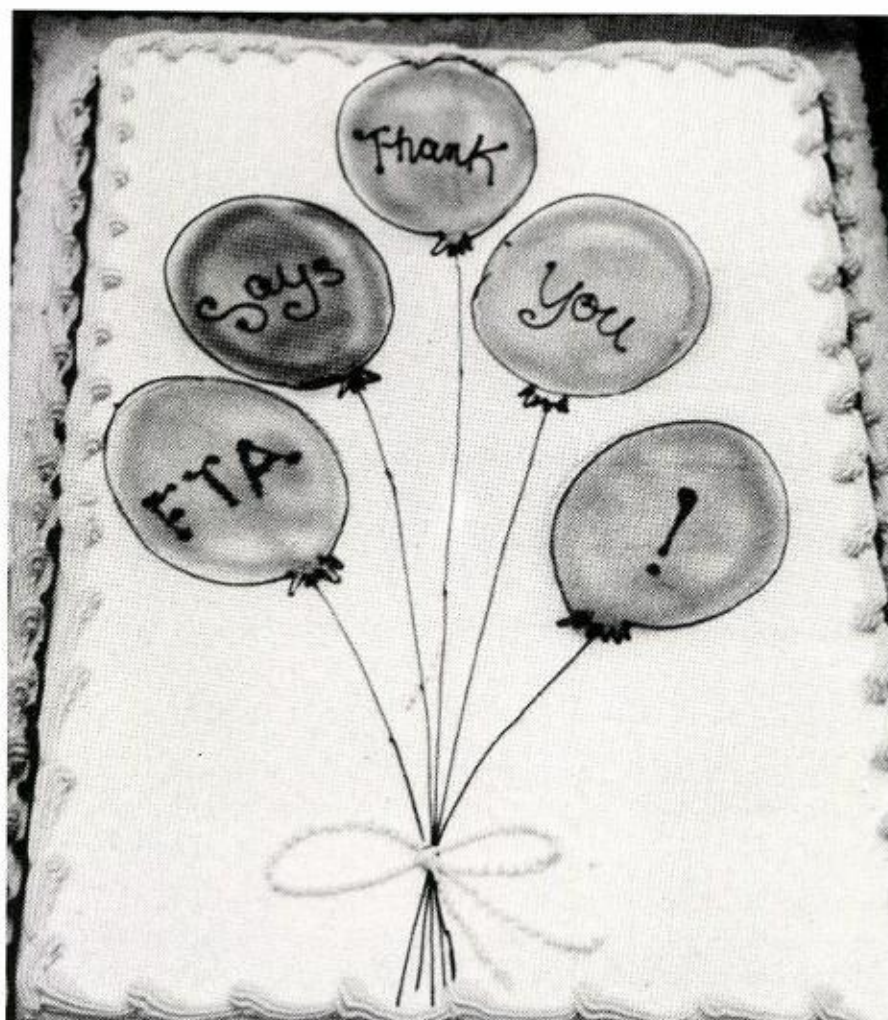
Mr. FTA, Derwin Youngblood, is congratulated by fellow club members.





Club members "apple polish" their teachers during Teacher Appreciation week.

Teachers were presented a special thank you to start the week.



Emily Garza and Jamie Perez practice what they will teach for the day.

Teaching Experience students are BOTTOM ROW: Theresa Richards and Gerri Cook. SECOND ROW: Sponsor Mrs. Laura Higgins, Jennifer Smith, Susan Hodges, Charlene White and Rosanne Garza. THIRD ROW: Dawn Bracker, Emily Garza, Kelly Etchegaray, Dawn Steffler, Belinda Pruneda and Jamie Perez.



A Cappella Choir members entertain customers at the Texas Commerce Bank during the Holiday Season.

Practice Makes Perfect

Sing! Sing! Sing! That's what choir is all about. The choir began their year by practicing for Region Choir competition. This competition required a lot of hard work and self dedication. After Region Competition, they made their first trip to sing in the Astrodome. They earned the honor of singing the national anthem before the district play-offs.

The holidays came and it was time for "Snow Flakes Slowly Drifting" and "Winter Wonderland" music for their annual Christmas concert. This year they were joined in their concert by the performing choir from

Hambrick Junior High. The concert ended with a standing ovation from the audience.

The choir also went to Texas Commerce Bank on Airline Drive and to the Aldine Administrative Building to perform during the holidays.

After the Christmas concert, the choir started to prepare for solo and ensemble competition and for the Pop Shows.

"Entertaining the school was one of the most interesting and fun things we did all year," stated Donnie Thompson, president of the MacArthur A Cappella choir.

Mr. Lambert hypnotizes Angela Ramirez and Jodi McAdams into singing "O Holy Night."

Choir members warm up customers inside the bank, while winter winds blow rain around in gales outside.





Acapella Choir members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Greg Stewart, Brenda Tenneyque, Angela Ramirez, Bolanda Wilcox, Betty Boyette, Stacy Ledet, Lupe Farfan, Wendy Brown, Sherry Stout, Sandra Eng and Daniel Huerta. **SECOND ROW:** Jesse Alexander, Christina Miller, Lisa Cruz, Ronda Surface, Allison Shows, Belinda Pruneda, Penny Price, Lisa Lane, Janice Slaughter and Stephen DeLeon. **THIRD ROW:** Randee Mack, Monique Alexander, Amy Armstrong, Letricia Walker, Patricia Ellis, Rita Hughes, Elizabeth Kaye and Jim Morris. **FOURTH ROW:** Van Cox, William Weeks, Victor Preston, Donnie Thompson, Patrick Powelson, Eddie Wilcox, John Corley and Donis Leonard.



"That's all right, Freddie, your voice will change soon," sympathizes Angela Ramirez.

"Can everyone in this big place hear little ole us?" the choir wonders.



The awesomeness of the dome confuses the choir before they start singing.

Let's see, $1+1$ is ...?!'' thinks Ruth Ching.

Mrs. Lloyd and Ms. Lloyd Jr. (Lucy Ching) make plans for their next meeting.



Playing the Numbers Game

The Math Club gave students the opportunity to test their mathematical skills and compete with other schools.

Contest teams were divided into two groups: number sense and calculator. In calculator, participants took a thirty-minute test consisting of various types of mathematical problems. Calculators were used to help arrive at an answer. In number sense, participants took a ten-minute test which also consisted of various types of mathematical problems. Number sense, unlike calculator, permitted no calculators or scratch paper. All computations were done in the head.

Students spent long hours practicing and learning short cuts to these tests. A great deal of time and effort went into preparing for com-

petition, yet all of the hard work was not wasted. Members, like Ricky Livanec and Khoi Nguyen, placed several times at district meets.

The 1983-1984 Math Club proved to be the largest and most successful yet at MacArthur. The club consisted of twenty to twenty-five members.

Each and every member participated in the group's fund raiser, selling little stuffed animals. With the money that was collected, the Math Club attended many non-district meets and had a very nice gathering at the end of the year.

Sponsor Mrs. Lillie Lloyd, spent many hours devoted to tying up loose ends for the club. Lucy Ching, president, stated, "Mrs. Lloyd made the Math Club what it is today. It wouldn't be the same without her."



"... and then you fold it like this," explains Mrs. Lloyd.



Math Club members are: **BOTTOM ROW:** Kathy Joe, Linda Lue, Kien Hua, Brian Wentz, Anita Garner, Loan Dran, Trinh Luu, Huan Tong, Khoi Nguyen, Ruth Ching and Danny Wilson. **SECOND ROW:** Lisa Chan, Lucy Ching, Michael Cooper, Jesus Ching, Randy Kelly and Angela Bowman. **THIRD ROW:** Jonathan Tran, Rolando Reyes, Amy Armstrong, Ricky Livanec, Brad Bradley, Brett Estep and Bobby Tran.



President Lucy Ching gives helpful comments for U.I.L. competition.

Math Club officers are treasurer Sandra Eng, president Lucy Ching, sponsor Mrs. Lillie Lloyd, vice-president Jesus Ching, and secretary Kathy Joe.

"Is this really math?" grins Kathy Joe.



Freshman and sophomore Spanish Club members are SEATED: Sandy Kittinger, David Rojas, Christina Rosas and Mayda DeLeon. BOTTOM ROW: sponsor Mrs. Sue Angevine, Juan Torres, Monica Torres, Cherlon Bailey, Melinda Gongoria, Linda Farias, Cinda Gongora, Maria Sanchez, Tracey Hendley, Lupe Salinas, Missy Burnias, Laura Allbritton, Connie LaCour, Irasema DeLaGarza and sponsor Mrs. Dena Theis. SECOND ROW: Delma Islas, Lourdes Escalante, Eddie Luebano, Maria DeLeon, Ramon Avalos, Joel Garamillo, Gabriel Garcia, Lydia Deanda, Robert Quezada, Erlinda Trevino and Allison Shows. TOP ROW: Burl Haney, Chris Barraza, Parcial Cardenas, James Lambridia, Ralph Craig, Rodd Dobos, Eddie Hernandez, Jesus Ching, Hortense Torres, Sue Chavez, Julio Esparza and Mike Cooper.



Junior and senior Spanish Club members are SEATED: sponsor Mrs. Dena Theis, Sandy Kittinger, Christina Rosas, Mayda DeLeon, David Rojas and sponsor Mrs. Sue Angevine. BOTTOM ROW: Basil Castro, Carol Bennett, Matilda Noyola, Anna Garcia, Robert Wong, Julia Mendez, Sylvia Flores, Sandra Campos, Ninfa Salazar, Frank Montiel, Issac Barela, Mark Musquiz, Teresa Mauricio, Debra Elizondo, Khoi Nguyen, Diane Gonzalez and Shirley Pachuca. SECOND ROW: Roberto Gonzalez, Martha Gonzalez, Suzanne Belmarez, Debra Saenz, Quan Luu, Delores Tobar, Odalyes Cruz, Kristina Ramirez, Juan Martinez, Sara Villarreal, Maria Reyes, Trinh Luu, Melisa Rocchi, Christine Escalante, Rolando Martinez, Laura Flores and Rosina Nunez. THIRD ROW: Evelyn Garner, Diana Canales, Irene Perez, Veronica Estorga, Velma Gonzalez, Virginia Guajardo, Ligia Mendez, Ruth Weast, Debra Heckman, Donna Rex, Chris Jasek, Teresa Taylor, Yolanda Campos and Corina Zamora. FOURTH ROW: Kodi Sandell, Randee Mack, Anna DeLaRosa, David Corpus, George Holman, Jose Torres, Michael Garza, Bobby Pequeno, Anthony Braden, Trung Tran, Monica Rena, Linda Trevino and Delia Gonzales. TOP ROW: Demetric Johnson, Michael Lovell, Brian Courtney, Robert Hardy, Derek Rosington, David Martinez, Gabriel Cossio, Richard Ledesma, Ray Navarro, Lalo Torres, Henry Duncan, David Rodriguez and Greg Klein.

Patiently George Holman sits through another exciting Spanish club meeting.



"Let me see!" says Shirley Salinas as Anthony Braden, Debbie Guerra and Lalo Torres watch in amazement.



Hablamos Espanol, y tu?



Bienvenidos was heard ringing throughout the library on club day, for this was the meeting place of the Spanish Club. With membership limited to students taking Spanish, this club still numbered approximately 150 members.

As the year progressed Spanish Club members took part in many school functions.

Football brought the school closer together. Even more it helped this organization foster spirit and unity among members. Spirit poster parties were held and posters were

hung throughout school during game week.

Christmas was a special time of year for the club. The Christmas dance for the members turned out fabulous and Christmas caroling was also fun. Later in the year the club attended foreign language contests.

The club tried to accomplish a feeling of unity and spirit throughout the school, a feat which was accomplished with the help and hard work of sponsors Mrs. Dena Theis and Mrs. Sue Angevine as well as many members of the club.



"Is it raining?" asks Rhonda Vernon as Eva Quinones, Rosina Nunez, and Delma Islas look up to find out.

"It's my turn to call roll," argues Mrs. Angevine with Mrs. Theis.

German Club members are BOTTOM ROW: sponsor Mrs. Twila Hamel, Anita Garner, Kim Spessard, Charles Bauer, Carol Bernshausen, Virgil Andreade and Patricia Gibbs; SE-COND ROW: Edward Tejada, Dean Soontiraratn, Becky Garner, Patricia Ellis, Anna Cardenas, Brenda Rutkowski, Lindsey Haskins, Elizabeth Williams and Dean Bernshausen; THIRD ROW: Edward Hamilton, Scott Primavera, Raymond Stubblefield, Chris Freudenthal, Kenneth Maggard, Kent Freudenthal, Wilmer Escobar, Clint Moore and Steven Woods.

Victory came easy to the German Club at the Aldine Foreign Language Fair.



Wir Sind Klein Aber Fein

German Club members began the year with their annual "Hello Party." At this party new members got acquainted with everyone in the club.

In October the members participated in the "Oktoberfest." During the holidays in December they went caroling and sang all of their songs in German.

For their main fund raiser, members sold German candy which arrived in time for Christmas.

Competition began in late January with the Language Fest at Aldine. In April students competed in the "Sprachfest" in San Marcos and the "Houstonfest." Several students qualified for state competition in Austin in April.

"Even though we were a small club, we went to a lot of contests.

We were really close and had a lot of fun. There was much more to the German Club than just the language," explained Kim Spessard.

The year came to a close with the club's annual awards banquet held at the Swiss Chalet. Here every member in the club was recognized in a positive way.

Sponsor Mrs. Twila Hamel reflected on the year by stating, "They were an active group. The students had strong feelings about themselves and were always enthusiastic."

Preparing to give it all they've got, Kim Spessard, Anna Cardenas and Patricia Ellis struggle to bring the German club a win.

At the Aldine Foreign Language Fest, Dean Soontiraratn and Becky Garner take 1st place in German Folk dancing.





French Club members are SEATED: sponsor Mrs. LoAnna Chance, Mona Baba, Elizabeth Quinones, Claudia Hernandez, Jose Farfan and sponsor Mrs. Susan Campbell; SECOND ROW: Rafael Flores, Sylvia Rea, Bertha Villaneuva, Rosa Galvan, Diana Cisneros, Tina Hayes, Christina Torres, Thanh Ly, Elizabeth Reyes, Martina Reyna, Isabel Hernandez, Frances Aguilar and Amalia Hernandez; THIRD ROW: Roberto De Leon, Diana Robledo, Fatima Torres, Irma Hernandez, Hector Arriaga, Cecilia Pequeno, Rosalinda Soto, Becky Mills, Tina Copaus, Abby Esquivel, Anabel Garcia, Emma Villarreal, Criselda Ortega and Maria Sanchez; FOURTH ROW: Jackie Reyes, Marjorie Hernandez, Linda Lue, Raul Burciaga, Phathaykham Suensom, Griselda Salinas, Stacy Cockrell, Alberta Williams, Maria Perez, Steve Monge, Robert Hernandez, Stephen Garza and Marisa Hinojosa; FIFTH ROW: Sandra Cardenas, Albany Ruiz, Rudy Cantu, Joe Whitehead, Gilbert Hernandez, Deann Ross, Cary Gentry, Jonathan Tran, Chris Ledezma, Jessica Barela, Lupe Gonzales, and Sisavana Moniveng; SIXTH ROW: Leann Ross, Arush Jones, Arthur Domingues, Joe Longoria, Juan Galvan, Anthony Rico, Carlos Diaz, Skippy Horne, Aurelio Garcia, Arnulfo Ayala, Albert Davila, Juan Kanire and Gus Velasco.

Parlez la langue d'amour



French Club history was made at MacArthur last year when membership grew to 90, the largest the club had ever been.

With so many members, club sponsor Mrs. Susan Campbell made many changes. One major change was switching from one large event to several smaller activities during the year. Club meetings were in an effort to mix business and fun. Door prizes such as tee shirts and buttons were awarded. Members also en-

joyed sing-a-longs in French.

In March students made and decorated a mask for "Mardi Gras." The winning masks were put on display in the library.

Mona Baba enthusiastically said, "French Club was fun and interesting. It enabled the members to learn about France and the French people and customs. It also allowed the members to participate in the annual Foreign Language Olympics."



Masked students brought Mardi Gras to life for the lunch crowd.

Enjoying themselves with all the great food, Cary Gentry and Asha Nandahl have a terrific time at the club's Christmas party.

Working on her layout, Patricia Garcia has a puzzled expression when her pictures are delivered on time.

Busily filling up the ladder, editor Sandra Wheeler has no time for play.



“We Paid for It”

With the start of a new school year, yearbook staff members had to start the process of designing a yearbook all over again.

This time some things were different. A new sponsor with new ideas arrived on the scene. Ms. Karin Osbourn, the new MacArtair adviser, and staff members managed the transition with few problems.

The yearbook room was turned into a somewhat organized chaos. New staff members learned to use croppers. Picas were carefully measured. Copy was written and counted.

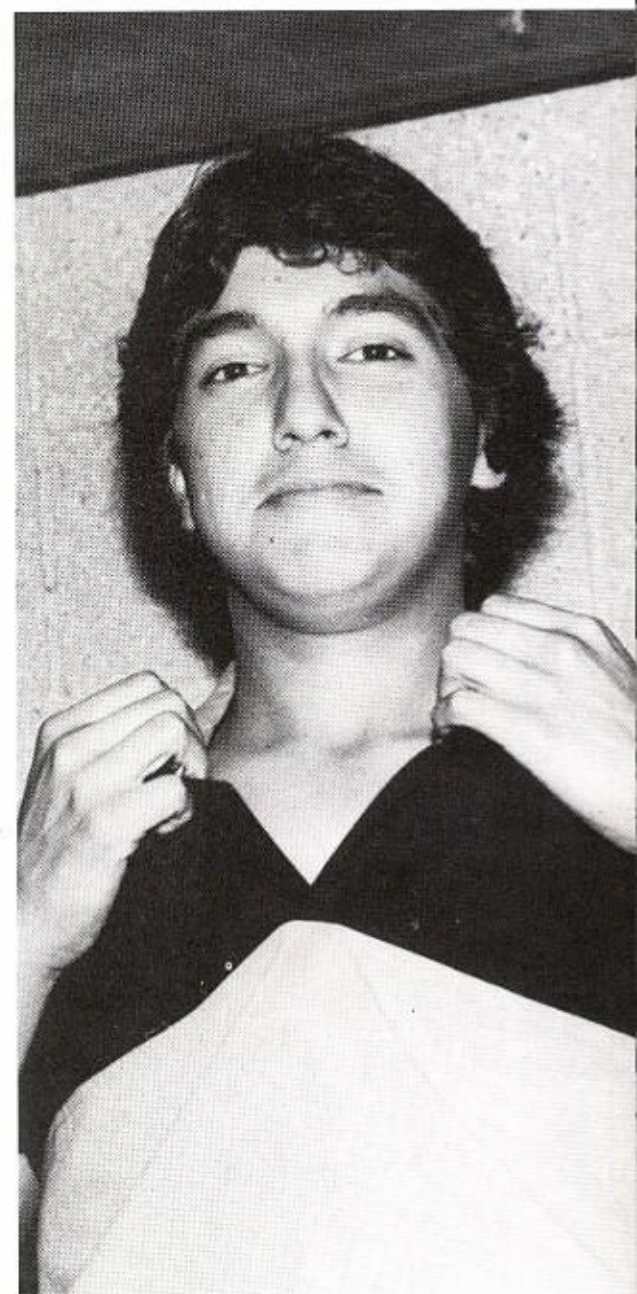
Everything was running like a well oiled machine with only an occasional clatter. What more could be expected? It appeared that this would be the first yearbook in recent years to be fully paid for through staff effort. With this triumph under their belt, the staff

started to reduce the debt from years past.

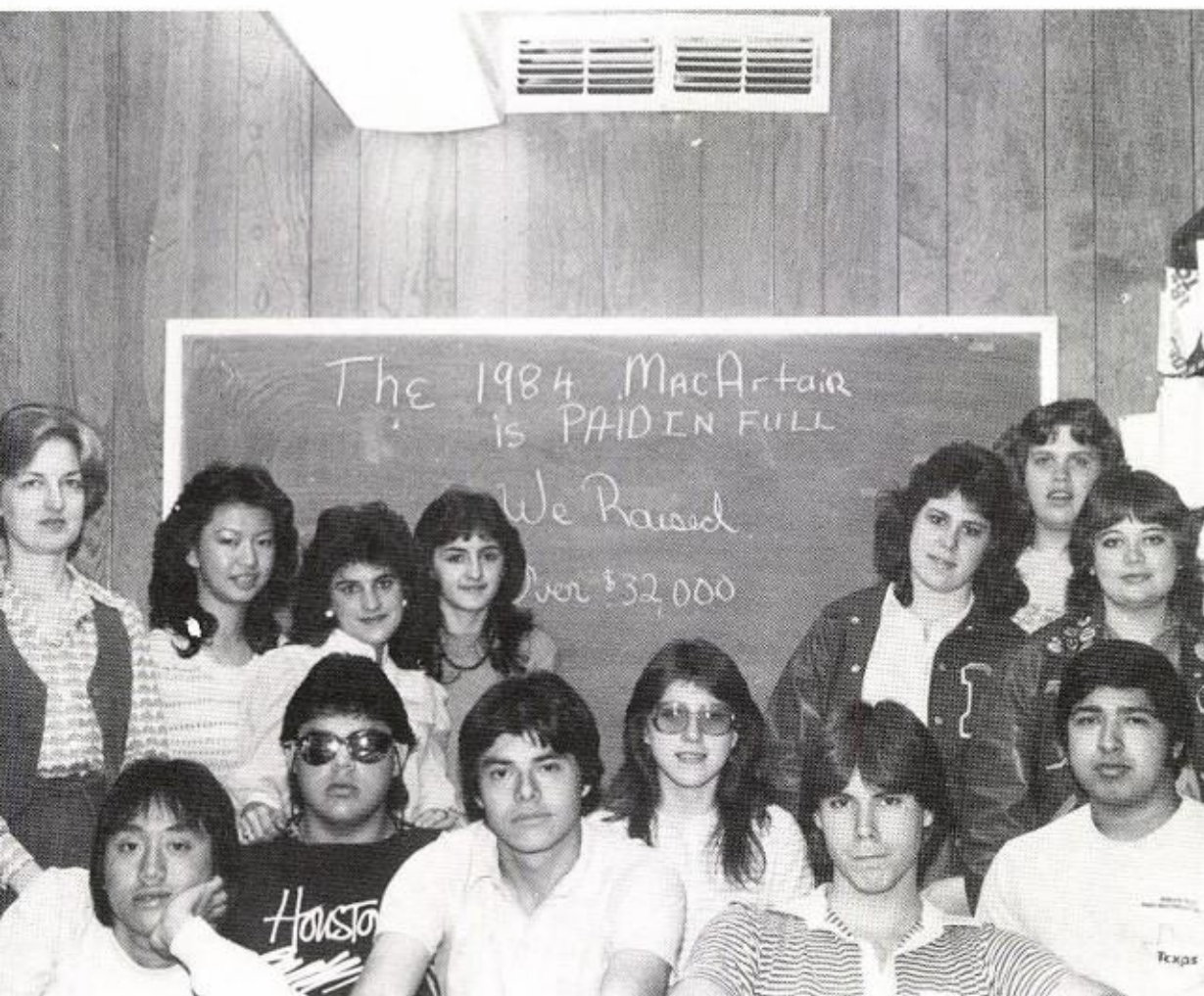
The biggest setback for the staff came upon returning from the Christmas holidays. The yearbook room was flooded and three days time was required to clean up, sort through the mess and save all that could possibly be saved.

On the lighter side, after a hectic week of Sadie Hawkins activities, 22 staff members went to Austin for UIL workshops and awards ceremonies. Highlight of the trip for all was learning that senior photographer Richard Garcia won first place in Portrait Photography in division 5A II and Tops in Texas for the entire division.

With everything going on schedule, just one thing needed to be said in the end . . . WE PAID FOR IT!



Proud that he still has a clean shirt, Albert Davy displays it for us.



In celebration of a paid for yearbook, the staffers stop to reflect on their accomplishment. The yearbook is paid for.

Contemplating the solution to the personal problems of her staff, Karin Osbourn strikes her familiar pose.



Fifth period staff members are Patricia Garcia, Scott Fuller, Kelly Ontiveros, Shirley Salinas, Richard Garcia and Albert Davila.

Busily working on his layouts, Kelly Ontiveros is too busy to notice anything.



After the flood, Candy Woods, Dawn Steffler and Sonya Burciaga separate the class mugs so that they can dry.

ESL members are SEATED: Thuy Pham, secretary; Miguel Flores, vice president; Thuy Thu Pham, president and Mr. Gray Taylor, sponsor; SE-COND ROW: Nhiha Nguyen, Thao Huynh, Van Huynh, Fatima Torres, Rigo Dominguez, Lien Ho, Trang Nguyen, Quan Luu, Maria Alvarado, Tu Hoang, Rasamy Sisoum-phou and Namphonh Thipkomol; THIRD ROW: Sonia Cavasos, Hang Ly, Trinh Luu, Vannasy Sisoumhou, Jamilette Perez, Mihn Ho, Doanh Huynh, Adela Perez, Bich Loan Doan, Kim Nhi Doan, Lieu Huynh and Maria Contreras; FOURTH ROW: Mongkoth Thipkomol, Barry Chow, Tuan Hoang, Hector Mar-tinez, Hong Duong, An-tonio Hernandez, Chan In, Roberto Flores and Jorge Campa.



Foreign Cultures Unite

English as a Second Language (ESL) was made up of students who came from other countries and spoke little or no English. The club had fifty members from ten different countries who spoke five different languages.

"Members of this club worked very hard and became enthusiastic about American school life," said sponsor Mr. Gray Taylor.

ESL members had many activities during the school year. The members participated in the Foreign Language Olympics where Christina

Maya placed first in the girls shot put. In the spring they had a club picnic at Crowley Park and went to Astroworld.

ESL met once a month, but every Friday the members stayed after school for an exciting game of basketball.

Spreading a little culture, Hang Ly, sponsor Mr. Gray Taylor, Thuy Thu Pham and Thuy Phm sell egg rolls in the cafeteria during Foreign Language Week.



Celebrating Christmas, American style, Van Huynh, Quan Luu and Lien Ho seem to be enjoying themselves.





History Club members are BOT-TOM ROW: sponsor Mr. Don Leedy, Rosie Followell, Melinda Bracewell, Tammy Coston, Sheila Walton, Janice Broughton, Khoi Nguyen and sponsor Mrs. Karen Clark; SE-COND ROW: Jarvis, Price, Jason Davila, Sam Cummings, Larry Ponder, Elton Holcombe and Dois Allen.

Keeping students and teachers informed about the latest historical events, Larry Ponder makes a morning announcement.



Keeping the Past Alive



"The History Club was always interesting. I learned many things about the past that made me more aware of the world today," said Sheila Walton.

Though small, the club was very involved in school activities. Frequently, past events were recalled on the day of their anniversary during the morning announcements. Guest speakers attended the meetings. Members participated in

the History Fair in the spring. The theme for the fair was "Family and Community in History."

Early in the year members sold pens and key chains to raise money.

In November the club entered a team in the History Bowl. Team members Harriet Martinez, Arturo Alfuro, Gregg Riojas, Larry Ponder and Sam Cummings placed second to Aldine, outscoring both Nimitz and Eisenhower.

During History Club initiation, Dois Allen and Sam Cummings recreate Moses and Julius Caesar for an eager audience.

Sponsor Karen Clark is hard at work during the History Fair.



Thespian Club members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Mike Gorski, Donnie Thompson, Juan Gonzalez and sponsor Ms. Deborah Eskridge. **SECOND ROW:** Carol Bennett, Annette Abalos and Renee Steele. **THIRD ROW:** Jessica Barela, Mike Lovell and Raymond Stubblefield. **FOURTH ROW:** Donis Leonard, Lindsey Haskins, Rosemary Barrientes and Derwin Youngblood.

Casting "Bad Seed," Juan Gonzalez assists Ms. Deborah Eskridge in choosing the right players.



Talent in the Spotlight

"Drama is the life! Once you get it in your blood, you just can't get it out," declared Thespian president Annette Abalos.

Under the direction of Ms. Deborah Eskridge, the drama department presented four plays, more plays than ever presented in one year. Requirements were established for membership in the Drama Club. More advanced requirements were set for Thespians.

Rehearsals for the first play of the year began before school started. Thespians performed "You're a Good Man Charlie Brown" in September. After presenting the play to the student body, the cast traveled to elementary schools to perform for the students.

"Charlie Brown" was followed by

the fall play, "Bad Seed" in October. "Bad Seed" was about Rhoda (Monica De La Rosa), a girl born with no guilt. She got what she wanted, no matter what it took to get it. In doing this, Rhoda drove her mother, Mrs. Penmark (Annette Abalos), to try to kill her. Unluckily, the mother died and Rhoda lived.

"Grease" was the drama department's next production. Fifty-eight students participated in the musical.

"Picnic" won Best Play at UIL district competition in March. Individual awards went to Mike Lovell for Best Actor and Melissa Stout won Honorable Mention. Kelly Rains, Lisa Hilton, Annette Abalos and Juan Gonzales were named to the All-Star Cast.



Playing doctor, Lucy (Annette Abalos) explains to Charlie Brown (Mike Lovell) how to be a real person.

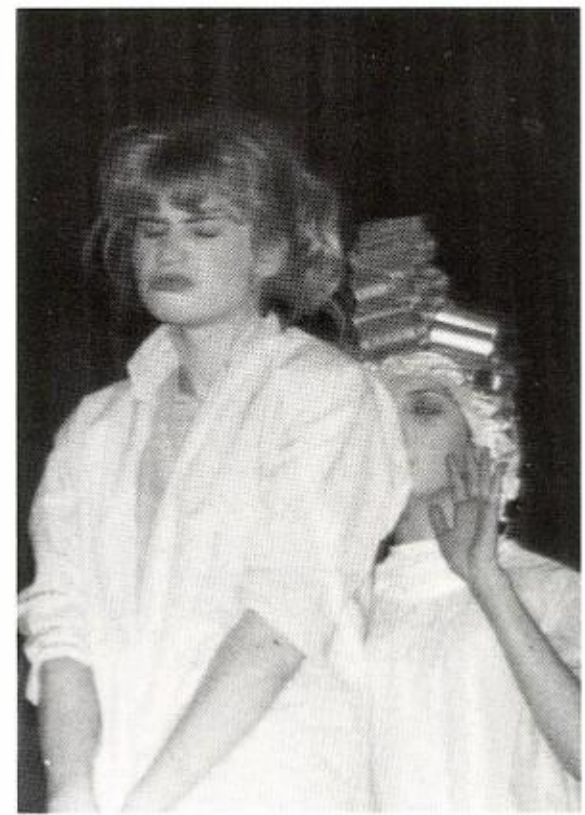
Portraying Snoopy, Juan Gonzalez fights off the Red Baron. ("Charlie Brown")



Hiding inside his lunch sack, Charlie Brown hopes the red haired girl isn't looking.



Wishing she had not have dropped out of school, Frenchy (Kim Spessard) looks back sorrowfully on her life. ("Grease")



Explaining Rhoda's problems to Mrs. Penmark, Tasker (Mike Lovell) compassionately lends her support. ("Bad Seed")

Pretending to be cleaning, Leroy (Donis Leonard) tells Rhoda he knows about her lies. ("Bad Seed")

Drama Club members are
BOTTOM ROW: Jean Mauthe, Monica De La Rosa, Corina Trevino, Robin Rodriguez, Gerri Stone, Renee Steele, Diana Varges, Satricia Pearson, Marty Villarreal, Donna Koonce, Michelle Mannis, Brenda Tennyuque and **Deborah Eskridge**, sponsor. **SEC-OND ROW:** Ronald Pais, Ronnie Ruiz, Darla Brown, Leanne Ross, Elizabeth Zalazar, Gary Shanks, Angela Acton, Virginia Johnson, Laura Gonzales, Susan Janowsky, Kathy Kelly, Donna White and Shirley Pachuca. **THIRD ROW:** Sarah Brown, Denise Jones, Ronda Obershaw, Kevin Kithcens, Jessica Barela, Annette Abalos, Juan Gonzales, Rosemary Barrientes, Mike Gorski, Doris White, Leticia Estrada, Jorge Herrera and Carol Bennett. **FOURTH ROW:** Stacy Abalos, Lindsey Haskins, Steve Douglas, Donis Leonard, Roger Hall, Raymond Stubblefield, Donnie Thompson, Jackie Hairston, David Garcia, Denis Rivard and Kim Roberts. **FIFTH ROW:** Lisa Hilton, Mike Lovell, T. J. Davis, Juan Costillo, Kent Freunenthall, Patrick Powelson, Derwin Youngblood, Mark Hyder, Dana Jones and Joe Garza.



Fighting over the shoes she has used as a murder weapon, Rhoda tries to hide the evidence from her mother. ("Bad Seed")



Trying to put the move on Ms. Lynch (Anna Nunez), Vince Fontaine (Mike Lovell) asks for a date. ("Grease")



Rhoda gives another one of her deadly looks while she dreams up another devious scheme. ("Bad Seed")

Showing off her new look, Sandy is anxious to get Danny's approval. ("Grease")



Glancing over their shoulder at Patty Simcox, Sandy and Danny are happy that things are finally in order. ("Grease")

In hopes to win the baseball game, the gang looks for the fly ball. ("Charlie Brown")

FHA Members are SITTING: Coleen Swim, Donna Barber, Kim Jernigan, Vickie Johnson and Carrie Edwards; BOTTOM ROW: Mrs. Dorothy Saville, Mrs. Norma Gainer, Tracy Tyrone, Angela Tyrone, Melanie Jones, Lori Lassetter, Tonja Holbert, Bernadette Crawford, Tammy Johnson, Lynn Guerro, Angie Campbell, Cecille Reaux, Mrs. LaRayne Jones, Mrs. Sandra Blanton and Mrs. Margie Gipson; SECOND ROW: Miranda Campbell, Louis Castoreno, Alberta Williams, Valerie Long, Laida Dean, Tabatha Ashford and Virginia Miranda; THIRD ROW: Raymond Massey, Julie Kupher, Kim Perkins, Martha Gonzales, Linda Williams, Patricia Harden, Armetta Milton, Shana Williams, Eugene Winston, Cashmere Bryant, Rodney Kent, and Sandra Shields; FOURTH ROW: Robert Elizondo, Lisa Swindle, Clarence Lane, Sherry Stell, Gus Velasco, Travis Nolan, Toni Francis and Terry Hill.



Learning to Make a Home

Future Homemakers of America (FHA) had an extremely busy year. Starting off the year by having a car wash, selling candy, key chains and making Easter corsages helped pay for decorations and food for their social functions. This money also helped pay for registration fees at the state meeting held in San Antonio.

During the year FHA baked pumpkin pies for Pilgrim Place, held encounter workshops, had a family and friends night in November, initiated new members, held a skating

party in February, had a spring picnic and held their annual banquet.

Officers were Kim Jernigan, president; Donna Barber, vice president of encounters; Carrie Edwards, vice president of projects; Vickie Johnson, secretary/treasurer; Coleen Swim, historian and Mrs. Myrtle Southwell, sponsor.

The Future Homemakers of America felt they accomplished many things such as the start of growth level encounters. They hoped their successes will continue in the future.

Working with small infants is one of the many tasks learned in FHA.



Rolling the film is going to be hard for Scott Lucky as he attempts to help Mrs. Jones thread the machine.



Tossing the salad is next on the agenda for Ms. Gibson and Laida Dean.



Showing off her freshly made pies, Cecille Reaux takes the cake.

House cleaning skills are learned and practiced in FHA. Mirror cleaning is demonstrated here by Margarita Olivarez.



Sampling his food, Hisham Rahman wishes he could cook like this all the time.

Texas Forensics Association members are BOTTOM ROW: Brett Estep, Liesl Allen, Laura Spann, Shironica George, and Raymond Stubblefield; SE-COND ROW: Rhonda Spann, Laura Elder, Sandra Eng, and Michelle Fluellen; THIRD ROW: Donis Leonard, sponsor Mrs. Sophie Sands and Lesa Syphrett; FOURTH ROW: Derwin Youngblood and Mike Lovell. Fifth Row: Tim Stewart.

Mrs. Sophie Sands finally decides that the kids can keep up with her.



In a Manner of Speaking

The National Forensic League (NFL) and Speech Club had a very busy year. They entered 14 speech tournaments and members progressed to semifinals and finals many times.

Interested students first joined the Speech Club. After earning 25 points, they were eligible for membership in NFL.

"We were always challenged by our theme, 'The Criminal Court System.'" It was very difficult to work with," said vice president Brett Estep.

"Hard work and dedication go into speech and debate," said Mrs. Sophie Sands, sponsor.

In between preparing for tour-

naments and competition, members sold candy and sponsored a two day junior high speech tournament to earn money.

Five members qualified for state competition. Shironica George qualified in women's extemporaneous speaking, Donis Leonard in humorous interpretation and dramatic interpretation, Mike Lovell in humorous interpretation, Laura Spann in original oratory and Raymond Stubblefield in dramatic interpretation.

Donis Leonard advanced to semifinals at state and placed in the top 20 in humorous interpretation.

UIL competition ended the year for the Speech Club.

Displaying their relief after a tough match, Laura Spann and Tim Stewart are ready for a break.

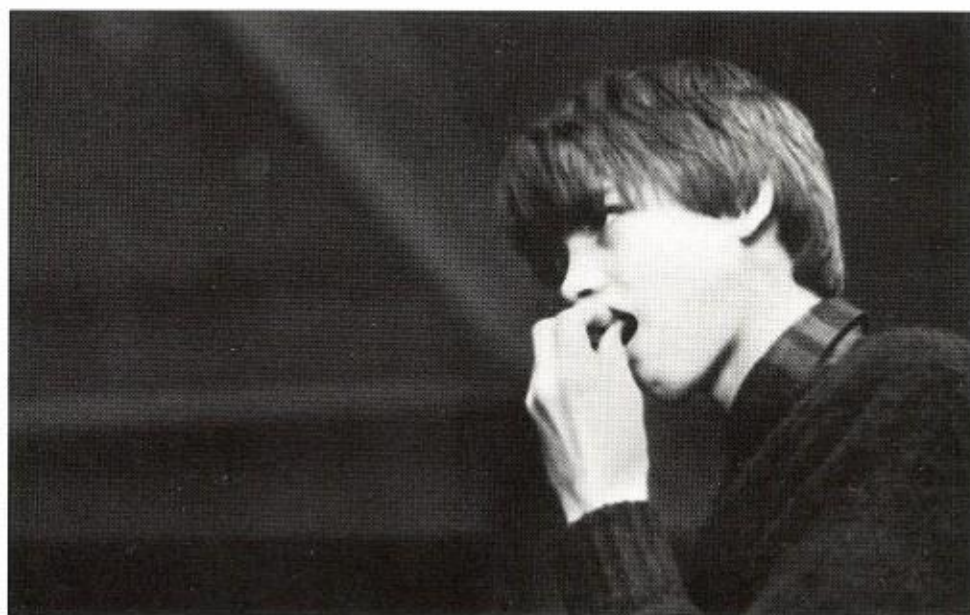
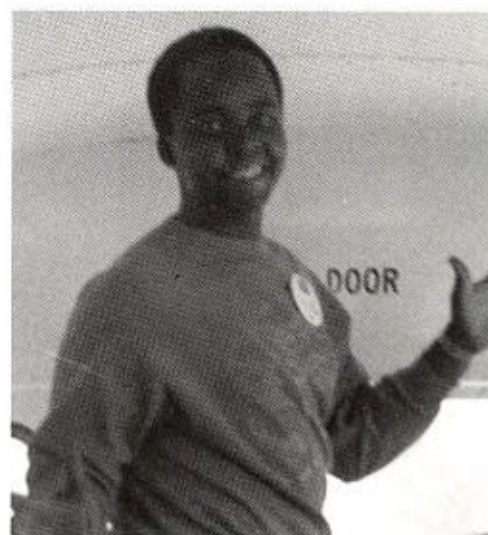
After a match, Liesl Allen takes time out for a snack.





Speech Club members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Sandra Eng, Raymond Stubblefield, Brett Estep, Laura Spann, Linda Lue, Donis Leonard and sponsor Mrs. Sophie Sands; **SECOND ROW:** Melinda Massey, Liesl Allen, Shironica George, Rhonda Spann and Jesse Olvera; **THIRD ROW:** Laura Elder, Lesa Syphrett and Mike Lovell; **FOURTH ROW:** David Thornburg, Michelle Fluellen and Tim Stewart.

"**Look out!** Broadway, here I come," smiles Donis Leonard.



Above: **Brett Estep** just can't seem to get the words out of his mouth.



Upper Left: **I could have placed** in the other tournaments too, if I had gone," thinks Derwin Youngblood to himself.

Lower Left: **Five members qualified** for TFA state competition. Raymond Stubblefield, Laura Spann, Donis Leonard, Shironica George and Mike Lovell represented MacArthur.

HERO Club members are
BOTTOM ROW: sponsor Mrs. Debi Meschwitz, Grace Canales, Sonia Garcia, Michele Reed, Sandra Fain and Sylvia Becerra.
SECOND ROW: Lori Robinson, Cathy Deems, Jennifer Brantley, Debra Chacon, Georganne Harding, Gloria Cooper and Danielle Cates.
THIRD ROW: Olga Rodriguez, Sharon Stroble, Cindy Craft, Chip Allen, Aurdis Jones, Amy Garza, Andrea Lacy and Susan Watson.



Moving to New Horizons

"Home Economics Related Occupations (HERO) provided the opportunity for students to gain training in careers related to home economics," explained sponsor Mrs. Debi Meschwitz.

With worthwhile activities such as the distribution of food to Pilgrim Place at Thanksgiving, and the distribution of Santa letters to the students of Stephens Elementary School, they earned a well deserved employers' banquet in March. They also attended a proficiency competition in February at the downtown Hyatt Regency where Andrea Lacy participated in job application and

interview competitions. HERO members also sold candy, key chains and posters.

They learned many things about the fashion world, cooking service and child care occupations. With 28 members made up primarily of juniors and seniors, they strived for perfection.

Officers for the year were Michelle Reed, president; Rhonda LaFleur, vice president of socials; Grace Canales, vice president of encounters; Sandra Fain, vice president of projects; Sonia Garcia, secretary/treasurer and Sylvia Becerra, reporter.

The HERO Logo.

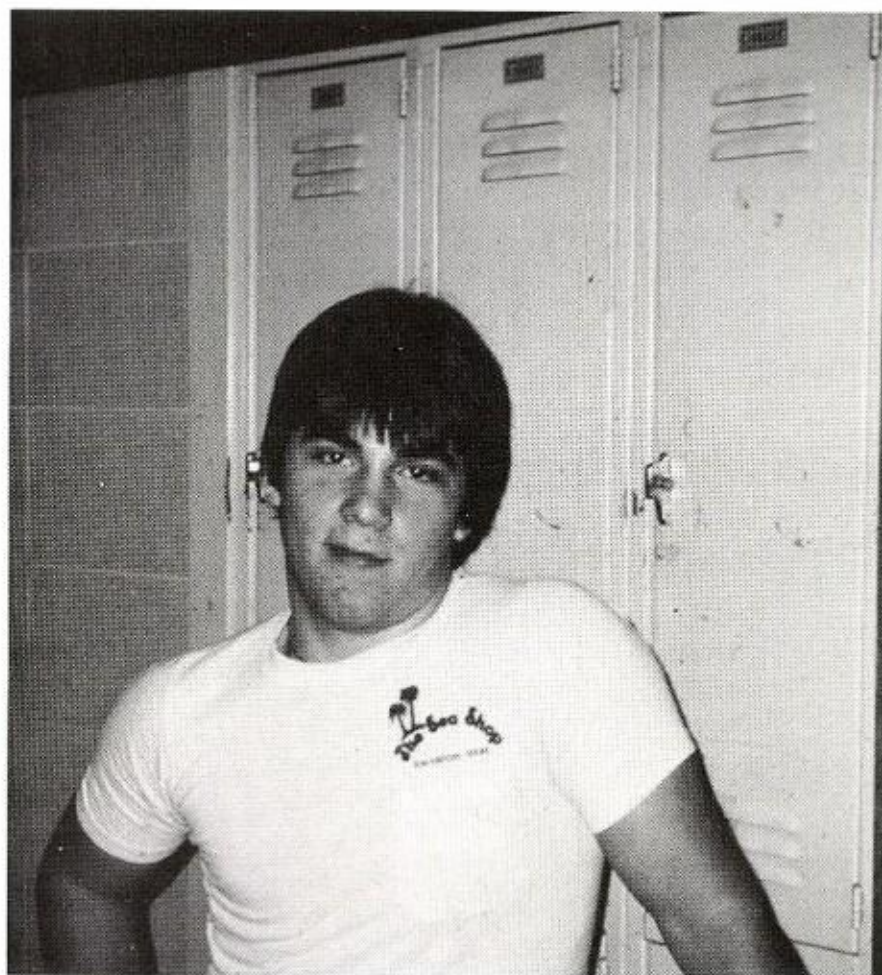
Posing with her display; Michele Reed awaits final judging at competition.



Gentle handling makes Susan Watson's job enjoyable.



Anticipating the tardy bell, Chip Allen decides whether he should go in-
to class.

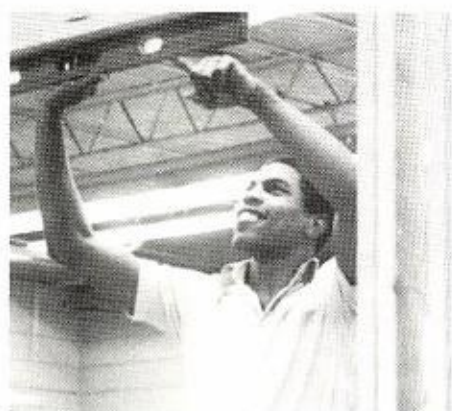


Showing affection is routine to all HERO members as Rhonda LaFleur finds out.

Dressing up for Halloween is a fun activity for Sylvia Becerra, Debra Chacon, Amy Garza, Sandra Fain and Chip Allen.

VOCT Construction members are
BOTTOM ROW: Sponsor Mr. John Lyke, Jose Ruiz, Cynthia Damian, Michael Kelly, Juan Lopez, Johnny Villanueva, Brenda Clayton and Kelvin Tyrone; **SECOND ROW:** Devin Roberts, Gregg Parisi, Richard Yanez, John Jacoby, Johnny Freeman, Danny Murray and Alex Aguilar.

Making sure that everything measured up to his standards, senior Mike Cloud uses a level to check the placement of the last board.



Lots of Constructive Fun

With the help of new sponsor Mr. John Lyke, Construction Trades, a division of Vocational Opportunities Clubs of Texas, members believed their club really got on the ball. Members were made up of thirty students from all grades who learned skills such as carpentry, roofing, plumbing, painting and brick laying.

Members gained professional skills as well as learning how to do repair work around the house. With seriousness as the only requirement, their projects provided memories for future MacArthur students by creating and repairing things at school.

Their fund raising was done outside the school by building storage

buildings, two car garages and roofing repairs to provide the money for more class projects.

"I believe we learned one important thing last year and that was loyalty to others. With a teacher who was organized and got our shop together we were well on our way to perfection," stated member Alex Parisi.

One of the favorite projects of VECT construction is the planning and making of chests. Joe Guzman shows the "treasure chest" he made.

Learning to read construction plans is only a small part of the construction trade. Here Cutis Smith points out some details in the plans for their new class room.





FFA members are
BOTTOM ROW: sponsor Mr. Johnson, Calvin Keller, Wayne Rodriques, Gustavo Forero, Joe Rivera, Tammie Smith, Johnny Lapaglia, Ricky Canton, J. C. Ogg and Gerald Stokes; **SECOND ROW:** Charles Wright, Lenard Gore, Eric Roberts, Randy Mack, David Lowery, Fermin Salazar, Robert Parker, Mark Cooksey, Alfred Rusk and Keith Marksberry; **THIRD ROW:** Scott Martin, Donald Owens, Karl Grau, Curt Lilley, Jeff Parker, Keith Bates, Courtney Wilson, Eugene Stanley and Willie Blankley.

Farming With New Ideas



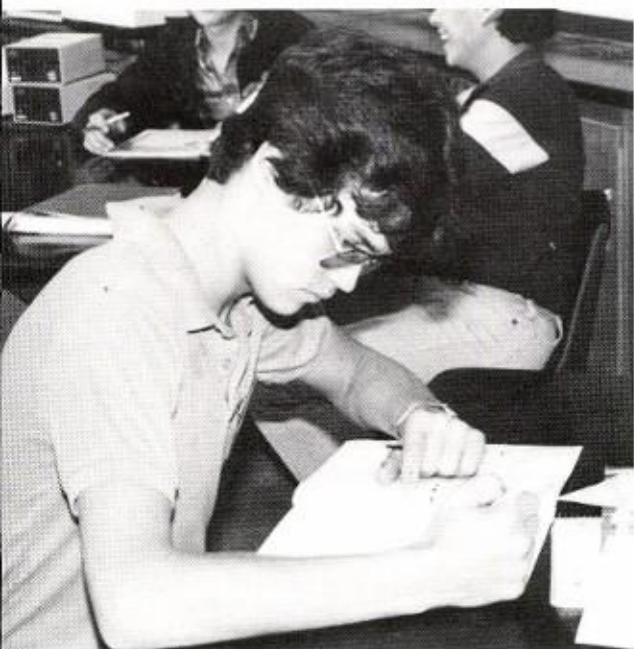
Future Farmers of America's success was due to their extremely busy schedule last year.

Early in the year members sold turkeys and fruit. In February they judged the dairy contest at the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo at the Astrodome.

Money earned went toward a fish fry at Lake Conroe and entry fees in the Aldine Livestock Show in March. Wayne Rodriguez and Jeff Parker showed their hogs.

The success of their year was due, in large part, to the help of new sponsor Mr. Michael Johnson, and officers Jeff Parker, president; Tammy Smith, vice president; Eric Robert, secretary; Kimberly Gibbon, treasurer; and Brian Coleman, senator.

Their success will continue into the future because many of the members plan to pursue agriculturally related careers.



FFA isn't all fun. Keith Bates works diligently on an agricultural map of the United States.

Learning about agriculture includes cattle, hogs, and poultry. Scott Martin sits dreaming of his future on the ranch.

Art Honor Society members are BOT-TOM ROW: Rudy Alvarado, Yolanda Campos, Lisa Castillo, Lana Smith, Eliot Perez and sponsor Mr. Michael Conley; SECOND ROW: Khaled Sbeite, Carlos Ruiz, Nancy La Soya, Eugene Sparkman and Ernie Pena.

Kelly Boley concentrates hard on his artistic talents.



It's Only Natural Talent

Art Honor Society sponsor, Mr. Michael Conley was excited about the year's events. Students helped organize many new and extraordinary projects.

Club members attended the Pumpkin Card Contest in October. "This was an unusual, but very instructional event," stated Lana Smith. Most exciting of all were the singing telegrams in November. Humor and laughter were all around when someone found out they were going to be serenaded. Members were very successful at the National Scholastic Art Awards in January.

They also participated in the Youth Art Month exhibit in March.

"Carlos Ruiz and Lana Smith were outstanding through the year. These two and the rest of the members displayed exceptional talent through the year," said Mr. Conley.

"The Art Honor Society existed to let the rest of the school see our talent," explained Mr. Conley. "Trying to get more of our art into display was what we were striving for."

Pat Richardson says, "Oops, did I mess up?"

Art Honor Society members spread the Christmas spirit with their singing telegrams.





Data Processing Club members are
BOTTOM ROW: Eva Quionones, Patricia Garcia, Lynn Guerrero, Monica Deanda, Jesse Sarabia and Richard Tovar; **SECOND ROW:** Angela Lacour, Sharon Smith, Kelley Jones, Anna DeLaRosa, Harriet Martinez and Kodi Sandell; **THIRD ROW:** Ralph Obregon, Simon Rodriguez, David Rojas, Richard Johnson and Greg Klein.

Angela LaCour is deep into her work.



Working for the Future

Preparing students for a successful career in the computer world is what Data Processing is all about. This organization is part of the Office Education Association. As the school year began, members got acquainted with those from other Aldine schools.

Hour after hour, day after day, week after week, students worked miraculously on the computers, beginning with the basics through Fortran. Learning programming languages, data entry and computer emphasis is not all they managed to accomplish.

Raising money from the "Rock-A-Thon" turned out to be very successful. It takes patience and coordination to sit and rock for twelve

hours straight. They also raised money by selling candy and stuffed animals for their OEA chapter.

Second year students progressed to more advanced operations and programming. Some had part-time jobs in data entry, marketing and various data processing areas in business and industry. They were also offered the opportunity to remain in class and learn more intense programming as well as operations and systems design.

Later in the year students competed at the regional and state level in data processing events. They were very successful in competition and added to their growing collection of plaques and trophies.

Data Processing members are hard at work on the computers.

"Can you help me? I'm lost!," asks David Rojas.



Working on a compressor takes time out of Gilbert Y'Barra's busy schedule.

Air Conditioning Club members are BOTTOM ROW: Manuel Melchor, Matthew Villegas, Lynn Ray, Louis Gonzales, Rudy Villanueva, Eduardo Torres and Mr. Bobby Murphey. SECOND ROW: Gilbert Ybarra, Phillip Valdes, Paul Bernal, Alan Rose and Pete Herrera.



We Help Keep Your Cool

"I was really impressed with the students' willingness to learn," said Mr. Bob Murphy, sponsor of the Air Conditioning Club. The guys have a positive attitude," Mr. Murphy added about the 21 students, all boys, in the group.

Their many activities included helping the maintenance crew change air filters in all the classrooms, fixing air and heating units in teachers' cars, repairing electrical receptacles around the school and contributing materials to the Food Training Labs.

The Air Conditioning Club sold

ceramics and books to raise money.

They won first place in the Thanksgiving Canned Food Drive when they donated the greatest number of canned goods for the needy. Free air conditioning and heating repairs were also made for the needy and unemployed.

Members learned how to type, use computers and developed office management and sales skills.

Air Conditioning members hope more students will become interested in the air conditioning field and will join the club in the future.



Demonstrating how to fix a squirrel cage, is senior Mike Lira.



Left: **Erasing a mistake** is Jimmy Cagle, as John Umlang and Scott Lucky tell him how it goes.

Below: **By standing guard** in the back of class, Mr. Lester keeps Bertha Dwellingham and Carla Aldridge from telling the latest gossip.

Below Left: **ICT members are:** BOTTOM ROW: Mary Ann Vasquez, George Sauls, Steve Baronoski, Carla Aldridge, Jimmy Kagar, Wade Gustafson, Tommy Brewer, Linda Simpson, Lucio Juarez. SECOND ROW: Mr. Roger Lester, Michael Flynt, Steven Zinnon, Michael Paschal, Ronnie Evans, Greg Vedzarak, Mark Thornton. TOP ROW: John Umlang, Scott Lucky, Anthony Lamas, Richard Gonzalez, and Anthony Wagner.



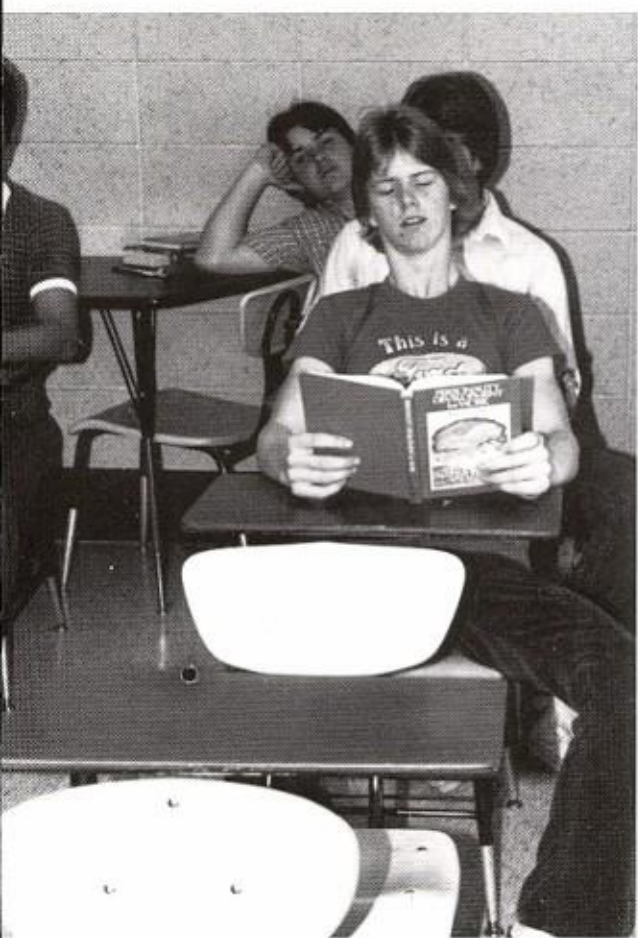
Getting an Early Start

Industrial Cooperative Training (ICT) was a club designed to give those students who were interested in industrial type jobs a chance to work.

Some of the jobs that the students had were machinist, welder, mechanic and shop workers. This club gave the students useful training for the future.

This year the club went on two field trips. They visited the Police Academy and the Universal Technical Institute.

Wade Gustafson, a senior student who got a job through the class, said, "It was a good experience to be able to work and get credit for it in school."



While dozing off, L. C. Downing acts like he's doing his work.

Auto Mechanics Club members are
BOTTOM ROW: Pam Krouse, junior secretary/treasurer; Mike Gorski, vice president; Ronnie Mosley, president; Tommy Black, sergeant-at-arms and John Sallez, reporter;
SECOND ROW: Anna Garcia, David Starnes, Anthony Herrera, Frank Montiel, Raymond Colunga, Jesse Lazono, Steve Mosqueda, Darryl Fitch, Roberto Gonzalez and sponsor Mr. George Reed;
THIRD ROW: Julio Ramirez, Fredd Roberts, Mark Bert, Robert Gonzales, Kerry Stille, Joe Dominges, Mike Horne, Timmy Rogers, Brian Adams and Charles Rash;
FOURTH ROW: Kelly Boley, Roy Jackson, Oscar Reyes, Billy Miller, Sean Taylor, Kenny Cooke, Joe Torres, Danny Bradley and Robert Foster.

Dirty deeds done dirt cheap by Robert Foster. Only a \$5.00 shop fee, plus parts, is charged for working on a car.



Grease, Grime and Grit

"It always seemed to amaze me how much students learn during the vacation between their junior and senior years," said Mr. George A. Reed, Auto Mechanics sponsor.

Auto Mechanics students aren't in there for a free ride. They actually want to learn all they can about car repairs. This was evident by the large number of students in Auto Mechanics last year. There were 16 seniors and 23 juniors.

Auto Mechanics members provided the school and community with a place to have their cars and lightweight trucks repaired for a very nominal charge, by students learning the trade.

Members sold donated car accessories, such as radios, to earn

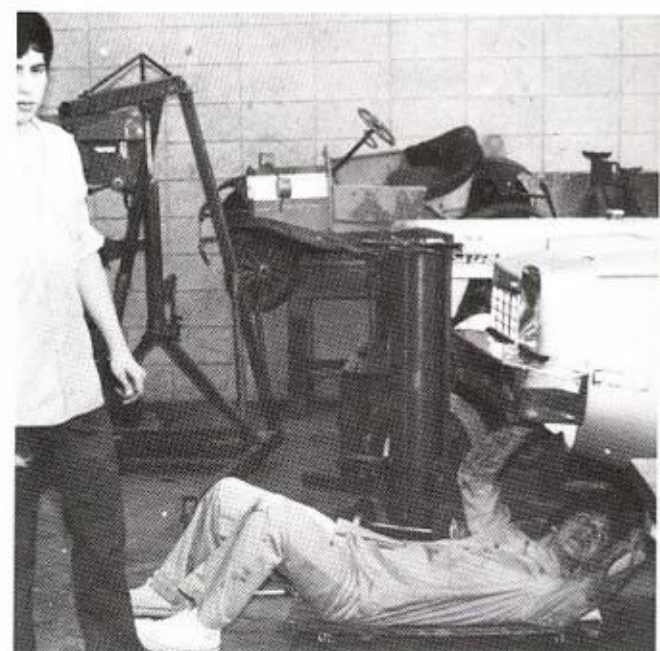
extra money for their annual picnic in May. They participated in the Plymouth Competition, also in May, and entered many school activities like Sadie Hawkins competition.

Most of the members of Auto Mechanics have taken a job in a shop or are running their own businesses.

Mr. Reed also proudly claimed that there have been no industrial accidents in all of his years as an instructor. This gives Auto Mechanics a very good record for being a successful club at MacArthur.

Taking a stab at the engine, Kenny Cooke attempts a car repair.

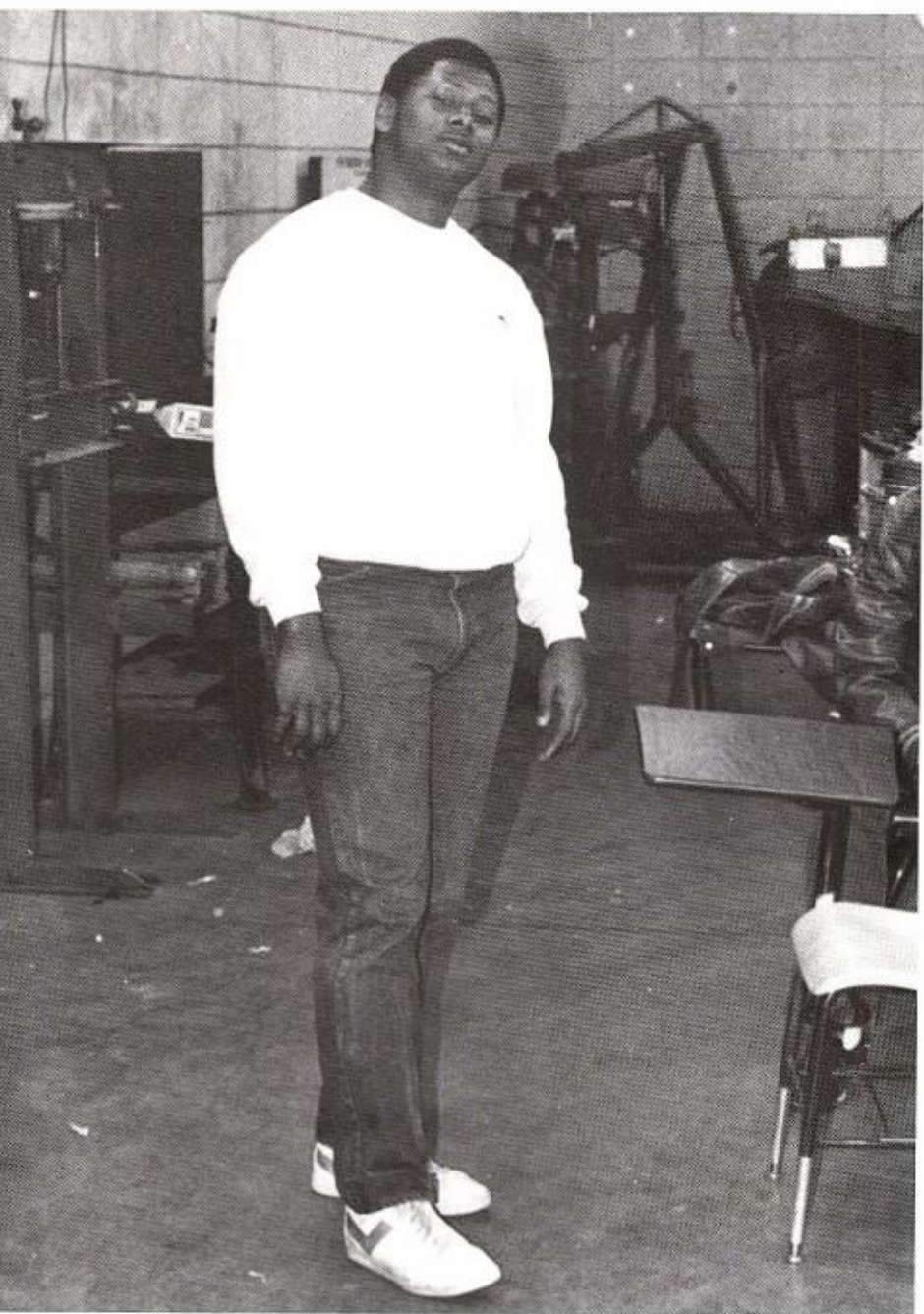
"It's a dirty job, but someone has to do it," says Oscar Reyes to Joe Torres.





Standing at the toolroom door, Mr. George Reed tells Frank Monteil to clean it up.

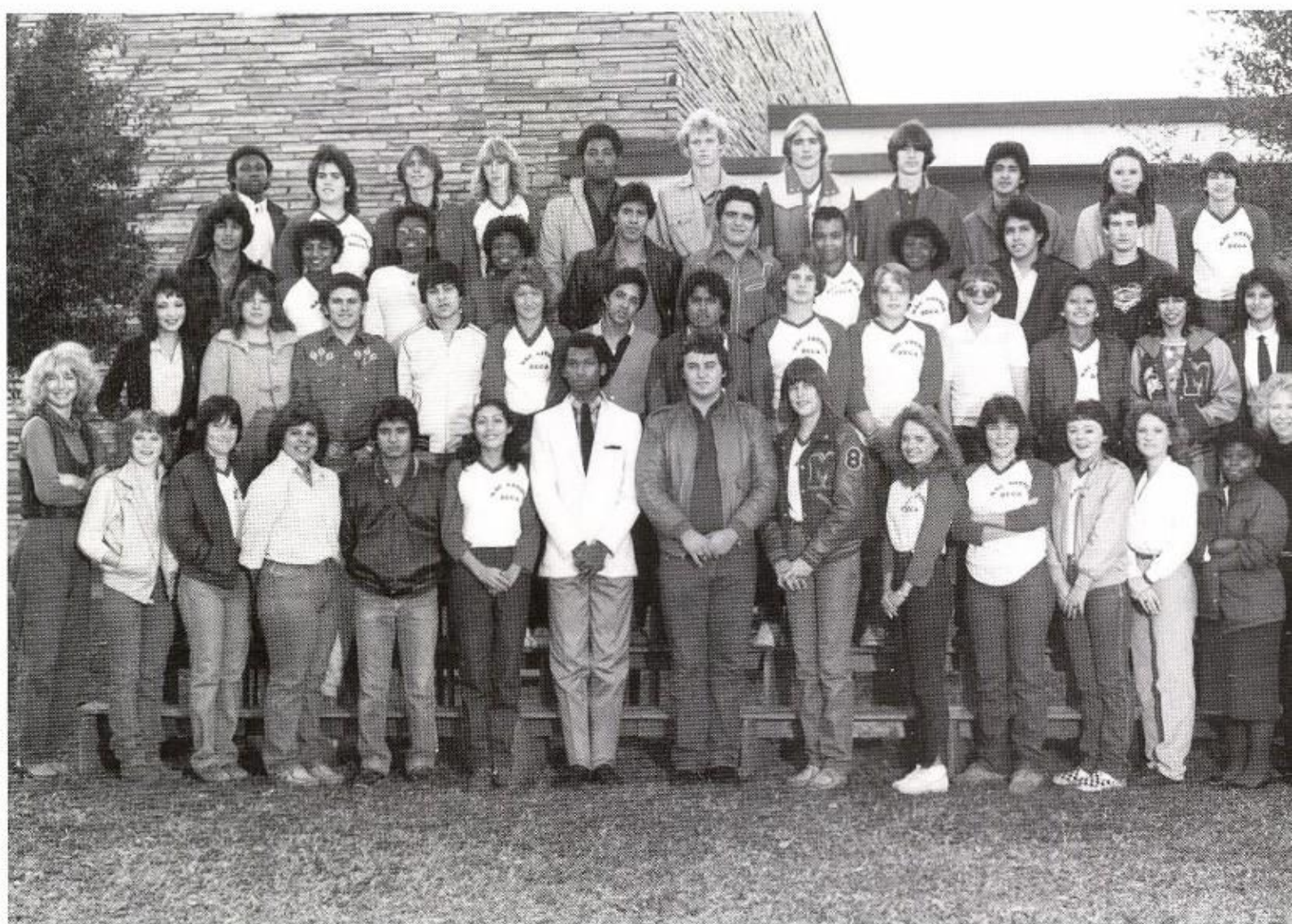
"You should have seen it before I started working on it," says Julio Ramirez.



Working on an assembly line is easy for Daniel Waltmon, Tim McCullar and Frank Monteil.

"Am I cool or what?" jokes Rodney Davis.

DECA members are
BOTTOM ROW: sponsor Mrs. Regina Symons, Sharon Johnson, Frances Turner, Sonia Sanchez, Blane Adame, Carmen Reyes, Clyde Smith, Steve Cimerhanzel, Paula Collins, Lori Gardner, Jessica Wade, Karen Murphy, Melinda Miller, Sulesia Brantley and sponsor Mrs. Kay McElroy.
SECOND ROW: Mary Flores, Carla Buck, Chris LeBlanca, Adrian Flores, Charmayne Johnson, Felix Martinez, Alex Flores, Tommy Hunter, Robert Deisch, Victor Powers, Lupe Berlanga, Liz Castillo and Martina Canales.
THIRD ROW: J. Rodriguez, Angela Harrison, Lillian Thomas, Tonya Brown, Russell Rojas, Glen Rodriguez, Linda Gray, Millicent Collins, Aramndo Corpus and Todd Fitch.
FOURTH ROW: Eldry Zenon, Elaine Kumbarcja, Carl Accord, Shawn Lonneke, Alvin Laws, Kenneth Maggard, Wesley Plumley, Ricky Livanec, Eddie Sanchez, Pam Wisenbaker and Brett Estep.



Learning While Working

Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) was an organization providing an education and job experience for students interested in careers in marketing and distributing.

Members learned the value of a job at many types of retail establishments. They got a first hand look at the real work world. With money earned, students put to use classroom education such as setting up a budget to manage income.

"DECA helped me to keep myself financially in tune," said Brett Estep.

DECA sponsored a candy sale early in the year. Money from the sale helped defray expenses at the traditional employers banquet.

During February DECA competed in area competition at Aldine High School. Club members Carl Acord won in the Entrepreneurship Division and Ricky Livanec won in Food Marketing. Both boys competed in San Antonio at the State competition.

Officers for the club were Clyde Smith, president; Paula Collins, vice president; Lori Gardner, secretary; and Stephen Cimerhanzel, historian.

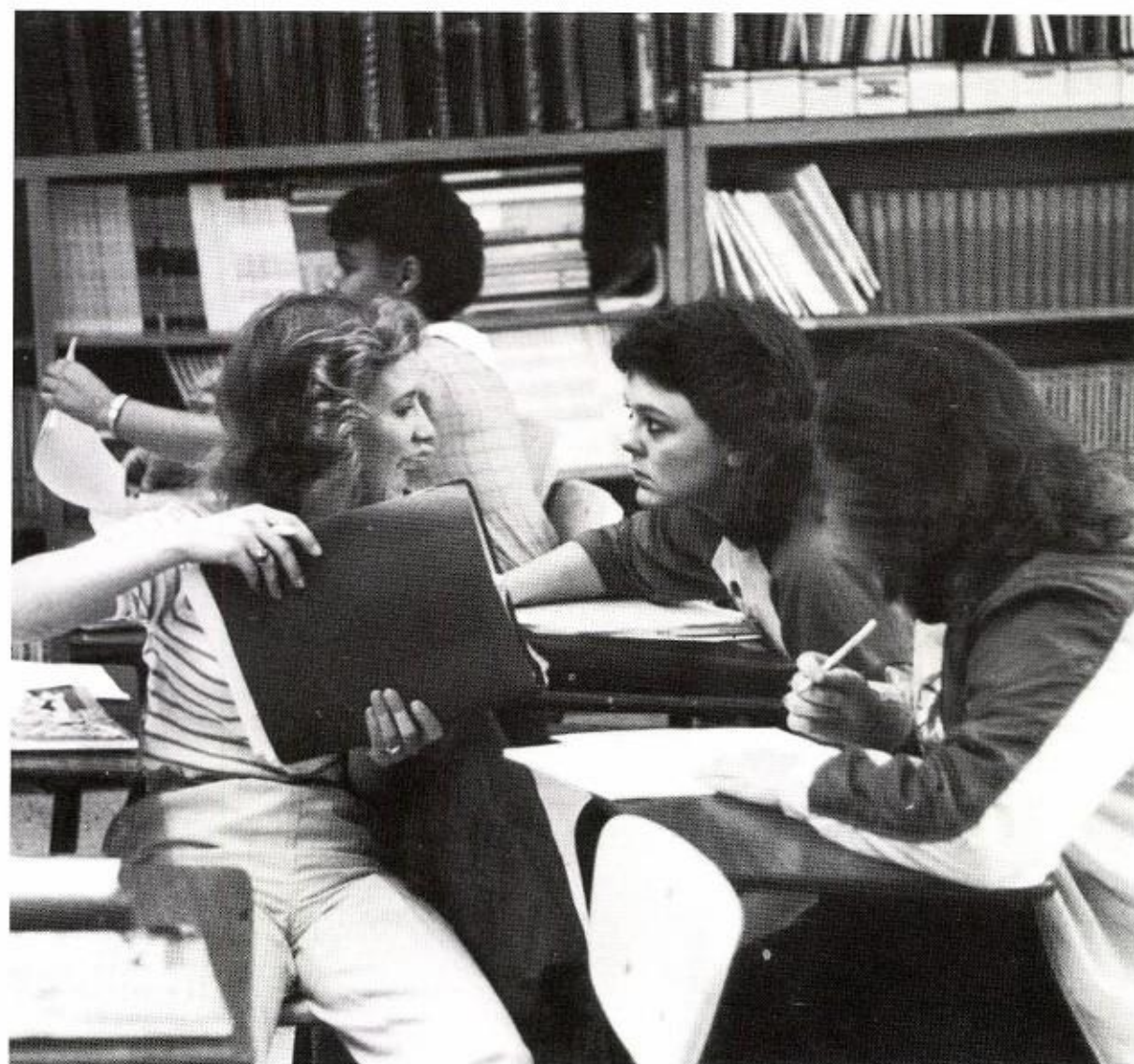
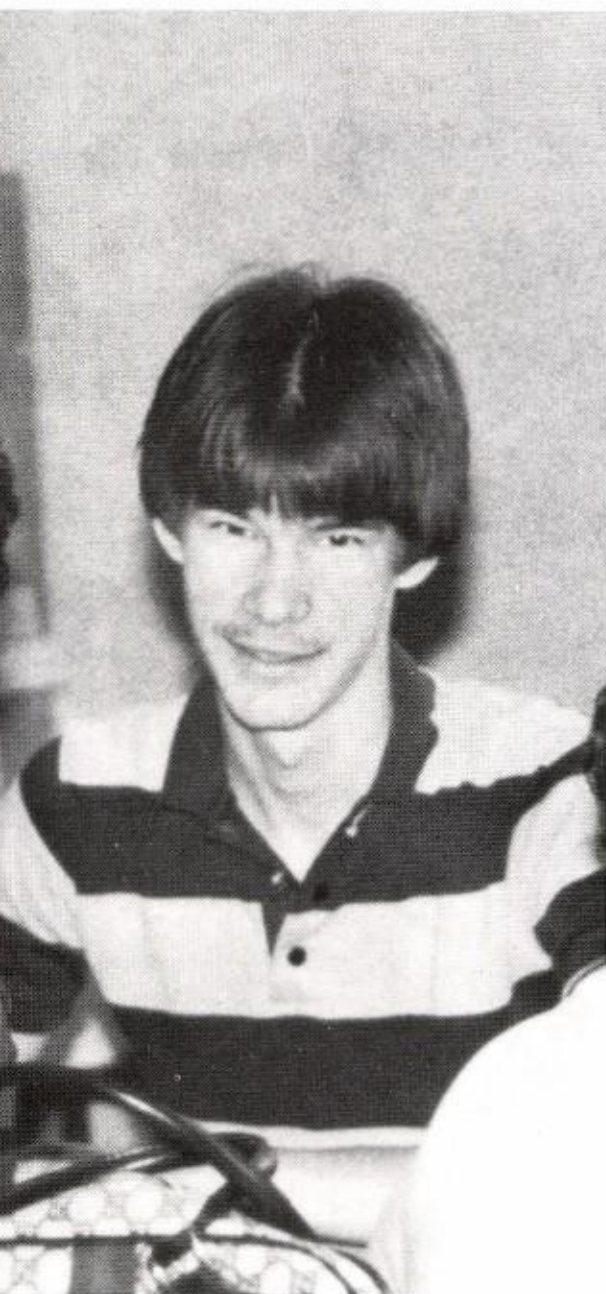
On the job, Charmayne Johnson waits patiently while a customer writes a check.





A customer looks on as Mary Flores makes out a receipt.

Verifying checks is one of the many jobs of Frances Turner.



Displaying his haircut for the state competition in San Antonio; Ricky Livanec smiles.

Discussing the daily gossip is a favorite pasttime of Melinda Miller and Karen Murphy.

Electronics Club members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Jesse Presa, Edward Morales, Carlton Handy, Roland Martinez and Mario Moreno; **SECOND ROW:** Ernie Pena, Sterling Jones, Robert Rogers, Darrel Sloan, Jaime Lara and Mark Munoz; **THIRD ROW:** Victor Dixon, Rafael Ferrigno, Lee Gibson, James Briggs and Johnny Cabellero.



Tune in for a Better Job

Electronics Club members started off the year with a strong desire to work. All the members worked hard to develop the necessary knowledge and skills to service and repair radios and television sets.

Members found that the work was sometime difficult, but always interesting. "The attitudes which they developed toward their work was outstanding," said sponsor Mr. Larry Warwarosky.

Their annual initiation for juniors

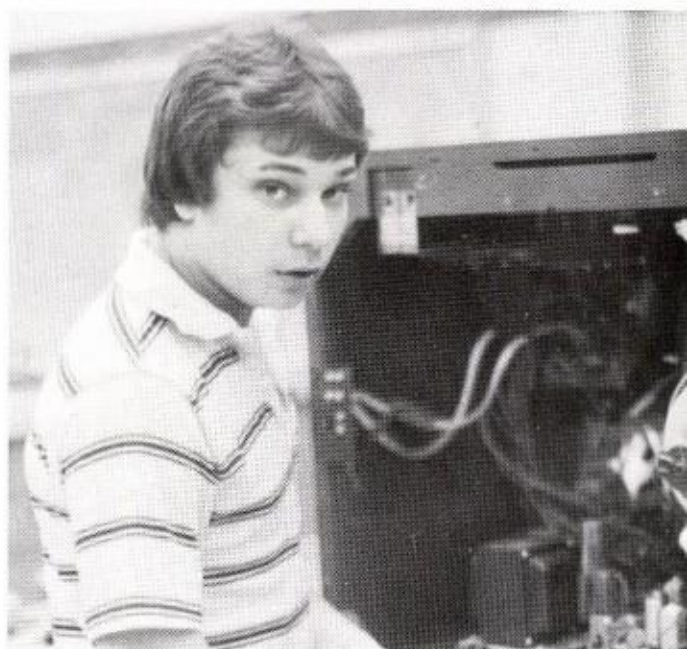
was held at Mr. Warwarosky's home.

Their main source of income was through small shop fees charged for repairing and servicing radios and television sets.

Electronics had a very successful year and hopes to continue to do so in the future. "This is a worthwhile subject and will be helpful to me after I graduate," stated Carlton Handy.

Showing his expertise, Darryl Sloan works diligently repairing a television set.

Richard Berry tries to figure out if there is any hope for this television set.





Science Club members are BOTTOM ROW: Tonja Bullard, Jesus Ching, Sherri Loria, George Mapula and Lucy Ching; SECOND ROW: Deanna Bashinski, Ruth Ching, Malcolm Dishongh and Toni Salias; THIRD ROW: Huy Tran, Ronda Obershaw, Orville Clark, Henry Duncan, Becky Garner and Jimmy Nieves.

Scientifically Speaking

Although the Science Club had no fund raising activities, members participated in many events through the year.

Winners in the school science fair in January were Jesus Ching, first place; Anita Garner, second place; John Metz, third place and Deanna Bashinski, Tommy Yoder and Laura Meauz, honorable mentions. Jesus Ching and Deanna Bashinski advanced to district competition. Deanna Bashinski placed second in the ninth grade division.

Deanna Bashinski and Jesus Ching advanced to the regional science fair at the Astrohall.

Deanna won first place in ninth grade engineering. She also won five special awards in professional engineering and instrumental design. Jesus won awards for best researcher and the best astronautics project.

When asked what the club's future plans included, Jesus Ching responded, "We hope to educate members in the field of science."

Officers for the year were Jesus Ching, president; Sherri Loria, vice president; Tonya Bullard, secretary; Lucy Ching, treasurer and Mr. John Lacy, sponsor.



Receiving his first place trophy for district competition, Jesus Ching gladly shakes hands with Mr. M. O. Campbell, Superintendent of A.I.S.D., after the fair.



Freshman Deanna Bashinski proudly receives a second place trophy in ninth grade division at the district fair.

VOCT Club members are
BOTTOM ROW: Chasta Cooper, George Villarreal, Elena Adams, Tina Escalera, Doyle Bridges, LaVonne Schneider, Sophia Cantu, Diana Mendez, Patty Valdez, Elizabeth Gibson, Sponsor and Vee Mannivog. **SECOND ROW:** Robert Barownoski, Ruben Garcia, LaTrenda Walker, Reginald Walker, Victor Brewer, Kirk Holland, Daniel Torres and David Davila. **THIRD ROW:** Patrick Turner, Charles Soone, Scott Brueggeman, Mark Heinrich, Jerry Pizzoferrato, Willie Holman and Gary Pizzoferrato.



Training for Leadership

Vocational Opportunities Clubs of Texas Chapter 687 began its leadership training by organizing their Opening/Closing Ceremony Team. Their first enthusiastic performance was in early October at the MacArthur Open House for the faculty, students and parents. Other performances included Optimist Youth Week at the Holiday Inn, in a Luncheon Meeting where Aldine Noon Optimist Club President Wayne Whitworth presented team advisor Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson and team members with Youth Appreciation Week Citations. Team members included Lavonne Schneider, president; Vee Manivong, vice president;

Chasta Cooper, secretary; Tina Escalera, treasurer; Cecil Smitherman, reporter; Willie Hofman, parliamentarian; Patricia Valez, Sergeant-at-arms and Victor Brewer, student advisor.

The team put together a slide presentation of the Optimist event. They also video taped the ceremony. Repeated showing of the eight minute tape was viewed by those attending the Vocational Career Carnival in the MacArthur Library in December.

The team also competed with other Area X District Teams at VECT district contest in Alvin, Texas during February.

Auto repair is only one of the many fields of training in VECT; here Steve Baronoski fixes a truck on the job.

Classroom activities are also involved, as Mrs. Gibson lectures her class about various subjects.





FSA members are BOTTOM ROW: Ms. Susan Davis, sponsor; Annette Herrera; Gina Olivarez; Hope Vasquez; Sylvia Roman; Cecelia Luna; Aurtis Jones; Diana Mendez; Elizabeth Quinones; Josie Martinez; Evelyn Coe; Allison Ansley and Miriam Ortiz. SECOND ROW: Diana Luna; Mary Ratcliff; Melisa Rocchi; Frankie Flores; Timera Outley; Maria Ruiz; Carol Hernandez; Dolores Tobar; Debra Saenz; Marcella Noyola and Norma Ureste. THIRD ROW: Sherita Tovellete; Susan Tejeda; Sonia Snachez; Stacey Semian; Christine Rodriguez; Terry Keen; Soia Sanchez; Stacey Lue; Lynn Guerro and Diana Ramirez. FOURTH ROW: Brenda Garza, Cindy Nandowani; Darla Horne and Anna Lee.

Learning Professionalism



The Future Secretaries Association (FSA) was one of four FSA chapters in the Houston area. FSA was sponsored by the Houston Professional Secretaries International (PSI), which promotes the professional image of the secretary.

Officers were elected at the luncheon meeting early in October. Later in the month they were installed in a ceremony in the school auditorium, where PSI Members treated the club to refreshments. In January, Jean Warren, CPS, was guest speaker at the luncheon that followed the banquet.

One of the highlights of the year

was an FSA seminar in November at the Harris County Department of Education, where Kim Septhon was a model for a fashion show. FSA also made Easter Baskets for the Aldine Community Care Center. The senior citizens were delighted.

Officers were Aurdis Jones, president; Julia Mendez, vice president; Esperanza Vasquez, parliamentarian; Cecilia Luna, secretary; Elizabeth Quinones, historian; Josie Hernandez, treasurer; and Sylvia Roman, reporter. Sponsors were Mrs. Linda Baxter and Mrs. Susan Davis.

Induction activities fill the new FSA officers with pride; especially Mrs. Baxter; the sponsor.

Refreshments were served after the installation ceremony.

"I hope I don't slip," thinks Rachel Hollis, "everyone's looking!"

"I left my travelers checks at home," exclaims Allison Ansley.



Developing Office Skills

When asked what her favorite thing about VOE/OEA was, Anna Nunez responded, "We had community involvement and we helped the children at Lane Center."

Last year OEA had a busy year. Besides helping with a Halloween Carnival and Christmas party at Lane Center, they also participated in officer installation, initiation and an OEA leadership conference in

February.

The club also sold craft gift items and bunnies at Easter to pay for their employer's appreciation banquet to which senior members, who participate in a co-op program, invite their employers.

With fifty juniors and seniors, the club had a busy year preparing for careers in an office environment.

"The agenda for this meeting is eat, eat, and eat," states president Evelyn Coe.





VOE/OEA members are BOTTOM ROW: sponsor Mrs. Sandy Slott, Cindy Hammonds, Cecilia Luna, Mary Flores, Rachel Hollis, Sylvia Roman, Debbie Koehl, Wanda Noack, Terri Keen, Evelyn Coe, Allison Ansley and Mrs. Jewell. SE-COND ROW: Julie Mendez, Diana Ramirez, Maria Rivas, Marcella Noyola, Tammy Chavis, Margie Hernandez, Susan Tejeda, Hope Vasquez, Timera Outley, Sherithat Jolivette, Lisa Ramirea, Gina Oliveres and Carol Henna. THIRD ROW: Darla Horne, Diane Luna, Carrie Edwards, Regina Brown, Kim Smith, Anna Nunez, Anita Jackson, Nanci Steiner, Anna Lee, Mary Hernandez, Christine Gonzalez and Carol Hernandez. TOP ROW: Brigida White, Stacey Smith, Ursula Scott, Nora Galvan, Kim Sephton, Connie Kirkpatrick and Belinda Lucas.

"I pledge my allegiance," says Wanda Noack as she is installed as new treasurer.



Upper: "**Hurry up you all.** The wax is melting," say new members during initiation.

Far Left: "**Are you sure** there is not a bee in it?" Josie Martinez asks former member Paula Barr.



Left: "**Who sent me flowers** in the middle of initiation?" Terri Keen wonders.

Vocational Drafting members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Elodia Torres, Phathay Kham Suen-som, Douangnrala Siviseth, Lupina Layton, Leticia Gonzales, Norma Alvarado, Laura Pena and sponsor Todd Arnold. **SECOND ROW:** Samuel Pardon, Steven Zriench, Greg Rojas, Gina Espitia, Ernesto DelaGarza, Domingo Cesenros and Frank Garcia. **TOP ROW:** Louis Martinez, Marek Permenter, Matthew Wemple, Terry Henson, Darryl Driver, and Robert Botello.



Technicians in Training

Vocational Drafting members learned the skills and technology needed to prepare them for the challenges which lie ahead in the world of engineering.

Drafting also provided specialized learning experiences which emphasized theory and shop as it related to gathering and translating data and specifications. The training included aspects of planning, preparing, interpreting mechanical, architectural, structural, piping and other drawings and sketches.

Extracurricular activities began with the third annual egg drop in September. The purpose of the egg drop was to be able to release an egg from the second story without

having it break when it hit the ground. Another activity was the annual Ellen B. Lane Center carnival where the members enthusiastically brought entertainment to the students.

Drafting members also did machine shop drafting for the American Specialties Company. They also participated in the Texas State Drawing Competition in March, VICA District Contest and the State Contest in April.

"Vocational Drafting is a great organization. Everyone had the opportunity to learn while having fun. It was an everlasting experience and a wonderful learning process," stated Lupina Layton.

Working vigorously Samuel Pardon, Matthew Wemple, Lupina Layton and Douangnrala Siviseth draw sketches of machinery for the American Specialties Company.

Ernesto DelaGarza diligently works on his sketches.





Cabinet Making members are
BOTTOM ROW: Tanya Lawas, Alexander Serna, Mark Luyex, Miguel Gonzales, Rusty Taylor, Renita Nelms, Anabel Gonzales and sponsor Jesse King. **SECOND ROW:** Chris Hilton, Larry Shindler, Jose Luebano, Terance White, Kenneth Correa and Patrick Richardson. **TOP ROW:** Eloy Barela, Eugene Walters, Carl Mueller, Kevin Perry and Danny Bice.

Building a Future Today



Cabinet Making members, with the help of Mr. Jesse King, sponsor, developed skills in planning and building cabinets, counters and other commercially suitable fixtures.

Instruction involved making computations relating to work dimensions, tooling and safety. Emphasis was placed on power equipment such as lathes, saws, milling machines, joiners and drills. At the end of the year members were

prepared to operate most machines found in mills and cabinet shops.

Members attended district meet at San Jacinto Junior College in March and the state meet later in the spring.

Officers for the year were Eugene Walters, president; Carl Nuller, vice president; Anabelle Gonzales, secretary; Patrick Richardson, treasurer; Mark Luyex, reporter; Chris Hilton, parliamentarian; and Rusty Taylor, sergeant-at-arms.

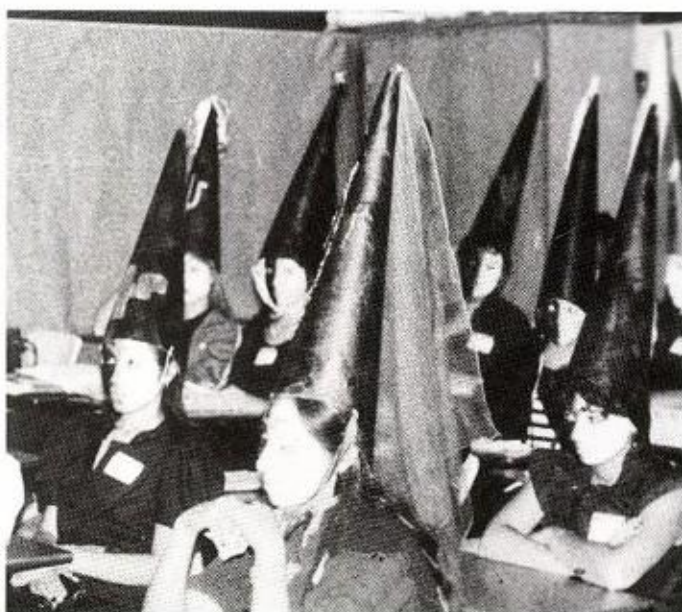


Carl Mueller concentrates on trying not to cut off his pinkies.

Kevin Perry and Danny Bice learn that practice makes perfect.

Miriam Ortiz and Carmen Reyes look like they have trouble making decisions.

Monica DeAnda and Asha Nandlal wonder if cosmetology could have done a better job on their makeup.



Psychology Club takes over the school grounds of Sam Houston State University.



It Is All in Your Head

"We had a special relationship in the Psychology Club. We truly cared about each other. Club members were an extended family," explained Ms. Peggy Coleman, sponsor.

The club started the year with an eye-catching initiation day. Faces painted half black and half white, topped off with black cone-shaped hats, could be seen all around the school. Ms. Coleman taught that having the right attitude is half the battle and it showed on initiation day. "When my 'kids' went through initia-

tion, I knew they really wanted to be a member," she said.

Members were active all year long. They held a banquet at Christmas, sponsored a talent show, played softball against various clubs and competed in Sadie Hawkins events.

They donated half the money to build the trophy case in the cafeteria. They did this so that as club members left, and with them their memories, there would also be a place for memories at school.

Daniel Huerta and Rosina Nunez enjoy a quiet sit at the banquet.

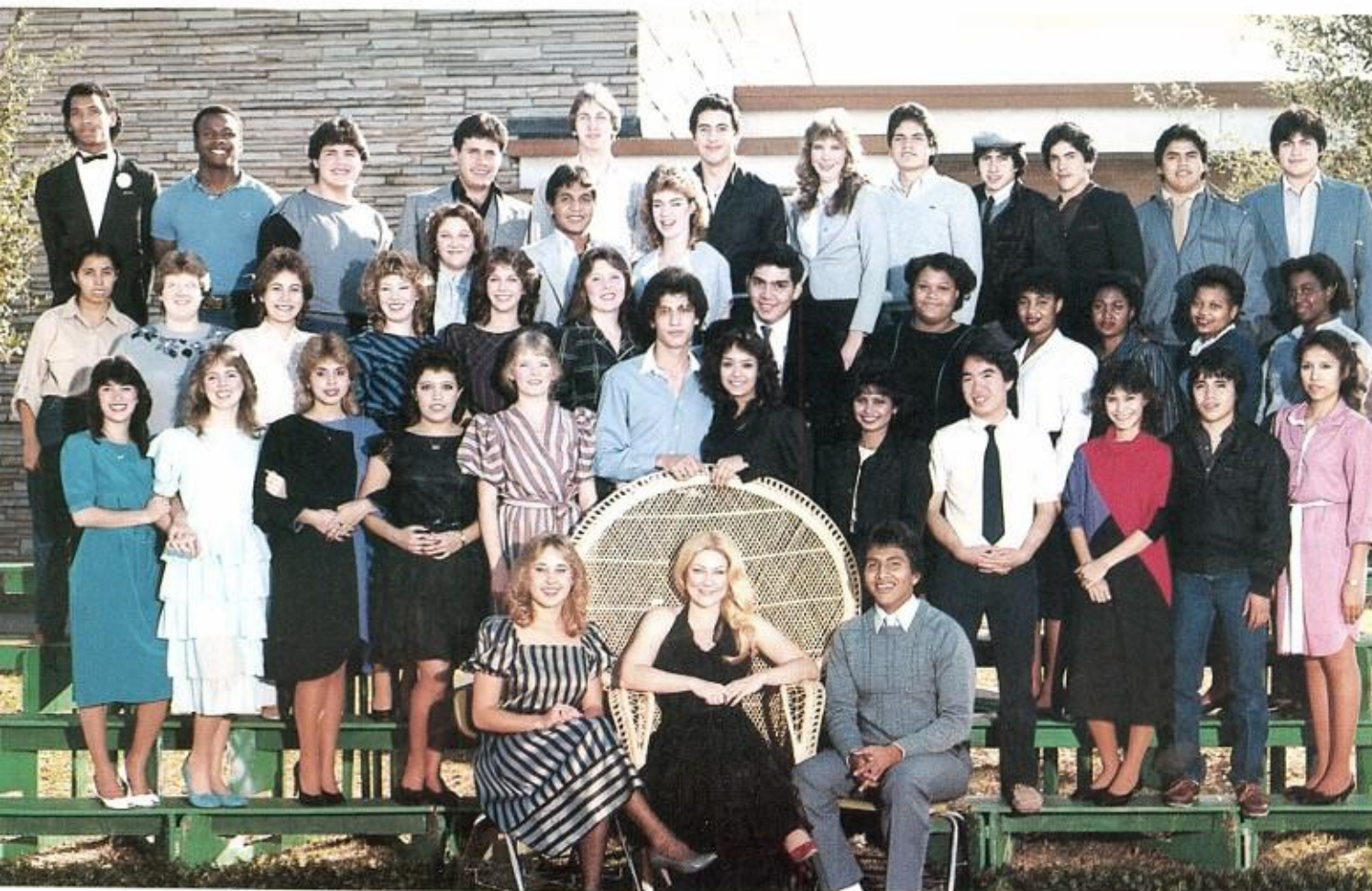
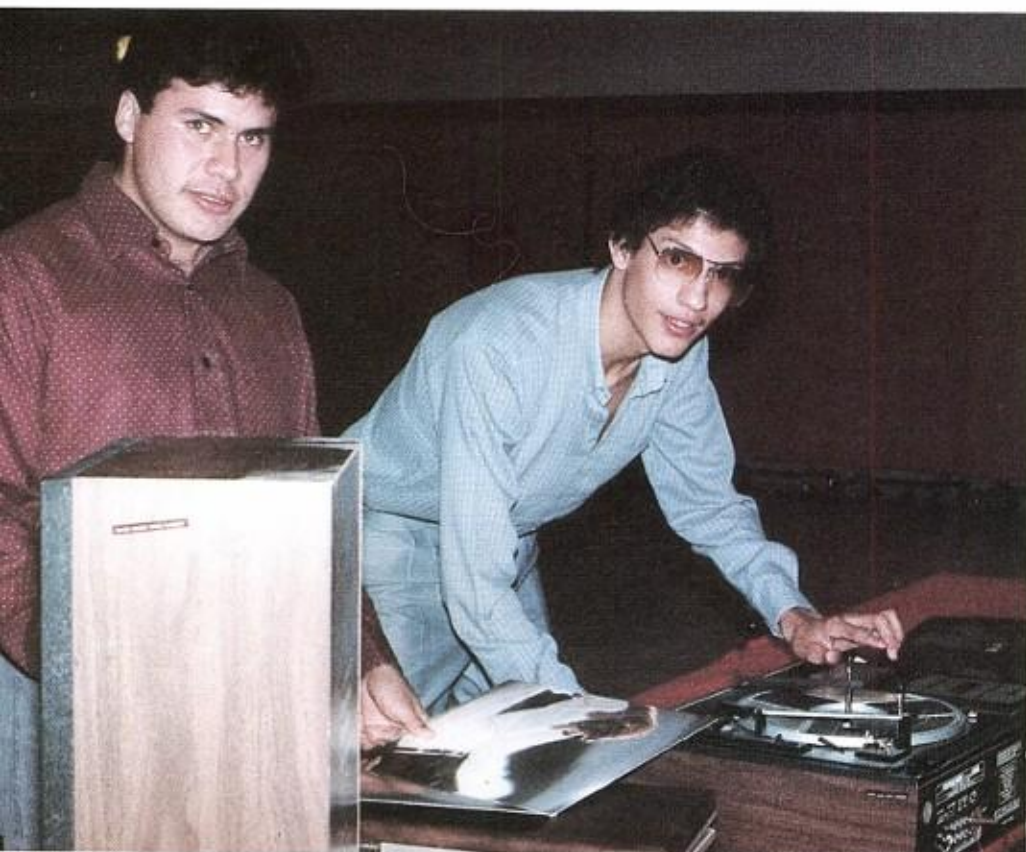




Left: **Psychology Club members** enjoy their Christmas meal.

Lower Left: **"Have any requests?"** asks Paul Bernal and Carlos Huerta, who D.J.'d the banquet.

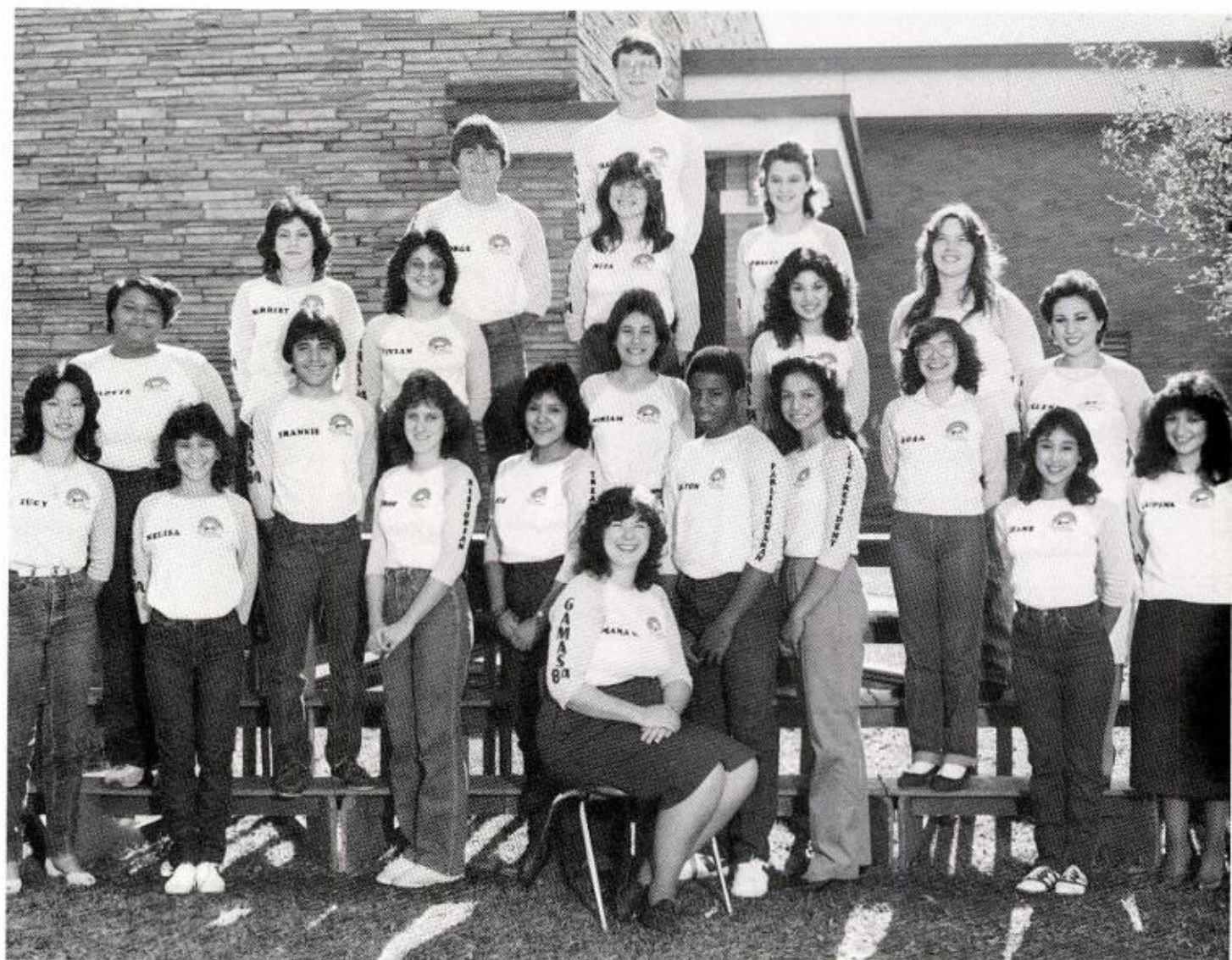
Below: **"Weenie of the Semester,"** Rene Hicks, demonstrates one of the qualities which earned her the title.



Psychology Club members are
BOTTOM ROW: Michelle Hermis, Ms. Coleman and Chris Trevino.
SECOND ROW: Angela Branch, Donna Mead, Sonia Tovar, Rosina Nunez, Rene Hicks, Paul Bernal, Hermelinda Flores, Asha Nandial, Khoi Nguyen, Melisa Rocchi, Frankie Flores and Julie Salazar.
THIRD ROW: Shirley Pachuca, Lori Sutton, Mariam Ortiz, Cindy Davenport, Twyla Lay, Teresa Penny, Earnesto Calzada, Charlotte Jones, Angela Harrison, Stephanie Williams, Karen Kelley and Alberta Williams.
FOURTH ROW: Gerri Cook, Mathew Villegas and Toni Frances.
FIFTH ROW: Clyde Smith, Darren Jones, Daniel Huerta, Carlos Huerta, Richard Jones, Hisham Rahnm, Barbara Eledge, Gus Valasco, George Montrey, Robert Pequeno, Greg Juarez and Joel LaSoya.

Gamas are BOTTOM ROW: Lucy Ching, Melisa Rocchi, Debbie Groves, Sue Rivas, Carlton Handy, Gina Espitia, Diane Gonzales and Lupina Layton. SECOND ROW: Charlotte Spencer, Frankie Flores, Rosa Galvan and Elena Nunez. THIRD ROW: Harriett Martinez, Miriam Ortiz, Lynn Guerro and Laura Spann. FOURTH ROW: George Holman, Anita Garner and Patricia Ellis. FIFTH ROW: Charles Bauer.

A helping hand is offered to Criselda Ortega by Sue Rivas.



GAMAS Lends Helping Hand

The Guidance Association of MacArthur Seniors (GAMAS) completed their second successful year helping underclassmen learn to cope with the problems they faced.

Training sessions during the first week of school introduced members to what was expected of them. "Learning about counseling is easy until you do it," said vice president Gina Espitia.

Initiation was the third week of school and lasted one crazy day. Members walked around in a T-shirt especially designed and decorated

for them by a fellow club friend.

The next week a candlelight installation ceremony was held at school. Explaining how she felt, Lupina Layton said, "After initiation I was finally a member and happy to go on through with the ceremony to be installed. I could hardly believe that I was finally ready to counsel and tutor."

Mrs. Jeanine Hawthorn, the club's sponsor, known affectionately as "Mama H.," was always there giving support.

A reflective moment at the end of the installation ceremony is observed by Lillian Smith and Miriam Ortiz.





"We're never going to make deadline," Tracy Alexander points out to Rosie Herrera, Cynthia Godwin and John Wardrup.

Irene Almaraz and Blanche Villarreal are the first to grab the latest edition of the paper.



A New Look at the News

Deadline! Deadline! Those were the dreaded words in the newspaper room all year.

The folding of the *Five Star Herald* got the staff off to a disappointing start. A lack of student interest prevented staffers from selling enough subscription cards to make the paper break even.

MASH Notes was born out of the staff's desire to continue the tradition of having a school paper. This

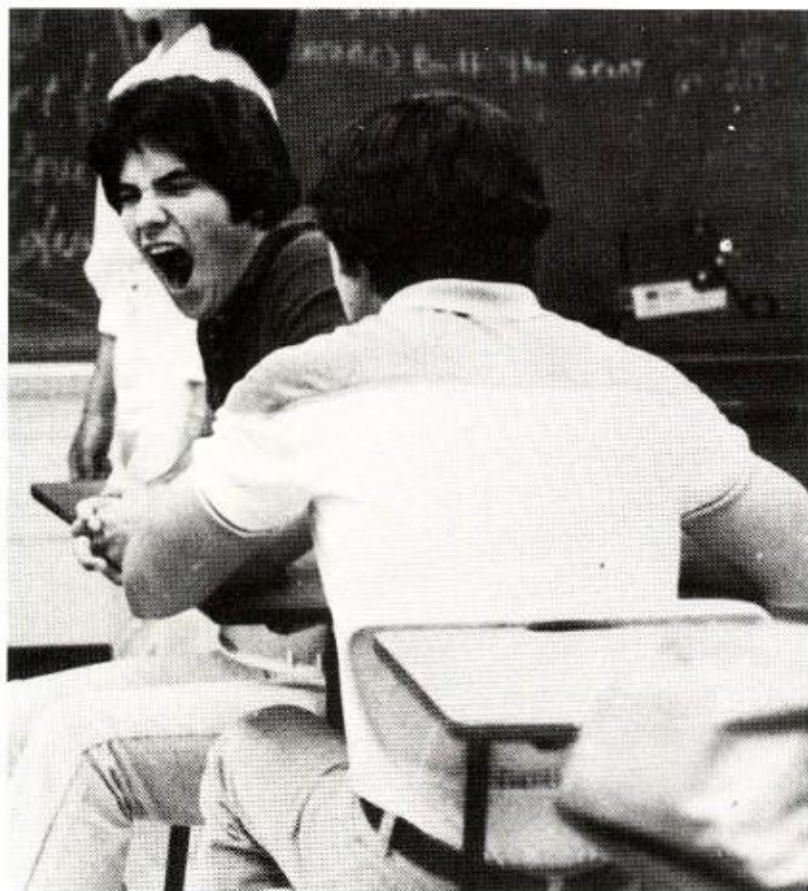
new version met with instant success. The first edition sold out in the second lunch period. *MASH Notes* ended the year debt free, a fact they were very proud of because it was the first time in several years the paper did not end the year in the red.

Members successfully entered six academic competitions and brought home more ribbons than any former staff.

Looking for new ideas in old places are Ninfa Salazar and Barbara Gilbert.

"It's just business as usual," yawns David Rodriguez.

"Well, I know it's in here somewhere," says Anna Cardenas to Lucy Ching.



They Put It All Together

Being a member of the National Honor Society was a unique distinction. Members were chosen according to their display of academic excellence, character, service and leadership.

NHS was said to be the most exclusive and prestigious organization at MacArthur; yet the group had its share of difficulties. The organization was confronted with the fact that \$500 or more of the club fund was to be donated to the school. Being a strong service organization, NHS members worked very hard at fund raisers to accumulate the amount of money that was asked of them.

Although some of the members seemed very concerned and dedicated, others looked upon Honor Society as a pastime. The fact that members had other sports or club obligations was taken into consideration.

Ms. Janet King, sponsor, and officers spent long hours devoted to the small, but numerous, details that always had to be worked out. Coronation proved to be one of those cases. Coronation was the main event NHS sponsored.

"Being a member of NHS was truly a great privilege. Future members should make NHS everything it stands for," stated senior Anita Garner.



"I'm not myself until my first cup of coffee," states Ms. King.



NHS old members are **BOTTOM ROW:** sponsor Ms. Janet King, Wanda Noack, David Flores, Dolores Tobar, Debbie Groves, Angie Blackburn, Lucy Ching, Huan Tong, Anita Garner, Diep Pham, Lisa Ruiz, Cathlene Gentry and Diane Gonzales. **SECOND ROW:** Carol Bernshausen, Kimberly Sephton, Patricia Ellis, Henry Duncan, Anna Cardenas, Kelly Sullivan, Gilbert Palacios, Keith Robertson, Lindsey Haskins, George Holman, Anna De la Rosa, Linda Foster and Sandra Wheeler. **THIRD ROW:** Marco Mendez, Robert Meaux, Van Cox, Jeff Gibson, Ricky Livanec, Kent Freudenthal, Matthew Gray, Derwin Youngblood, David Rodriguez, Mike Lovell and Raymond Stubblefield.



NHS officers are secretary Anita Garner, vice president Lucy Ching, president Anna Marie Cardenas, historian Gilbert Palacios, treasurer Raymond Stubblefield and parliamentary Henry Duncan.



SUPER SPONSOR AT WORK!



NHS new members are **BOTTOM ROW:** sponsor Mr. Tom Pedigo, Rosa Galvan, Robert Wong, Miriam Ariza, Anna Garcia, Khoi Nguyen, Trinh Luu, Sara Villareal, Debra Valdez, Mayda De Leon, Kathy Gurka, Perla Rios, Carol Bennett and sponsor Mr. Bruce Donohoe. **SECOND ROW:** Thuy Pham, Tuyet Nguyen, Dawn Bracker, Terri Keen, Tim McCullar, Sandra Kittenger, Cindy Bracewell, Debbie Davidson and Thuy Thank Pham. **THIRD ROW:** Twyla Lay, Virginia Guajardo, Angela LaCour, Kathryn Kelley, Kodi Sandell, Belinda Pruneda, Oth Saunsom and Alicia Lewis. **FOURTH ROW:** Nora Galvan, Theresa Penny, Gary Weaver, Toni Francis, Ruth Weast, Debra Heckman, Rande Mack and Edward Perez. **FIFTH ROW:** Jonathan Tran, Keaka Brumley, Danny Bradley, Greg Cox, John Umlang, John Metz, Mark Burt, Mary Ribnikar and Kelley Jones.

Latin Club Members are
BOTTOM ROW: Leanne Libby, Angela Gerber, Khoi Nguyen, Michelle Lockhart, Kevin Rivera, Raye Lynn Wise, Cindi Baronoskie, Kelley Jones and Angela Grace. **SE-COND ROW:** Blanche Villarreal, Lisa Ruiz, Debra Valdez, Leo Andrade, Jr., Kathryn Kelly, Linda Dimas, Jessica Barela, Alicia Lewis, Laura Spann, Virginia Guajardo, Wendy Brown, Cathy Gurka, Sonya Burciaga and Sponsor, Mr. Trog Nesbit. **THIRD ROW:** Demetric Johnson, Cindy Dunaway, Gary Weaver, Daen Steffler, Mary Ribnikar, Nancy La Soya, Kim Vick, Edward Perez, Robin Sanders, Michelle Hermis, Griselda Salinas and Greg Juarez. **FOURTH ROW:** David Gonzales, Marco Mendez, Donald Frank, John Metz, Chris Martin, Alfred Perez, Thomas Black, Richard Johnson, Hisham Rahman and Donny Jackson.



A Taste of Ancient Rome

Amans Gratia Amantis (Latin Club) got their year off to a rousing start with election of officers. Each officer gave their acceptance speech in Latin and English. Kevin Rivera was elected president; Michell Lockhart, vice president; Raye Lynn Wise, secretary; Angela Gerber and Lee Ann Libby, reporters; Cindy Baronowski, historian; Khoi Nyugen, treasurer; and Angela Grace and Kelley Jones, sponsor assistants and Miles Elder and Richard Johnson, sergeants-at-arms.

Events slated throughout the year included pizza parties, social gatherings, a certamen and the building of a catapult. Highlight of the year was at-

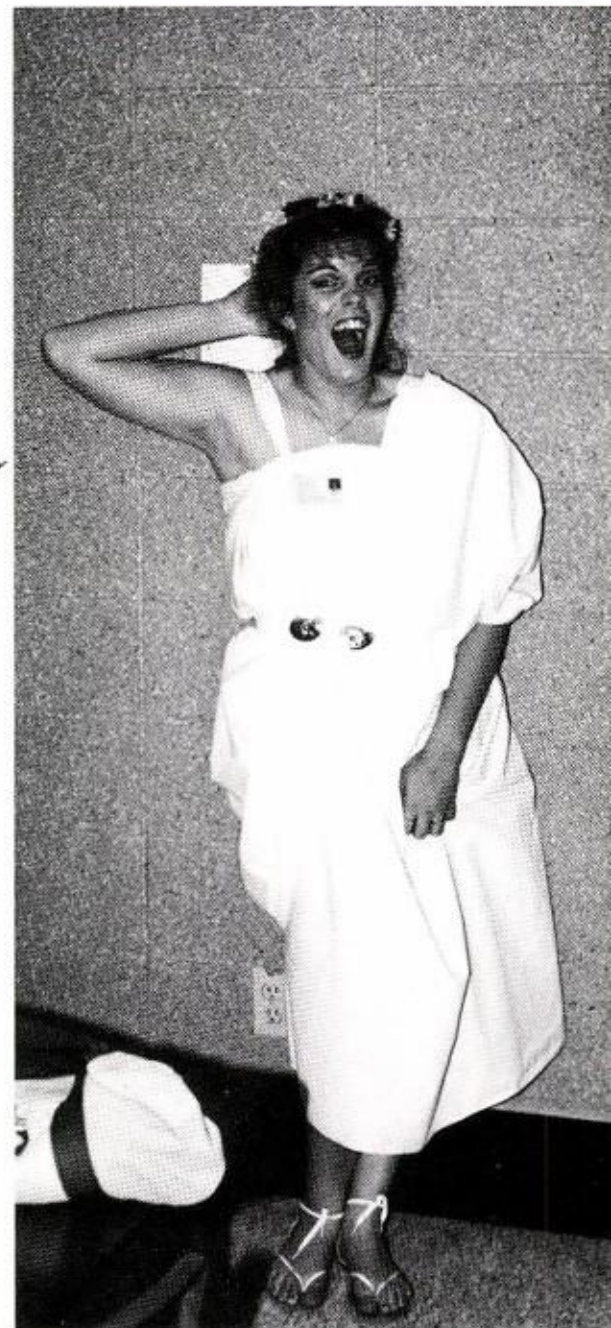
tending the Texas State Junior Classical League Convention in Amarillo, Texas.

Gastronomical delights at some of the "feasts" included such delicacies as grape leaves stuffed with lamb, octopus and other traditional Roman foods.

The year was closed with a Roman style banquet to which members wore traditional style Roman clothing. Food was eaten in Roman style.

"A great deal of the credit for the 75% increase in membership goes to our new sponsor, Mr. Trog Nesbit, a true winner of the 'Good Guy Award,'" said Sonya Burciaga.

"Oh, toga day is tomorrow?" asks Dawn Steffler.



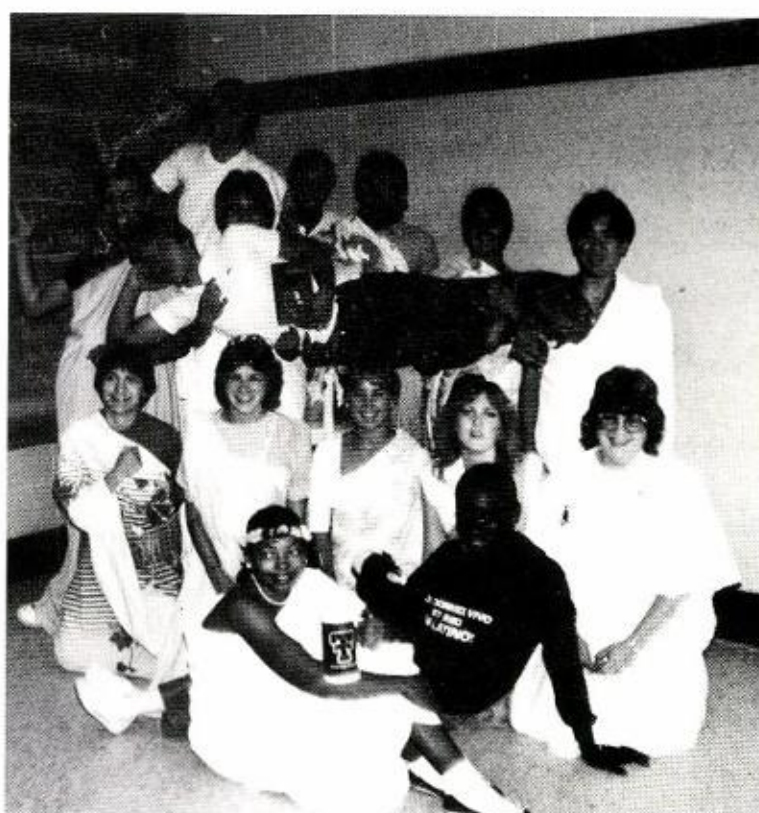


Convivium sodalitatis Amans Gratia Amantis.

Togas were the appropriate dress on initiation day.



Most favorite girl Cindi Baronoskie is pictured with Kevin Rivera, most favorite boy, and most outstanding Latin Club member.



David Gonzales reluctantly shares his octopus with Angela Grace.

G.S.L. delegates get ready to meet the West Brook delegates at midfield.

Cindy Bracewell, Leanne Libby and Terri Keen serve refreshments at the Howdy Dance.

Nancy LaSoya and Albert Davila put out all of their energy to help at the Howdy Dance.



Everything in Good Order

Many Senators discovered that being a member of one of the most active and prestigious clubs on campus was not as easy as they had thought it would be. The many activities sponsored by the Student Senate required hardworking, dedicated individuals, who were willing to put in a lot of overtime.

Homecoming festivities, dances, candy cane-o-grams, contributions to the lock fund and a week in January set aside to honor teachers, were a few of the "in

school" projects the Senators sponsored.

Besides these functions, the Senate helped the community by contributing their time and efforts to the canned food drive, blood drive and college night.

Although they worked hard and contributed many hours, students felt that it was worth it. Vice president Cindy Wheeler stated, "I feel like the satisfaction of knowing that I have done my part is worth all of the time and work I've put in."

Senate President Raymond Stubblefield escorts senior class sponsor **Debi Meschwitz** onto the field at Homecoming.





Senators Rhonda Spann, Khoi Nguyen, Maria Perez, Candy Woods, Albert Davila and Tracey Hendley take money at the Howdy Dance.

Hermelinda Flores shakes presents while Senate officers Sandra Wheeler and Derwin Youngblood pick out the right pieces for the tree.



Historian Laura Rojas tries to untangle the garland for the Christmas tree.

Raymond Stubblefield encourages students to buy their spirit chains.



Senate members are **BOTTOM ROW:** sponsor Nancy Thurman, historian Laura Rojas, vice president Cindy Wheeler, president Raymond Stubblefield, treasurer Sandra Wheeler, secretary Chris Jasek and parliamentarian Derwin Youngblood. **SECOND ROW:** Jennifer Rendon, Kathy Joe, Tracey Hendley, Bonifacio Juarez, Cathlene Gentry, Michelle Lockhart, Elizabeth Zalazar, Cindy Bracewell, Lupina Layton, Rhonda Vernon, Ronald Paiz, Khoi Nguyen and Sandra Eng. **THIRD ROW:** Daniel Barrientes, Terri Keen, Rhonda Spann, Leanne Libby, Hermelinda Flores, Gary Weaver, Maria Perez, Candy Woods and Penny Price. **TOP ROW:** Stacey Brumley, Anna Nunez, Carol Bernshausen, Lisa Hilton, Amy Armstrong, Larry Ponder, John Metz, Albert Davila, Angie Blackburn and Alicia Lewis.

Chess Club members are BOTTOM ROW: Richard Nichols, Ricky LaSoya, Fred Hawkins, Mark Price and Louis J. Dedek. ROW TWO: Shaun Malley, Gabriel Garcia, Orville Clark, Keith Robertson and Bobby Tran. ROW THREE: Dennis Rivard, Timothy Oldner, Larry Anderson, Eddie Mendoza, Huan Tong, J. R. Juarez and sponsor Mr. Frank Durham.

Everyone is amazed at how good Keith Robertson is at computer chess.



Kings of Check and Mate

The Chess Club offered members a chance to develop deductive reasoning ability. Members not only experienced competitive fun, but also experienced forming logical concepts.

In December they entered a tournament at Klein High School where Keith Robertson received a first place trophy in division "A" and Eddie Mendoza was awarded a runner up trophy in division "F." After the tournament members went to sponsor Mr. Frank Durham's home for an overnight party.

Members also entered tournaments in October and November, played team matches in January and February and competed in championship tournaments in April and May.

"I joined the Chess Club because I liked the challenge of the tournaments and I liked the parties," said Keith Robertson.

"Mr. Durham gave the members the support, confidence and encouragement that was needed to be a successful chess player," Keith added.

"Check mate," secretly hopes Dennis Rivard.



CSU members are **BOTTOM ROW:** Melissa Warren, Nissia Moody, Shirley Longoria, Simon Rodrigues, Harriet Martinez, Cindy Dunaway and Becky Garner. **SECOND ROW:** Mrs. Jeanine Hawthorn, Cheryl Alexander, Cindy Bustin, Brenda Webb, Rosa Galvan, Tracey Hendley, Ester Reyna, Ms. Peggy Coleman and sponsor Mr. John Lacy. **THIRD ROW:** Dorothy Heiber, Amy Armstrong, Barbara Gilbert, Laura Spann and Denise Aldridge.



Cindy Loftin and Cheryl Alexander listen intently as Mr. Lacy speaks.



Loving, Caring, Sharing

"CSU is a family of many different races and religions who are unique in their love for each other and for nonmembers," said Barbara Gilbert.

By organizing a Bible study program before school on every Monday, Wednesday and Friday, CSU tried to educate the students of MacArthur to the content of the Bible. Every Tuesday and Thursday club meetings were held before school. Members shared fellowship through singing and

prayer.

In October they held a "Get to Know Each Other Party" at Amy Armstrong's home. Gail and Ken Huber were guest singers.

To show the true meaning of Christmas, CSU went caroling and then to Cindy Loftin's house for refreshments and fellowship.

Though CSU is small in number, it is big in caring and sharing of God's love.

Hey, Mary Ann Munoz, would you be able to tell the story without using your hands?

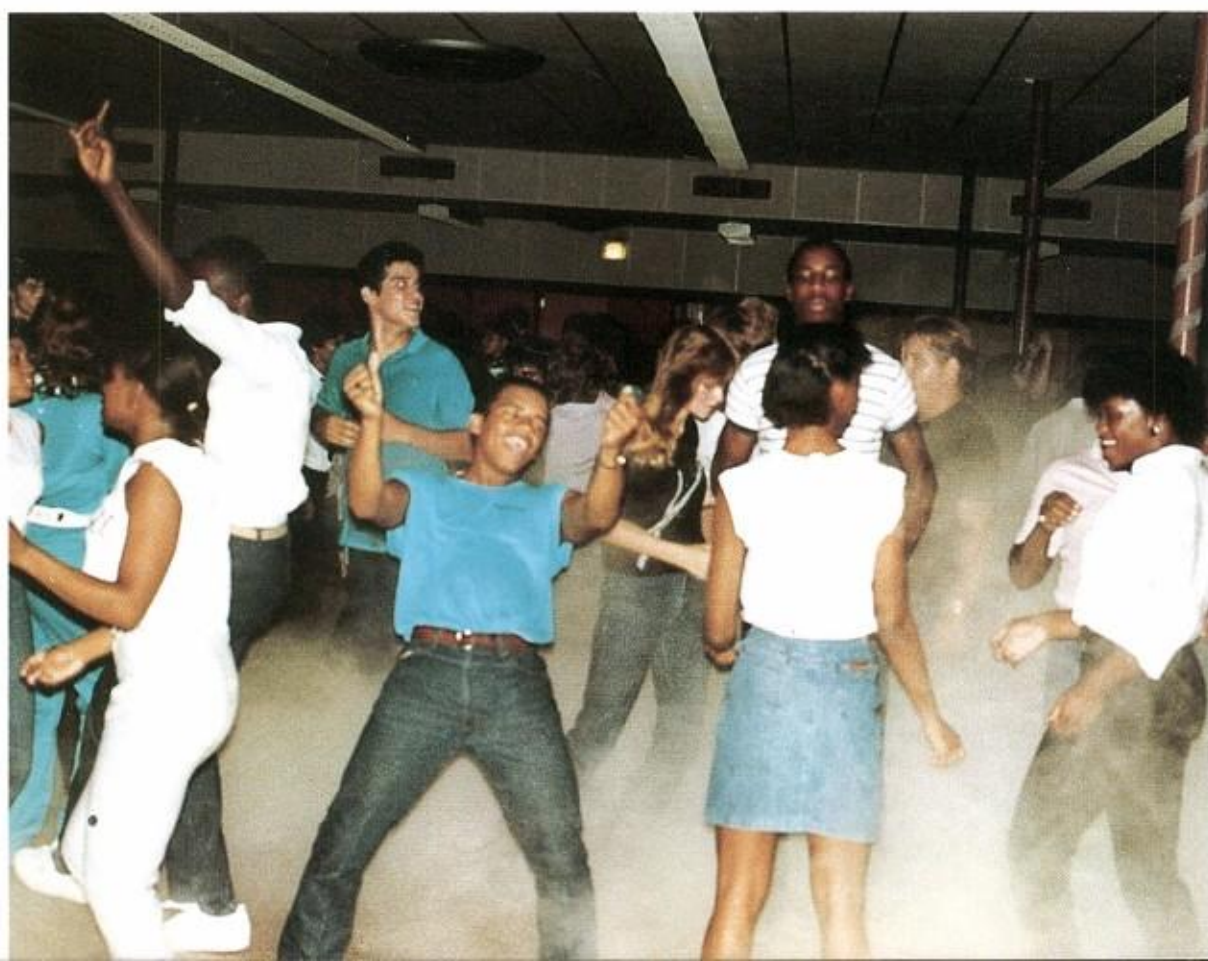


After a long night of Senate activities, Cindy Wheeler reflects on the evening.



Craig Bevil displays his affection for children as he cuddles Fernando Avalos.

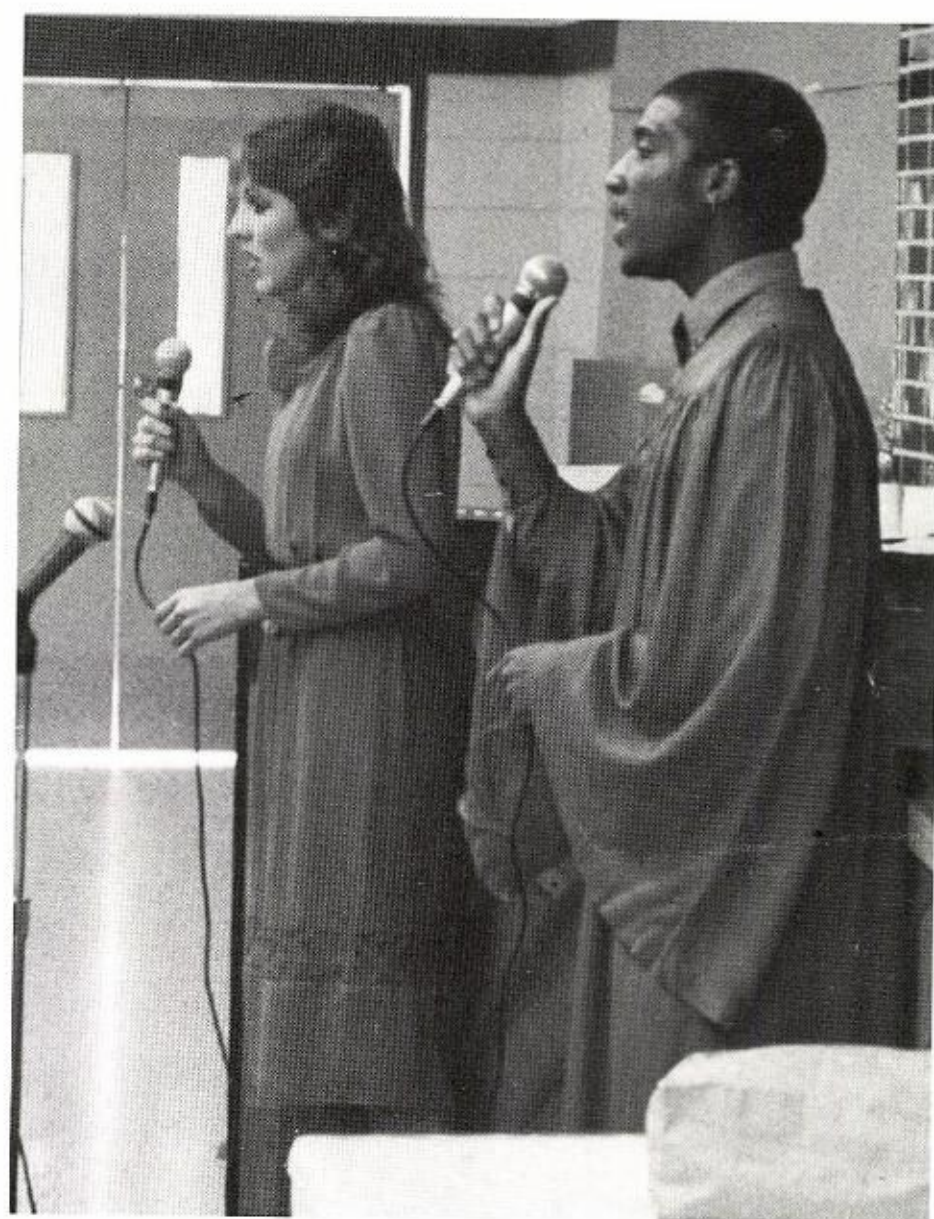
Mac students jam to the latest sounds from Michael Jackson.





*Join Us for
a Bon Voyage
Celebration*

Enthusiastic fans watch as the Juniors and Seniors battle it out in the third annual Powder Puff game.

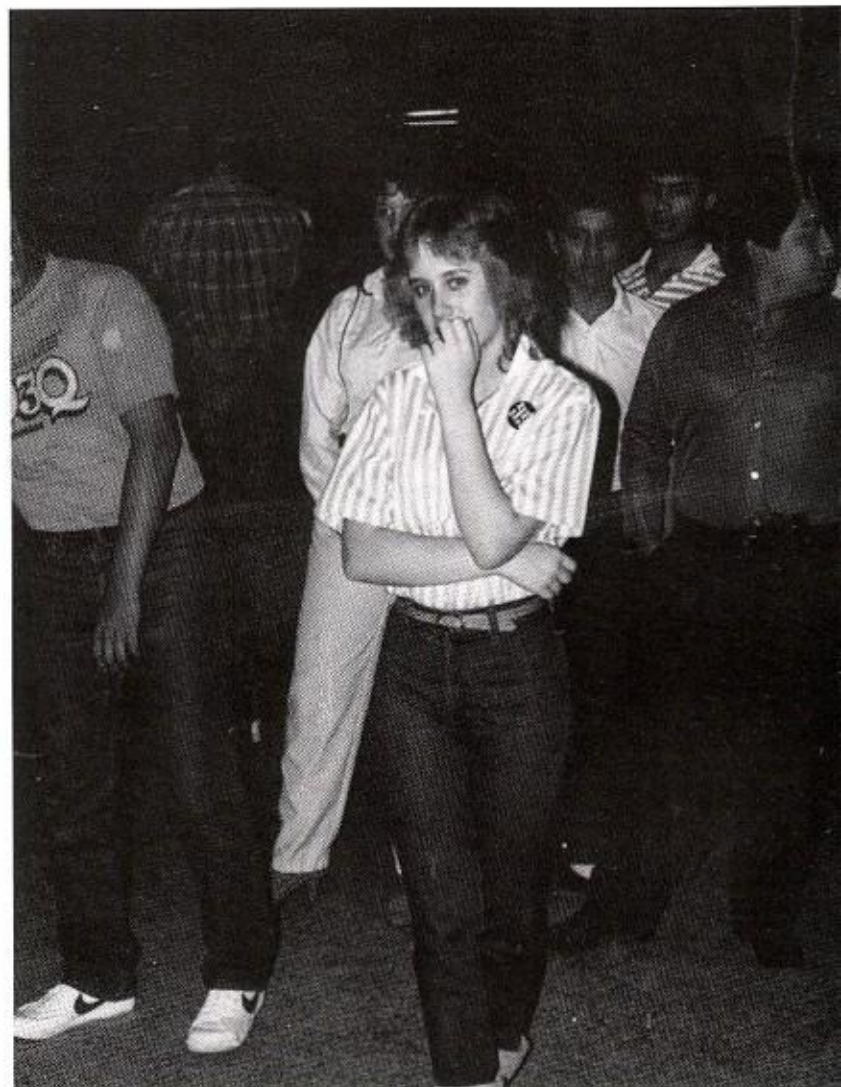
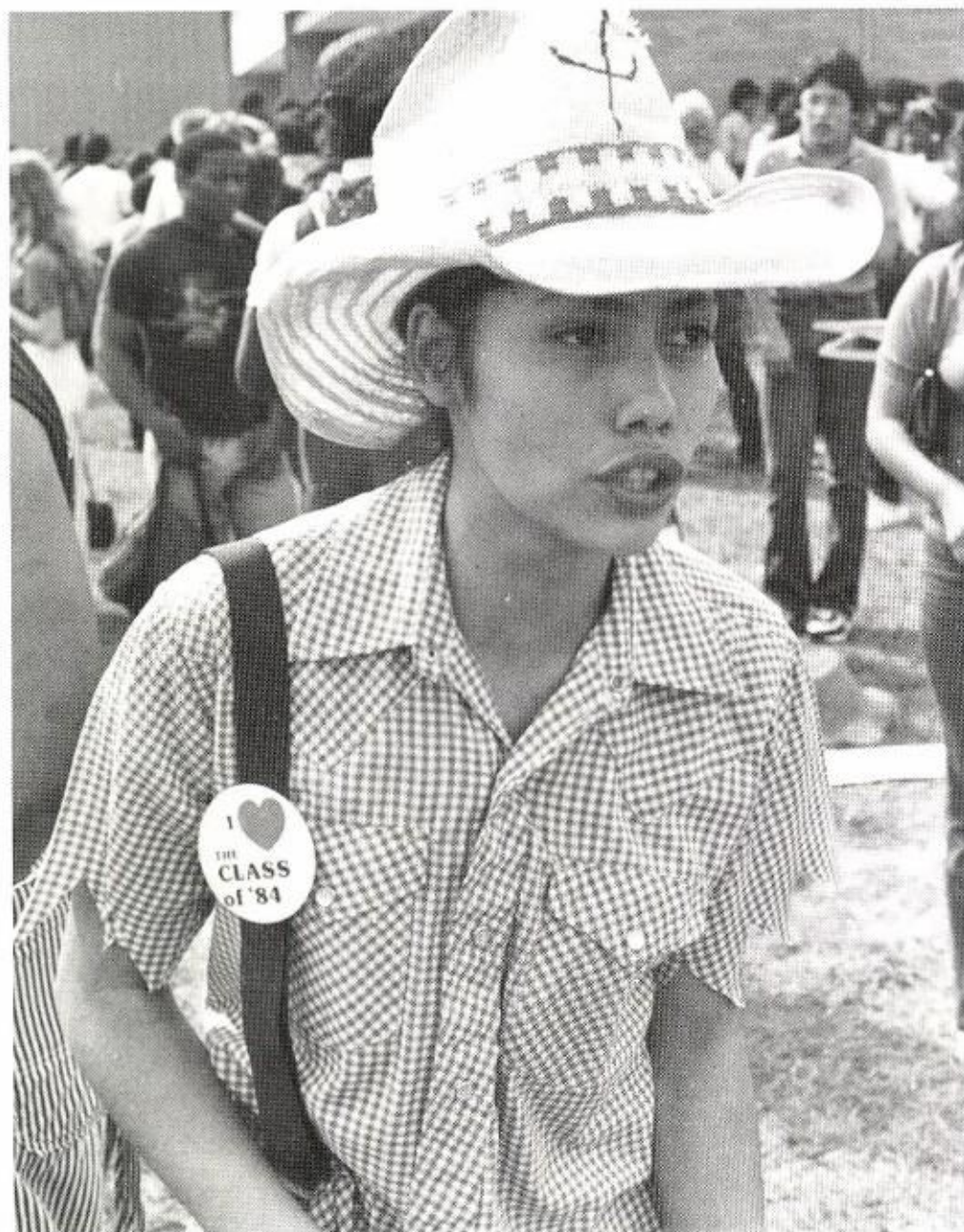


Waiting patiently for a place on the dance floor, Raul Burciaga and Marilyn Dimas make small talk.

Singing the senior class song, "Up Where We Belong," Christina Miller and Frederick Walker bring back memories of the school year.

While the guys line up for a chance to dance with Rhonda Rosell, she tries to decide which one will have the honor of being her first partner.

Demonstrating the fact that you can take the girl out of the country but you can't take the country out of the girl, Carmen Reyes shows off her Sadie Hawkins outfit.



Upper Right: **Showing that our team** was just as good as, or maybe better than, the legendary Phi Slama Jama, a poster was displayed in the cafeteria to prove it.

Lower Right: **One bad thing** about computers is that they make it harder to cheat. Here David Rojas tries unsuccessfully to complete his program with help from Angela LaCour.





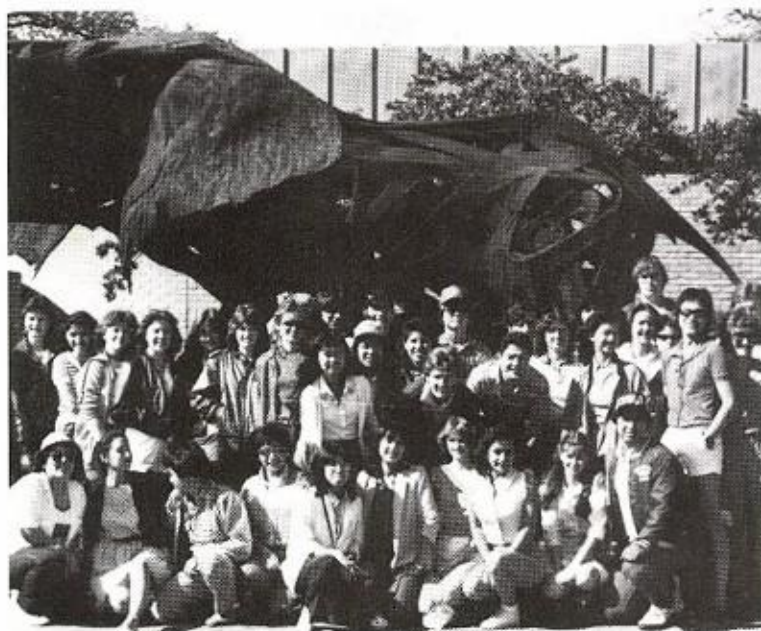
The expression on Rosie Herrera's face makes everyone wonder what she has been doing.



Begging Howard (Mike Lovell) to marry her, Rosemary (Kelly Raines) anxiously awaits an answer. "Picnic," the one act play, went to regionals this year.

Wondering if he can make the jump, John Corley concentrates on his next important move during the psychology club's talent show.

Pointing out that the class of 1984 is still number one, Kelly Sullivan takes his last walk down the hall.

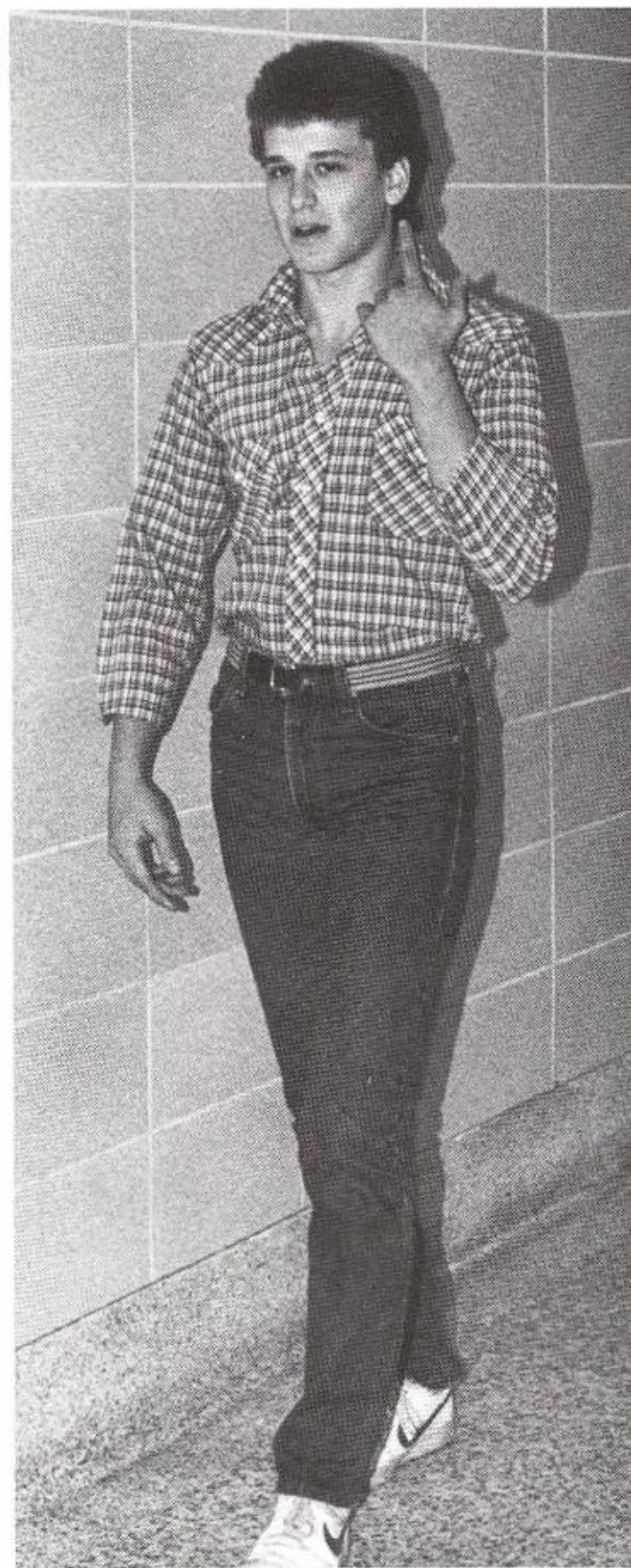


The National Honor Society fears that once inside the zoo, they won't be able to get back out.



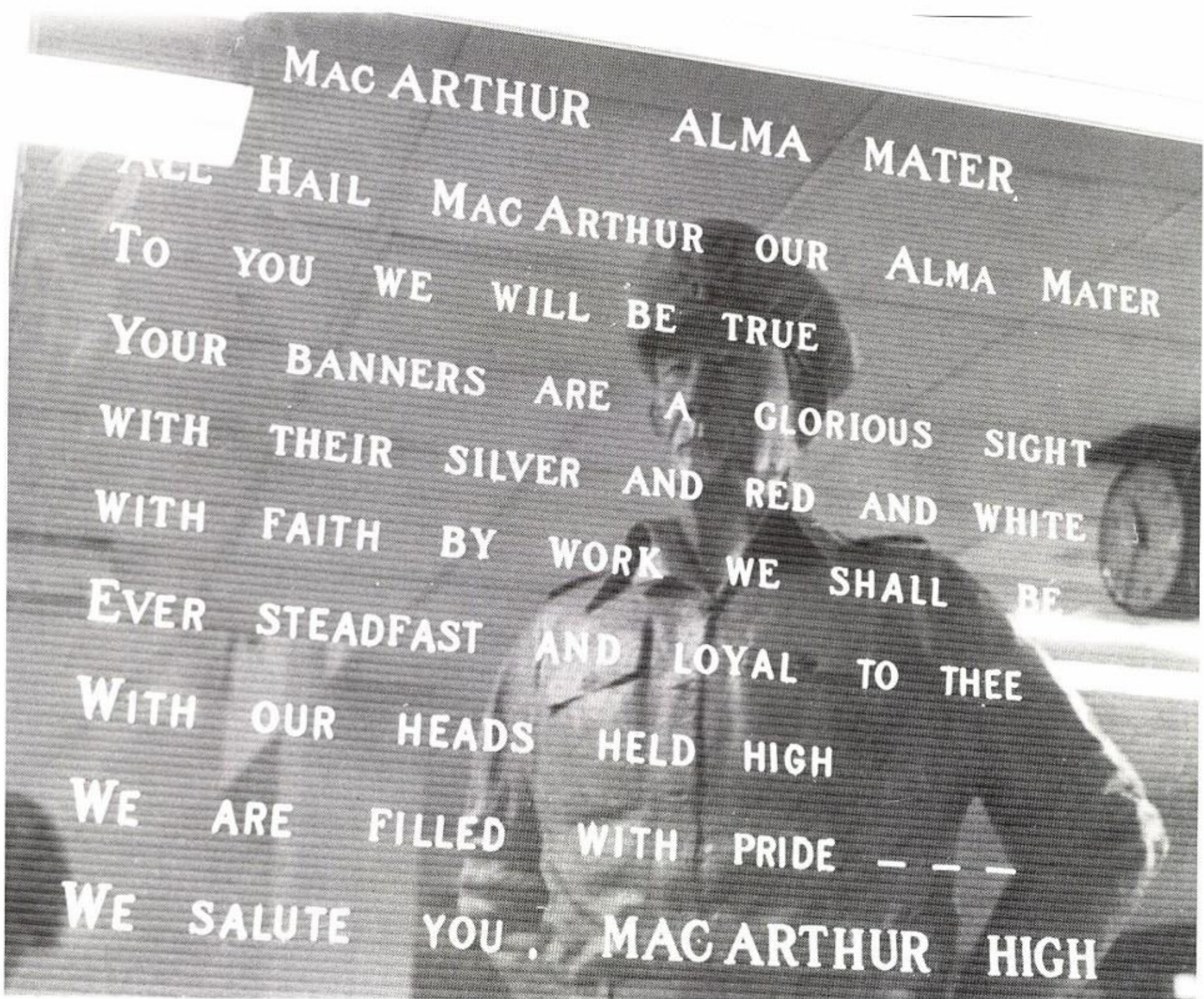
Showing her Sadie Hawkins spirit, Anna Nunez dresses as a freckled face country girl.

Hoping the train starts soon, Derwin Youngblood, Raymond Stubblefield, Sandra Wheeler and Angie Blackburn, wonder what is causing the delay.





After twelve years of school and a final walk across the stage, Tuyet Nguyen recalls all the wonderful things she participated in.



Ads Index

Advanced Custom Paint and Body	293	LaFleurs Road Service	275
Airline Skate Center	295	Landry Specialty Welding	281
Aldine Teachers Credit Union	282	Litane's Floral Elegance	292
Aldine Tire Service	271	Little York Florist	284
Allen Office Supply	273	Log Cabin	265
Al's Hardware	295	Maeline Rocchi	297
Any-Type Any-Tyme	290	MacArthur P.T.A.	290
AWR Auto Parts	284	Martin Appar. & Equip.	283
Babyland Day Care Center	290	Mayes Trucking Co.	297
Band Boosters	288	Maymie's Florist	274
Bank of Harris County	291	McCauley Lumber	270
Bass and Meineke	266	Medical Clinic	276
Beasley Tire Service	268	Minimax #66	277
Bob's Pharmacy	265	Musical Instrument Center	285
Bowen's Bonding Company	273	Navy	294
Brigade Belles Booster Club	287	Newport Supermarket	274
Burger Tron	271	North Harris County Jr. College	282
C&M Photography	274	North Houston Bank	300
Charriot Records and Tapes	276	North Side Floors	277
Coleman's Men's Wear	273	Pettigrew-Smith	265
Component Sales and Services	285	Rainbow Floral	271
Cornelius Florist	278	Red Smith's Garage	286
Craig Tractor Service	292	Richie's Supermarket	270
Culpepper Electronics	297	Roy's Auto Parts	282
D&O Machine Works	285	Rutledge Photographic Lab	277
Debi Meschwitz	289	Sandy's Pet Shop	268
Delgado Construction Co.	280	Santana Bail Bonds	296
Family Dental Center	279	Sea Shell Restaurant	281
G&J Garage	277	Sears Surplus	274
Goddard Tool Supply	289	Showcase	289
Great Time Skate	284	Sissy's	284
Grimes Bakery	292	Sonic	269
Health Store	263	Snider's Welding Supply	289
Herff Jones	278	State Farm Insurance	266
Hinojosa Bros. Produce Co.	298	T-Shirts Et-Cetera	266
Howard Glass	297	To A Tee Florist	264
Interfirst Bank	281	Tobias TV Service	273
Jed's Hardware	267	Touch of Class	299
John Gee Pharmacist	270	Tuxedo School Pictures	272
John Myers Auto Supply	268	Underground Equip. & Supply	277
J. W. Reneau Roofing Co.	276	Unlimited Hair Design	263
K. C. Sporting Goods	278	Wedding Dreams	290
Lacey's Flowers	295		

Thanks to Our 1984 MacArtair Patrons

CAROLYN'S PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

BUCK AND CARROLL BARBER SHOP

MacARTHUR DRAMA/THESPIANS

MacARTHUR COSMETOLOGY

MacARTHUR VOE/OEA

MacARTHUR VOCATIONAL DRAFTING

SUE CHALK

MARY RUTLEDGE

GREENSPPOINT DIAMOND & GOLD

THE DENTAL LAB

MacARTHUR PSYCHOLOGY

MacARTHUR CHESS CLUB

MacARTHUR DECA

SGT. BENNIE HOLMES

MARGARET BUKOWSKIE

LINDA HILLER

DONNIE DRAWHORN



HEALTH STORE

5321 Aldine Mail Rt.

Houston, Texas 77039

449-6110

UNLIMITED HAIR DESIGN



Full Service
Hair Salon

847-3417

15719 Lillja
Houston, Texas
77060



GO GENERALS!



To A

Tee

FLOWERS

AND

GIFTS

Specializing in...

697-5630

2403 TIDWELL

Best Little
Flower House
in Texas.



CITY WIDE DELIVERY!

FOOTBALL
CORSAGES

WEDDINGS
HOSPITALS
FRUIT BASKETS
POT PLANTS

T. PERKINS



12 Miles North of Houston
on Eastex Freeway at Lee Rd.
Phone: 441-2331 * Humble, TX

Bob's



Pharmacy

3403 Little York
Houston, Texas
77039
449-0159

**Service Courtesy
Promptness**

Aldine Mail Route Auto Supply



4910 Aldine Mail Rd.

Open: Mon.-Sat.
8 AM-9 PM

Sunday 9 AM-6 PM

Phone: 987-1004

Bearings pressed • Drums and Rotors
turned • Machine Shop •
Parts for imports





T-Shirts Et Cetera

*5222B Aldine Mail Rt.
Houston, Texas 77039
987-2244*



For insurance call
Edgar A. Reeves
111 W. Dyna
Houston, Texas
77037
447-3448

Bass & Meineke
3635 Aldine Mail Route
Houston, Texas 77039
442-8431



Store hours:
Mon.-Sat. 8am-8pm
Sun. 9am-5pm
Tire Bay Center
Mon.-Sat. 8am-6pm
442-9065

JED'S

Hardware

7900 Mesa
Houston, TX
77028
635-3445

22494 Loop 494
Kingwood, TX
77339
358-8111

11820 Eastex
Frwy.
Houston, TX 77039
442-2579

Hardware • Tools • Plumbing • Electrical
Paint • Gardening • Farm Supplies

**Congratulations And
Best Wishes to the
Graduating Class of
1984**



Sandy's Pet Shop

Tropical Fish and Birds
Full Line of Supplies

Phone
449-6958

3401 Little York
Houston, TX 77093

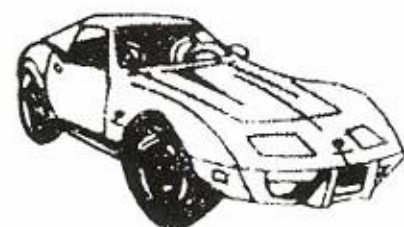


JOHN MYERS
PS **AUTO SUPPLY**
PETTIGREW-SMITH

2229 LITTLE YORK • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77093
BEARINGS PRESSED • DRUMS AND ROTORS
TURNED
MACHINE SHOP SERVICE • PARTS FOR IMPORTS
OPEN MON.-SAT. 8 AM-9 PM/SUN. AND HOLIDAYS 9
AM-6 PM
PHONE 694-2420 or 694-7323



BEASLEY TIRE SERVICE



"We'll help you
keep things
rolling"

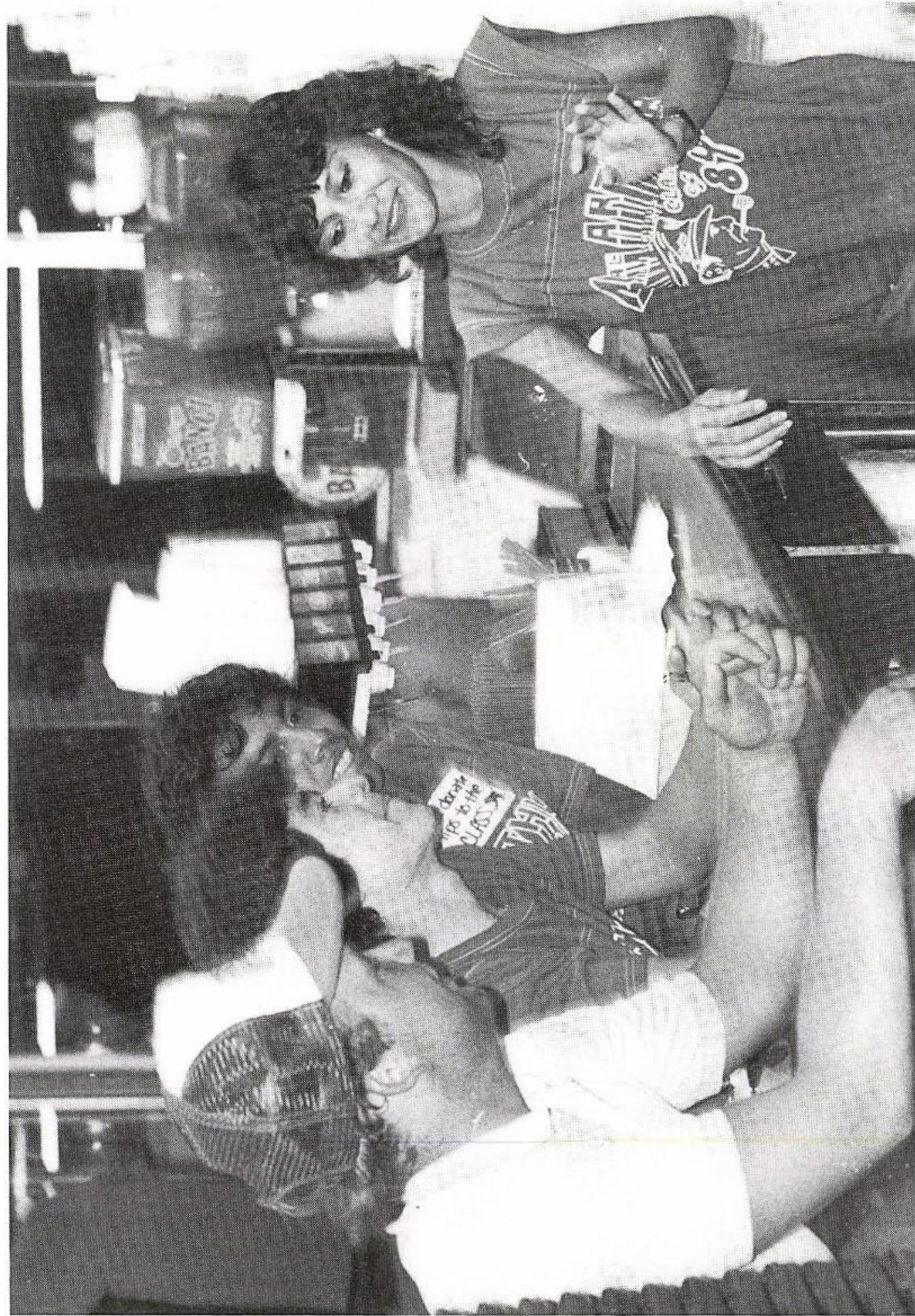
Radio Dispatched
Service Fleet
"Truck Tires"

11802 Eastex Freeway
Houston, Texas 77039
Phone 449-2365

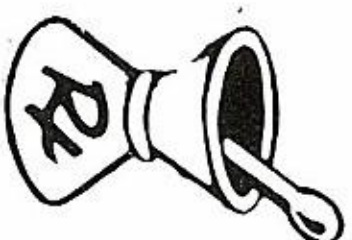
Specialty Wheels
Major Brands
Raised White



One of Houston's Largest
Industrial Tire Dealers
(Aldine Mail Exit)



Willing to help the community, Sonic provided a day for Seniors to work, with proceeds going to the senior class. Donald Cornelius, Richard Garcia and Simon Rodriguez ask Melisa Rocchi what to do next.



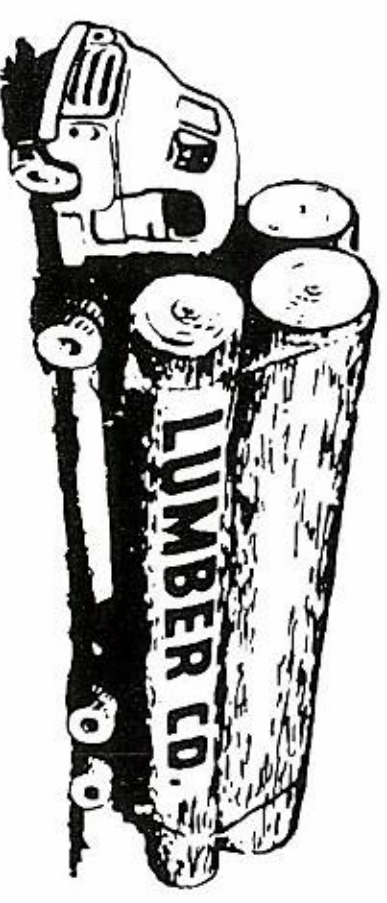
John Gee Pharmacist

- P.C.S.
 - Welfare
 - Paid RXS
- Welcomed

11610 Aldine Westfield
Houston, TX 77093
(714) 442-4201

McCauley Lumber Company

626 FM 525 27210 FM 149
Houston, TX Tomball, TX
448-1374 351-8171





156 N. Belt East
Houston, TX 77060

445-2451

Aldine Tire Sales & Service



11000 Aldine Westfield
449-5350

all work guaranteed
20 years experience

RAINBOW FLORAL

Flowers

FOR ALL OCCASIONS
SERVING HUMBLE
& HOUSTON AREAS
"SINCE
1965"

Talking Balloon
Bouquets

DELIVERY SERVICE

441-2223

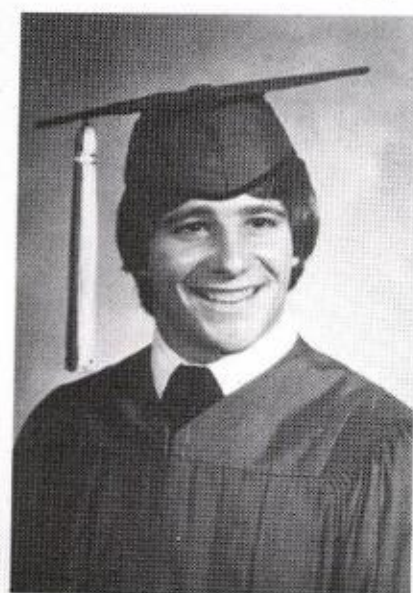
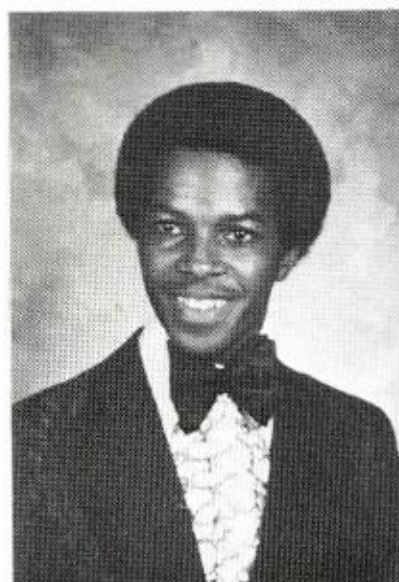
14815 OLD HUMBLE RD. HUMBLE



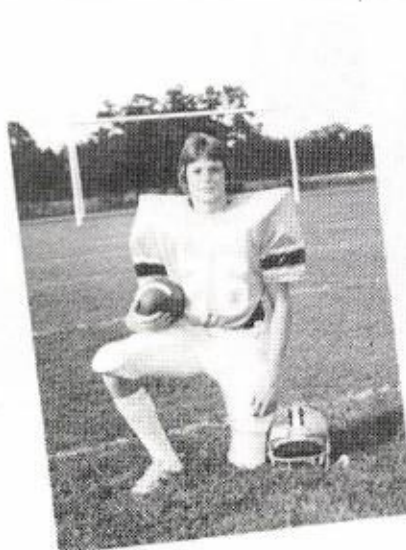
Made Especially For You

By

Bill Tate

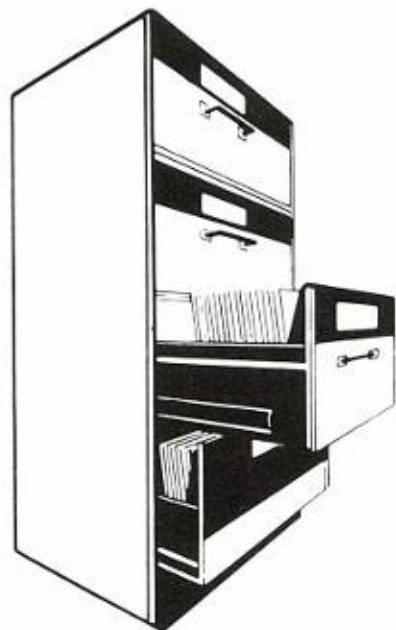


WE PHOTO SCHOOL KIDS



WE PHOTO SCHOOL KIDS
FOR ALL YOUR SCHOOL PICTURES

ALLEN Office Supply & Printing, Inc.



Mon.-Fri.
8:30-5 p.m.
Sat. 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

530 W. Gulf Bank
Houston, Texas

448-7334

Wedding Invitations/Drafting Supplies
Graduation Invitations/Printing

Tobias T.V. Service

140 Hartwick
Houston, Texas
77037



Tony Tobias
Owner
448-8663



Zoot Suit Rentals
Tuxedo Rentals
Zoot Suits
Zoot Chain
Stacy Adams
Shoes
Hats, Etc.
Weekdays
10 to 8

Clemon's
Men's Wear

10771 Eastex Freeway
Houston, Texas 77093
692-8625



JIMMIE LEE BOWEN
HAZEL M. BOWEN
CONNIE AND HENRY A. BOWEN
ANGIE AND FRED C. BOWEN
JEANETTE DESORMEAUX
MARCY VACCARO
TERRY G. BOWEN
BELINDA BLUE

Allen Bowen, Jr.
State License #7300

BAYTOWN, TX 713/426-5577
2323 ELLIS SCHOOL RD.
MAIL P.O. BOX 3439
BAYTOWN, TX 77522

Bowens Bonding Company

"your family bondsmen"
24 hour service

HOUSTON, TX 713/674-3873
ANAHUAC, TX 713/267-6164
LIBERY, TX 713/336-7792
ANGLETON, TX 713/849-2313

Newport
Supermarket
3440 Bertrand
Houston, Texas
77039
(713) 442-6031

"Best Wishes to
The Future Leaders
of America"



C and M
Photographers
14402 SEQUOIA BEND
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77032

CARLTON AND MARTHA ELS

449-5048



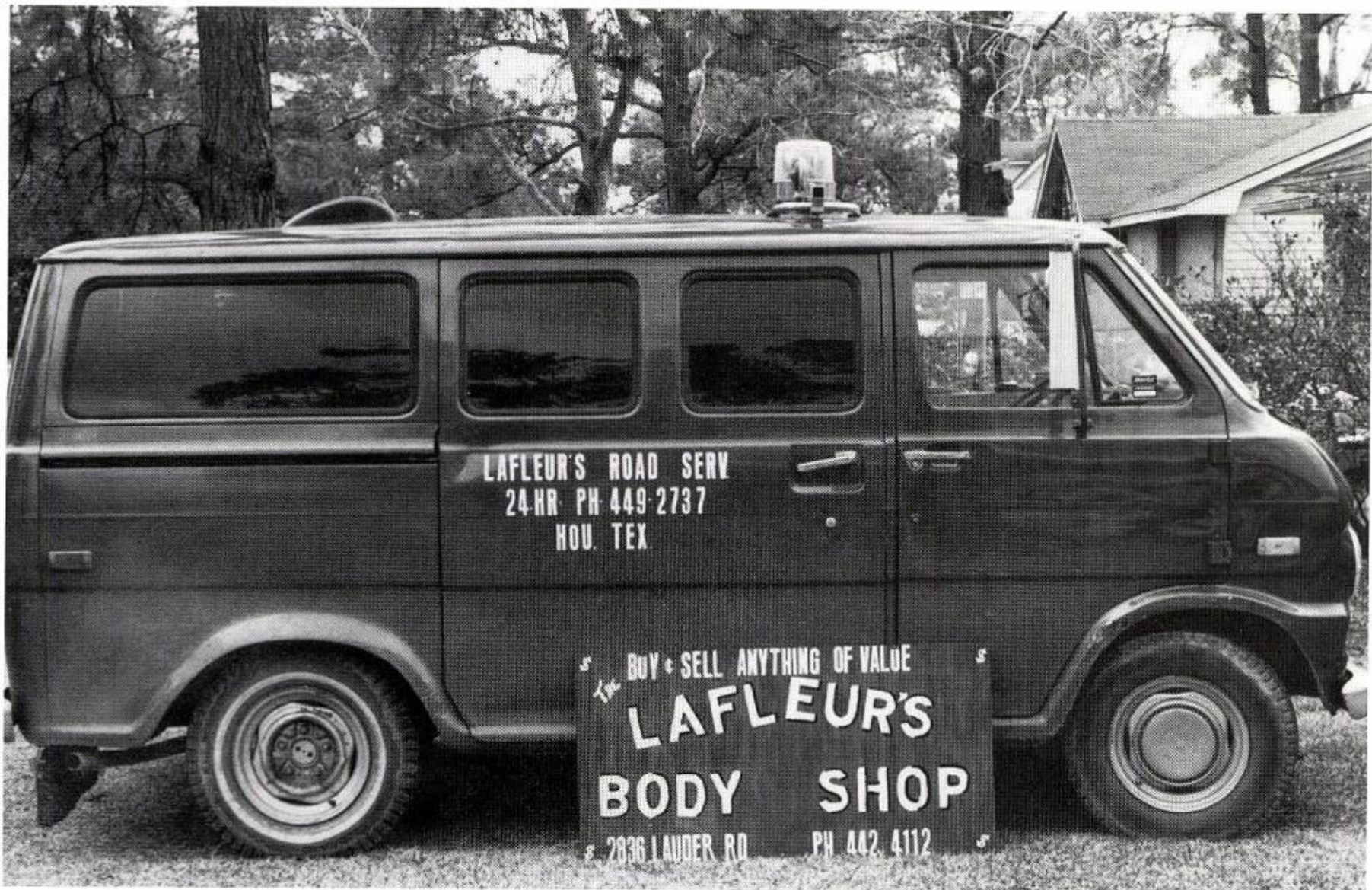
11703½ Eastex Frwy.
Houston, Texas
77039
442-5345

Maymie's
Florist
2635 Little York
Houston, Texas
77093
692-4328

La Fleur's

**24 hour
Road Service
4730 Sandydale
Houston, Texas
77039
449-2737**

**Body Shop
2836 Lauder Rd.
Houston, Texas
77039
442-4112**



4014 Parker Rd.

Houston, Texas 77093

G & J GARAGE & AUTO SALES

General Automotive Repair
Used Cars • Wrecker Service

George Gibbs, Owner

Phone 695-0816

Underground Equipment & Supply Co.

Home of the Prairie Dog
Horizontal Earth Boring Machine
10006 AIRLINE DRIVE
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77037
PHONE A.C. 713-448-8444



Rutledge Photographic Laboratory

SPECIALISTS IN LARGE GROUP COLOR
PANORAMIC PHOTOGRAPHY AND
PROCESSING

- SKYLINES
- BUILDING PANORAMS
- LAND DEVELOPMENTS
- BUSINESS PERSONNEL
- GRADUATION CLASSES
- COLLEGE GROUPS
- CONVENTIONS
- REUNIONS

9307 FAIRDALE, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77063

781-9363



3910 Aldine Mail Route
Houston, Texas 77039

(713) 449-0263

WALLPAPER
CARPET
MINIBLINDS

TILE AND
LINOLEUM
KITCHEN CABINETS



NORTH SIDE FLOORS
20 Years' Experience

447-3408
118 Aldine Mail Rd.
Houston, TX 77037

FLOWERS



CORNELIUS FLORIST

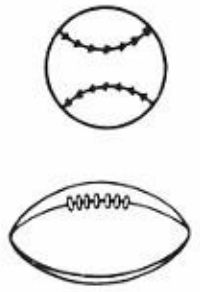
10205 W. Hardy
Houston, Texas 77076

**Specializing in
Football Mums**

Phone

697-4721

Institutional Sales



K. C. SPORTING GOODS, INC.

171 Aldine Bender, FM 525
Houston, Texas 77060

713/445-6022



**Jimmy Lopez
Sales Representative**

HERFF JONES

Class Rings

Graduation Announcements

Cards

Albums

Achievement Awards

Insignia

Cap and Gowns

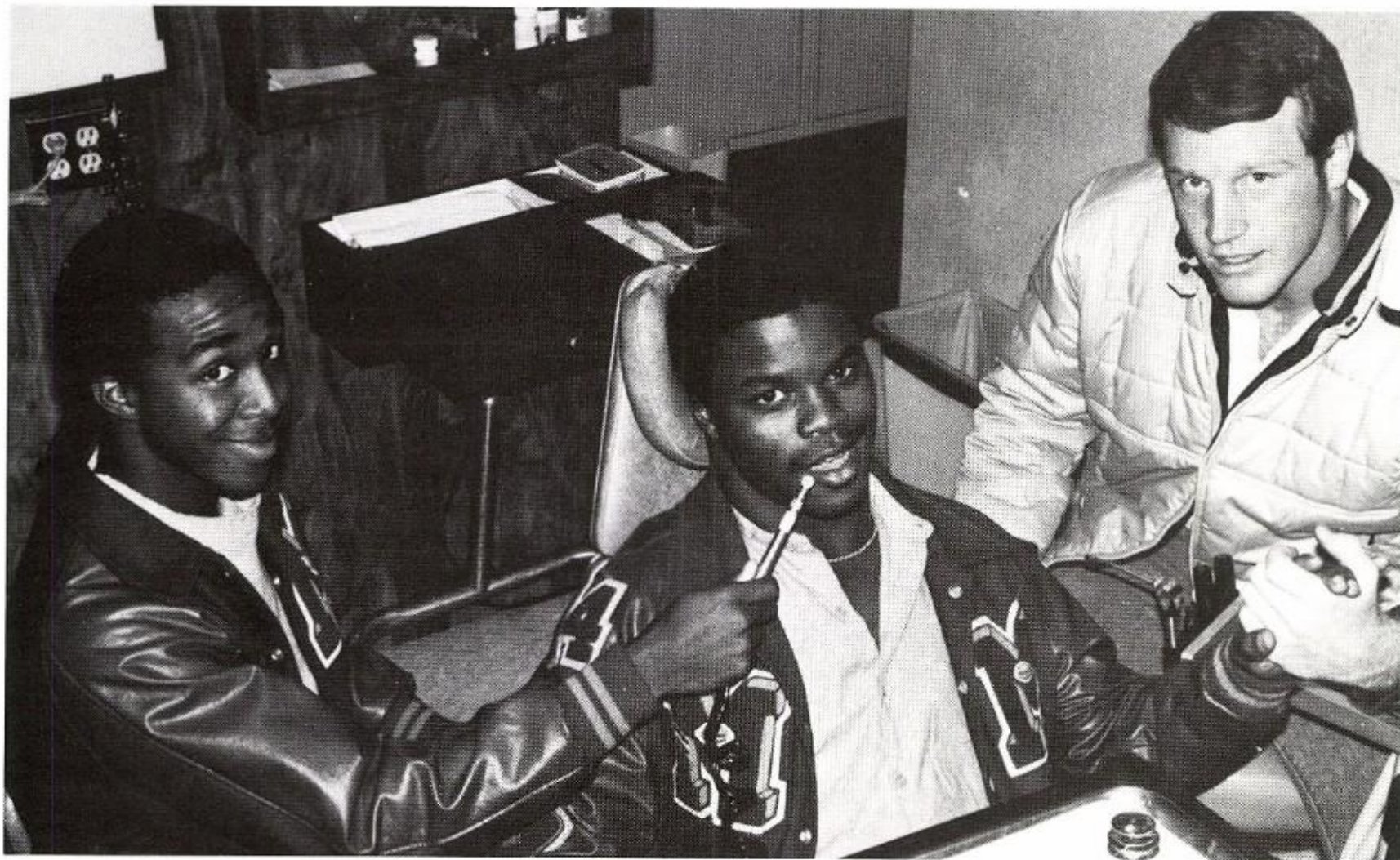
5630 Council Grove
Houston, Texas 77088

The DENTAL CENTER

We Really Care

5228 Aldine Mail Rt.

Houston, Texas 77039



- ★ **FULL SERVICE . . .** Complete dental care for your family, from children to grandparents, from braces to dentures. Call for an appointment if you want to visit in the next few days. If you're in pain we'll see you the same day.
- ★ **CARING TREATMENT, PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS.**
- ★ **LOCAL DENTAL LAB** to speed services, reduce cost.
- ★ **24 HOUR** emergency telephone consultation.
- ★ **YOU CAN CHARGE DENTAL TREATMENT** through us with approved credit, pay by check, or use Visa or Master Card.
- ★ **YOUR INSURANCE COMPANY PRE-DETERMINES HOW MUCH THEY PAY.** You pay only the portion your insurance does not pay. Financial arrangements are available for your portion with approved credit. Full time insurance specialists to fill out forms for you.
- ★ **WE ARE PLEASED TO OFFER A SENIOR CITIZENS DISCOUNT.**
- ★ **SE HABLA EN ESPANOL.**

Open Evenings
Mon.-Thur. 8 AM to 8 PM

Friday, 8 AM to 5 PM
Saturday, 8 AM to 3 PM

Dr. James E. Stone and Associates

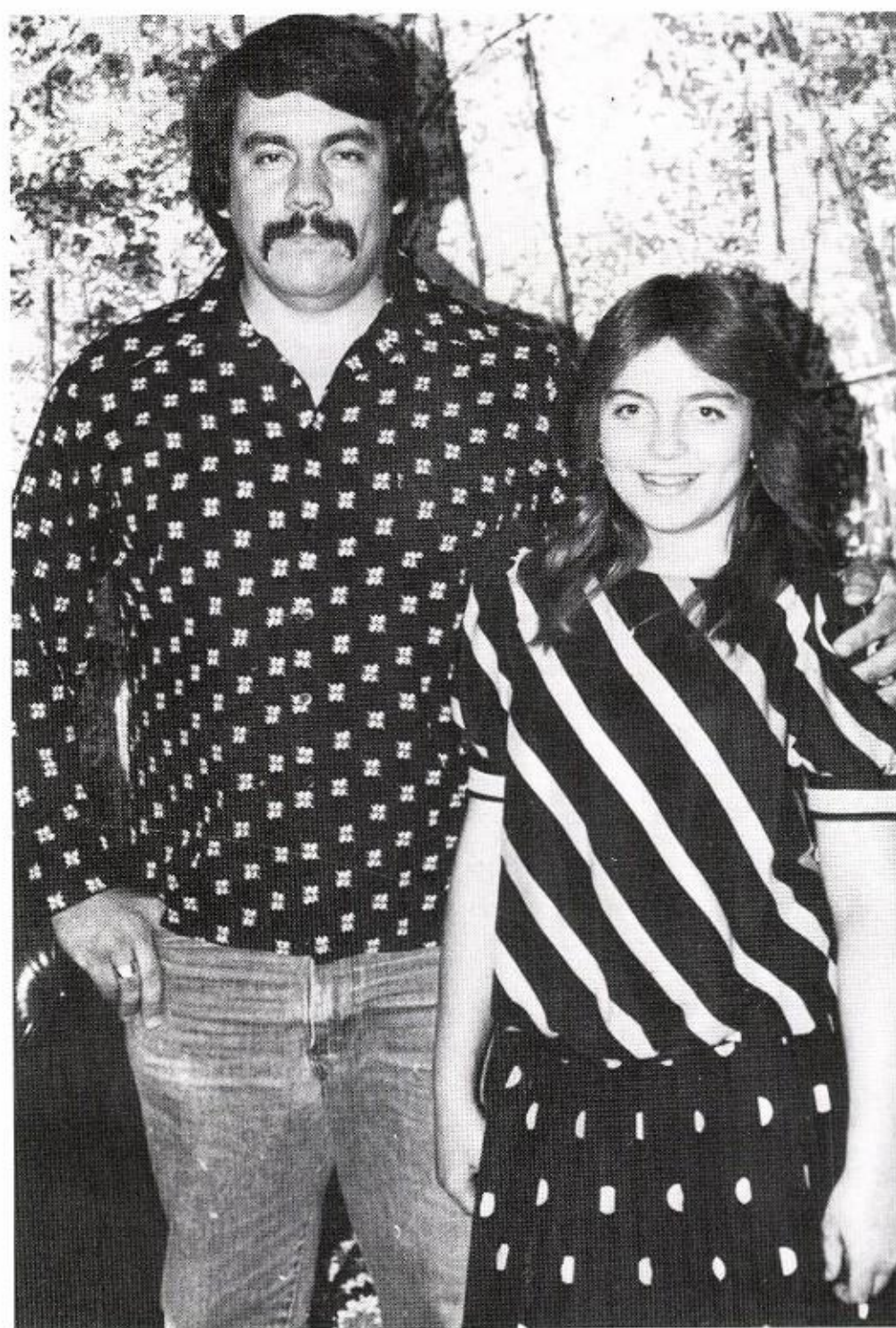
987-1605

DELGADO CONSTRUCTION

3406 Breacrest
Houston, Texas 77093

442-1710

Compliments of:
Tony Delgado
and His Daughter
Candy Delgado





THE SEA SHELL

"Best Little Seafood
House in Texas"

847-2889

10109 Airline Drive
Houston, Tex. 77037

Donney and Regina
Fulenwilder
Owners and Managers

LANDRY SPECIALTY WELDING, INC.

Specializing in Heliarc Welding
Complete Machine Shop Capabilities



449-1051

1518 Hartwick
Houston, Texas 77093

We speak your language. Straight talk.



InterFirst

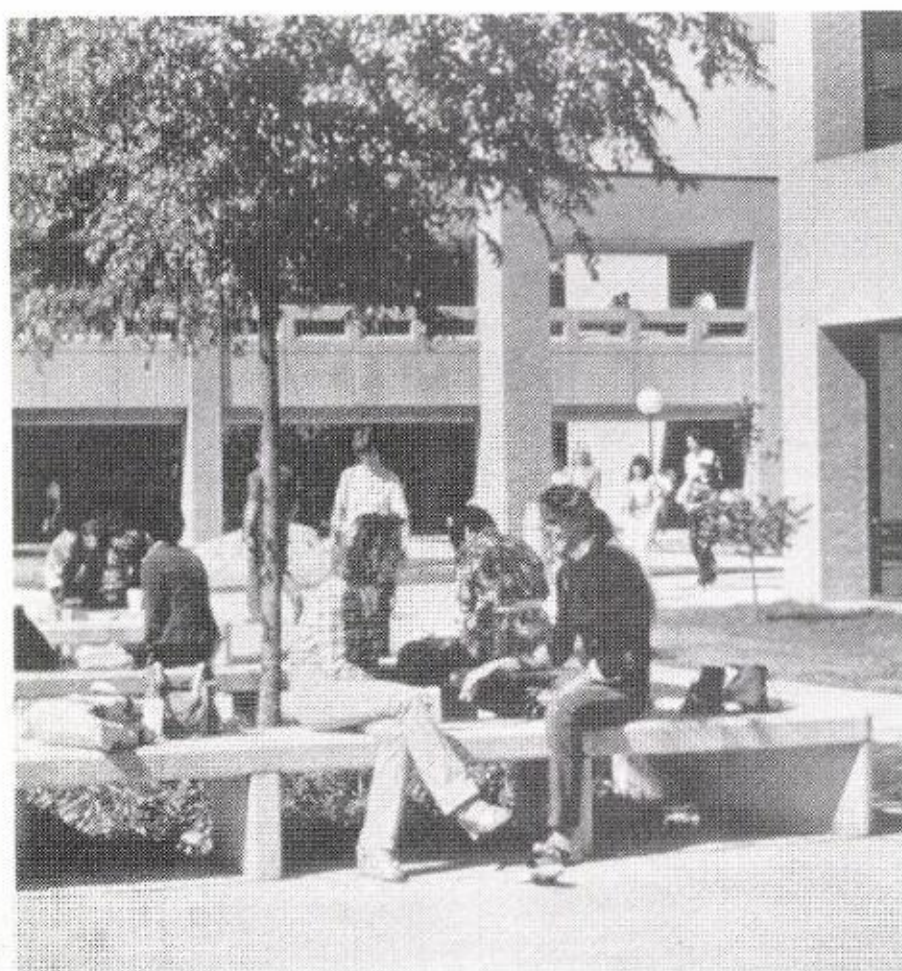
Member FDIC

InterFirst Bank
Greenspoint

P.O. Box 38295
Houston, Texas 77238

North Harris County College

2700 W. W. Thorne Dr.
Houston, TX 77073
443-6640



ALDINE TEACHERS CREDIT UNION

449-0109
905 Aldine Bender Rd.
Houston, Texas 77032

*Serving Its Members
Since 1952.*

ROY'S AUTO PARTS

Automotive Parts and

Accessories

3822 Hopper Road
Houston, Texas 77093

449-1088

WESTFIELD VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

Sponsored By:



Martin Apparatus and Equipment
2021 Aldine Mail No. 703
Houston, Texas 77039
713/442-6806

GREAT TIME SKATE



**BIRTHDAY
PARTIES
PRIVATE PARTIES
GROUP RATES
SKATE SALES AND
REPAIRS**

**GREAT TIME
SKATING RINK**

**14417 Aldine Westfield
Houston, Texas 77039**

(713) 442-0720

MEN AND WOMEN PRECISION HAIRCUTS

SISSY'S



**Sissy Jones
Owner**

449-3771

**12610 Plum Meadow
Houston, TX 77039**



Area Code (713) 694-4271

Little York Florist

**PAT HILLIARD
Owner**

**2424½ Little York Rd.
Houston, Texas 77016**

AWR AUTO PARTS, INC.

**2222 LITTLE YORK RD.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77093**

**697-0078
697-7181**

**BUSINESS HOURS
MON.-FRI. 8 A.M. TILL 8 P.M.
SATURDAY 8 A.M. TILL 7 P.M.**

General and Specialty Machine Work

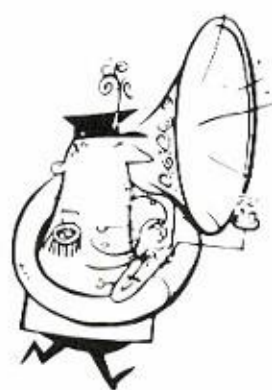


Drive Shaft

Specialists

442-5937

4509 Hartwick St.
Houston, Texas 77093



MUSICAL INSTRUMENT CENTER

Buy — Sell — Trade
Guitars — Amps — Band Instruments
Amplifier Repair Service
Speaker Reconing

441-3666

14615 E. Freeway
Humble, TX 77096



COMPONENT SALES & SERVICE, INC.

442-8127

Steve Mead

P.O. Box 11009
Houston, Texas 77293

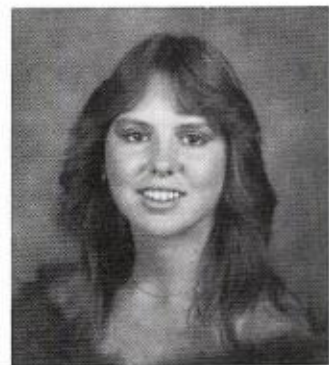
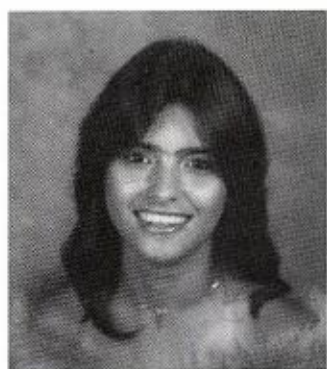
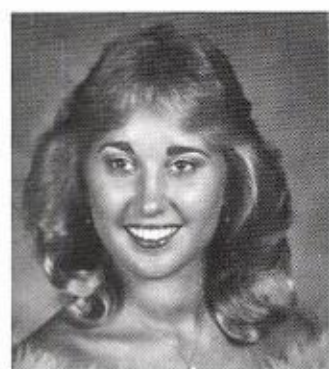
RED SMITH'S GARAGE

OFFICIAL STATE INSPECTION STATION

442-1669

OWNER TOMMY R. KROUSE

4700 MESQUITE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77093



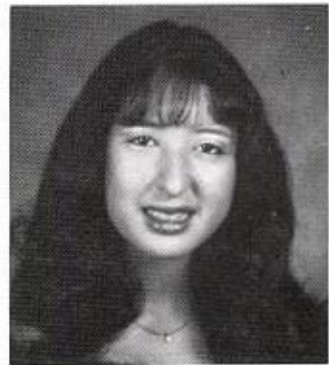
Good Luck



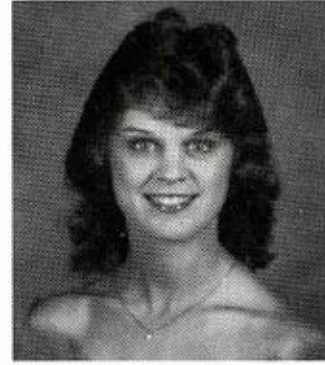
Senior



Brigade Belles

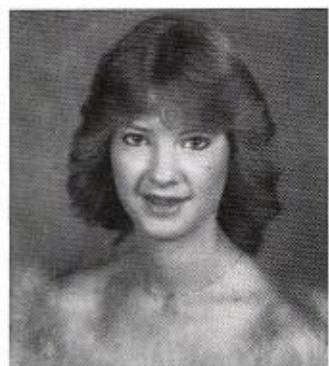


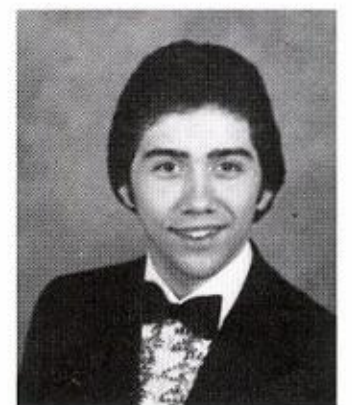
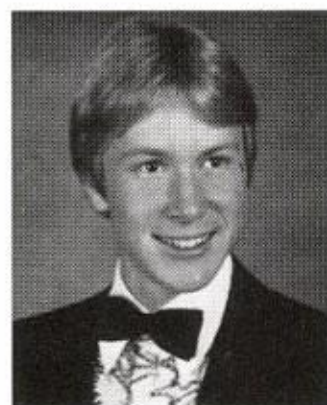
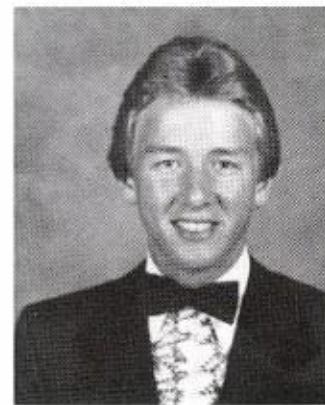
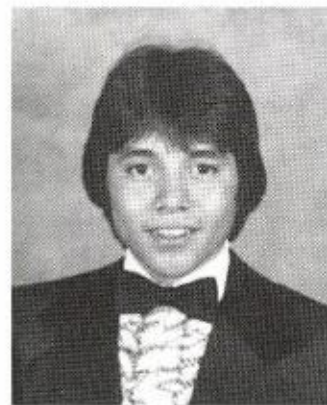
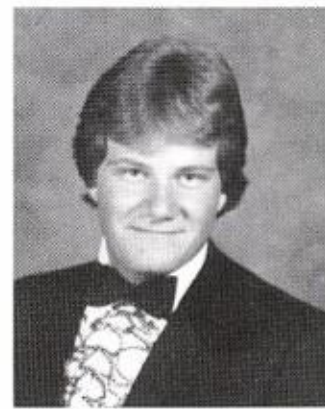
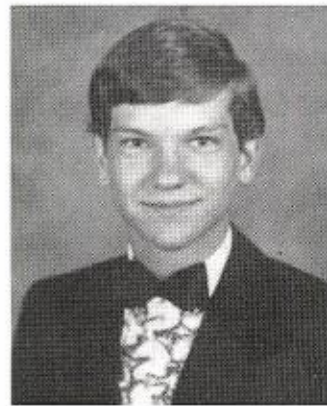
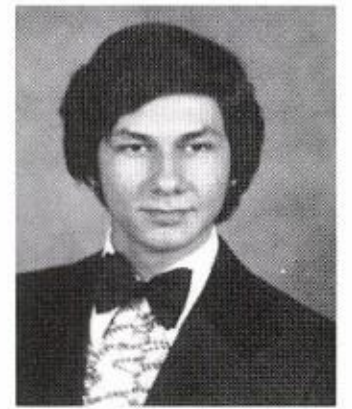
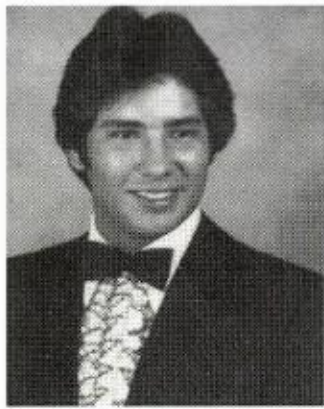
From the



1984

Booster Club





1
9
8
3
B
A
N
D

1
9
8
4
S
E
N
I
O
R
S

To my "Kids"
good luck -
good life.



Thank you for

L



Oilfield Tool Grinding
Repairing

P.O. Box 11267
Houston, Texas 77016

Phone 442-2593
6610 Mt. Houston Road

**SNIDER'S
WELDING
SUPPLY
INC.**



449-2879

"OUR SERVICE SAYS IT ALL"

Open Saturday

11413 EASTEX FREEWAY P. O. BOX 11734
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77016

Sales: James Snider
Linda Snider
Jackie Snider
Dave Gordon



Debi Meschwitz
Loves the
Class of '84



"Come Out Of The Dark Ages"
Get Your Typesetting
At



In Humble, Texas
303 Main Street
Call Today!!
(713) 446-4747

Wedding Dreams

When the bell sounds, class is just beginning. Not with pen and paper. But with proms, coronations and other special events.

Wedding Dreams offers the finest in formals, prom, pageants and bridal gowns. At Wedding Dreams each guest has her own experienced consultant to help select the gown of her dreams.

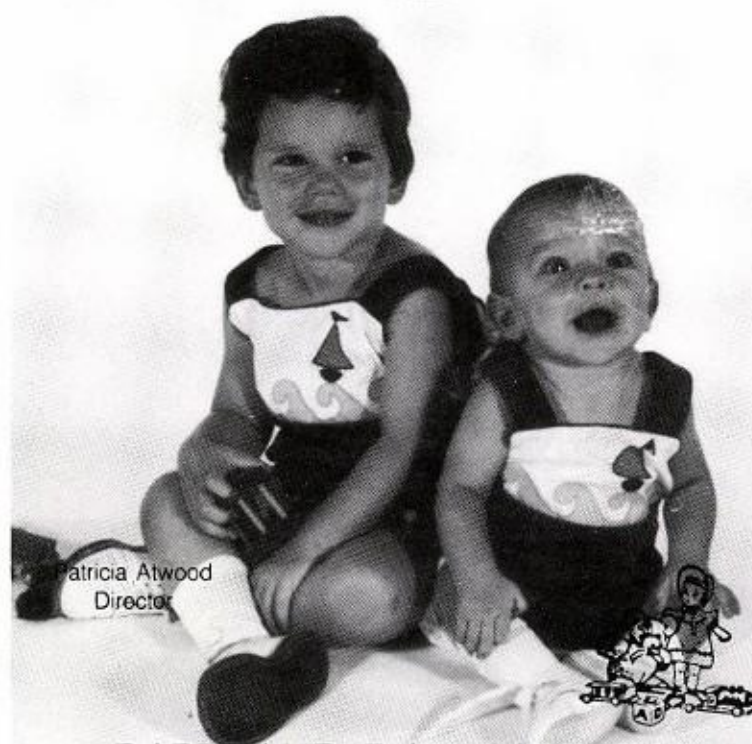
That's class.

Chelsea Square
4950 FM 1960 West #C-5
Houston, Texas 77069
(713) 444-0507

Store Hours
Mon. - Thurs. 10 - 8
Fri. - Sat. 10 - 6



WEDDING DREAMS
for your dream wedding.



Patricia Atwood
Director

BABYLAND DAY CARE, INC.

14544 HWY. 59
HUMBLE, TEXAS 77338

713/441-4290
Lee Rd. & North Belt

6:00 A.M. - 6:30 P.M.
Monday thru Friday

**Proudly Supporting Youth Talent
and Sportsmanship in Our Community**



Harris County Bank

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

397 North Belt at Imperial Valley

515 West Greens Rd.

999-9100

Harris County Bankshares, Inc.

Affiliates



Harris County Bank-Airport
3838 North Belt



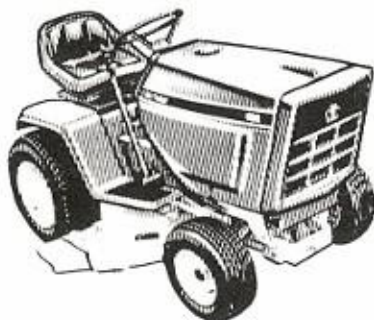
Harris County Bank Cy-Fair
9301 Jones Road



Harris County Bank-Northwest
9401 Champions Forest Drive

Members FDIC

There is a difference. We work for you.



CRAIG TRACTOR COMPANY

**Complete Line of Lawn and Garden
Machines, Parts, and Service**

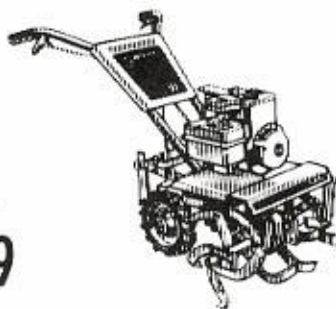
**Cub Cadet
Ariens
Lawnboy
Peco
and Others**

**Trimmers
Generators
Go-Carts
Yard Vacuums
Trailers**

**Authorized Kohler — and — B&S
Engine Dealer**

Tel. 449-0038

**11746 Eastex Frwy.
Houston, Tex. 77039**



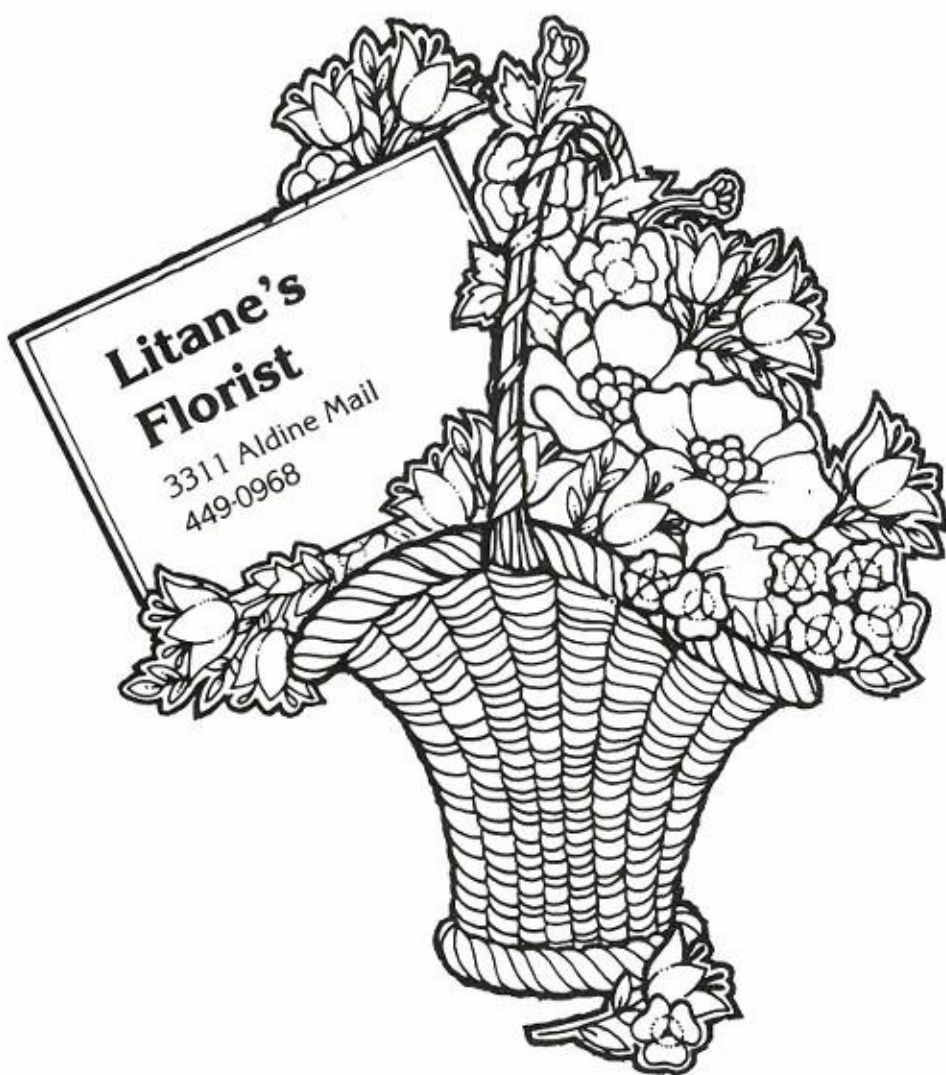
Grimes Bakery & Catering



**WEDDINGS, OPEN HOUSES & PRIVATE PARTIES
CUSTOM DESIGN CAKES**

SERVING GREATER HOUSTON AREAS.

**14618 LEE RD.
441-9213 or 441-9561**



LITANE'S SCHOOL OF FLORAL DESIGN

**3311 Aldine
Mail Rt.
Register Now**

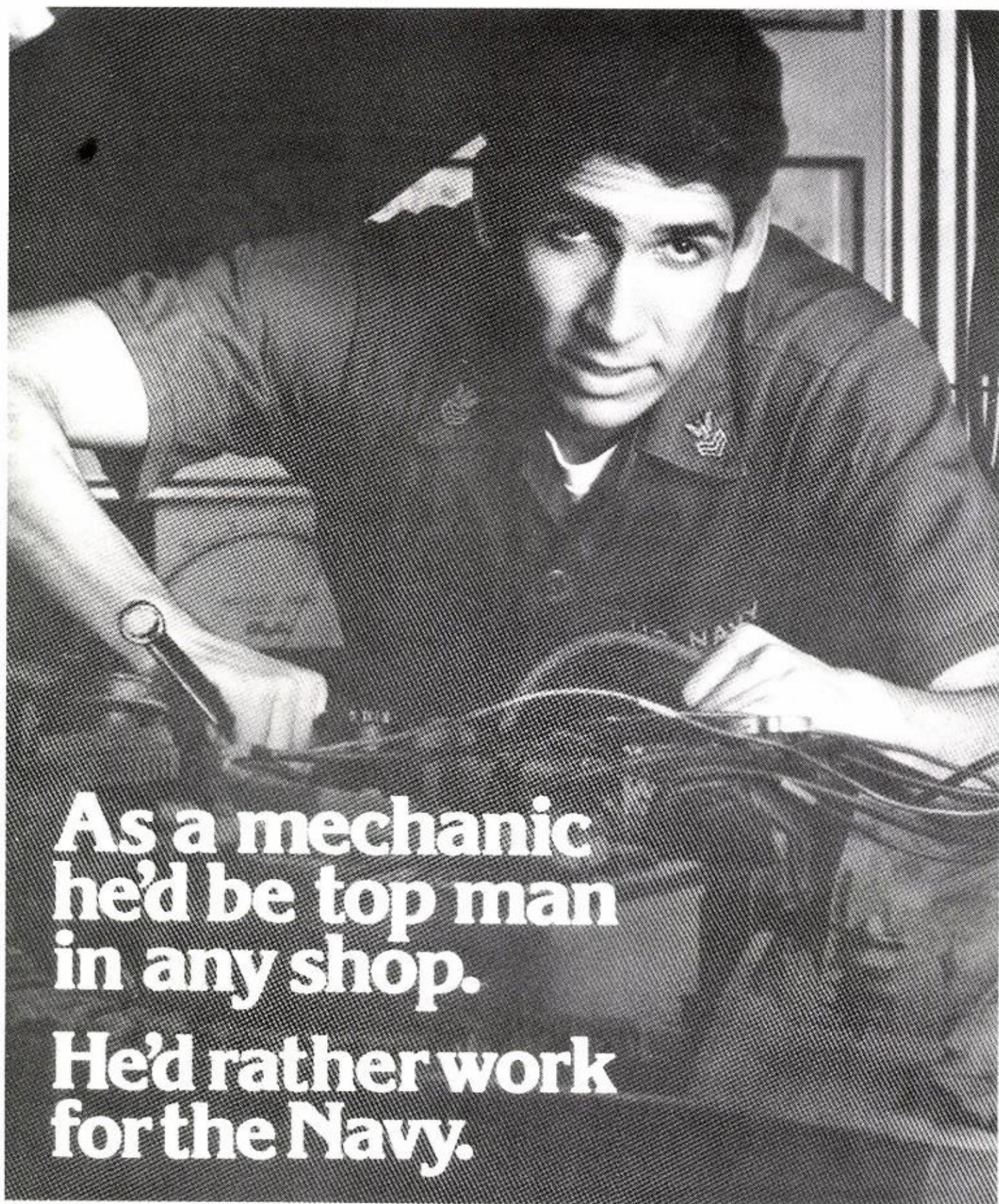
ADVANCED CUSTOM
**BODY
SHOP**
987-1562

ADVANCED CUSTOM
24 HR.
Wheeler Service
987-1562

DISPATCHER
227-2201

ASK FOR UNITS
95,212,213

**Advanced
Mechanical
Services**
AIR
CONDITIONING
GENERAL REPAIR
987-1562



**As a mechanic
he'd be top man
in any shop.**

**He'd rather work
for the Navy.**

He can tear down an engine, get to the trouble spot and put it back together in no time at all. It's that kind of experience the Navy relies on to tune an engine, program a computer or even run a nuclear reactor.

Navy men and women are working today in a wide variety of highly technical fields. They're putting their training and experience into Navy careers that they're proud of.

Pick any field and you'll find some of the best people in it are working in the Navy. They're men and women who believe being the best means more when it's done for their country.

Navy know-how.
It's working for America.



**Lacey
flowers**

A Tradition In Houston Since 1950

Complete Floral Services

- Daily deliveries citywide
- Major credit card purchases by phone
- Wedding party catering
- Nationwide worldwide flowers by wire

Flowers For ALL Occasions

- Hospital
- Party
- Anniversary
- Holiday
- Birthday
- Complete weddings
- Funeral

Family Owned And Operated



Mrs. Toni Teasdale Rodriguez
Mr. Reynaldo Rodriguez



442-4622

**11809 Eastex Frwy.
Houston, Texas 77039**

AL'S HANDY HARDWARE

**220 Aldine Mail Rt.
Houston, Texas
77037**

Phone 445-8640

**Plumbing Supplies
Paints — Electrical
Housewares**



BIG SCREEN TELEVISION

*Birthday Parties
Private Parties
Group Rates
Skate Sales and
Service*

**AIRLINE SKATE CENTER
10715 Airline Drive
Houston, Texas 77037
(713)448-7845**

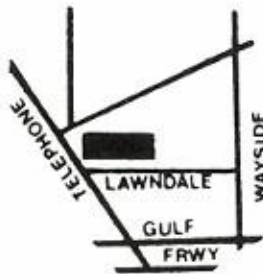
SANTANA

BAIL BONDS

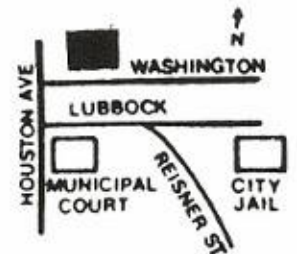
City • County • Federal

Family Owned
and Operated

24 Hr.
Service



IMMIGRATION & APPEAL BONDS



STATE
LIC. #
74117

923-6404

1421 Telephone Rd.
Main Office

222-8440

1414 Washington
Main Office



Mayes Trucking Co.

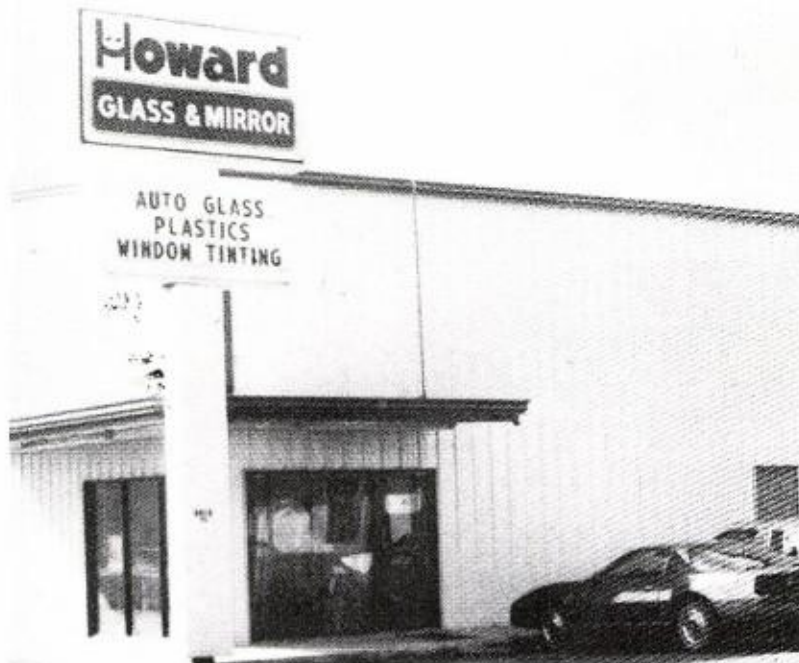


Up to
3000 lbs.

Contract Hauling
and
Package Delivery

Flatbed
or
Pickup

Owner
Richard Mayes
681-1249



SUPPLIER OF ALL YOUR GLASS NEEDS



Howard Glass Company, Inc.
9919 EASTEX FREEWAY
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77093

697-8050

9916 Airline

(713) 445-0852

Houston, Texas 77037

CULPEPPER ELECTRONICS

CB Radios

Scanners
Installation

Two Way Radios

*Bill and Katherine
Culpepper
Owners*

*Sales — Service
Installation*



Congratulations
Melisa Rocchi
Sr. Class
President

G O G E N E R A L S G O

HINOJOSA BROS. Produce Co.

**2520 AIRLINE DRIVE
HOUSTON, TEXAS
PHONE: 864-9434
864-9444**



**WATERMELONS
OUR
SPECIALTY**

Tina & Jesse Hinojosa



Touch of Class

Floral Design

*Silks — Weddings — Corsages —
Arrangements
Balloon Bo-Kays*

Rita McCoy

590-7279

987-0059

5317 Aldine Mail Rt.

Houston, Texas

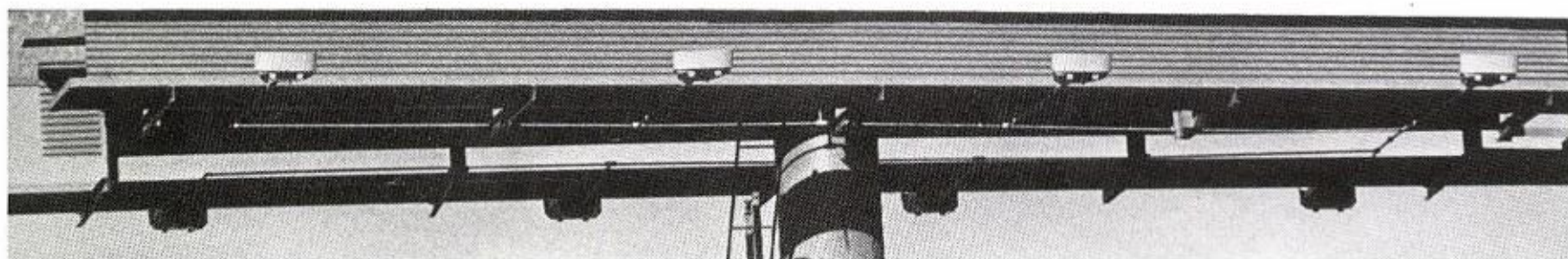
77039

North Houston Bank

Member FDIC

BACKING NORTH HOUSTON'S GROWTH
WITH SERVICE THAT COUNTS

Eastex Freeway At Little York



10810 Eastex Freeway

Houston, Texas 77093

713/449-8282

'84 CLASS
Officers!



Cindy
& Thomas

Southwest
Texas,
Beware

KARIN
-N-
MERLE

Ms. Osbourn,
Thanks so much for
all of your hard work
and patience. We really
do appreciate it. You
are a really special
lady. Love,
Sandra & Derwin

Sandy
-N-
Rich

Jo
-E-
Jay

Dear Mrs. Higgins (mom),
you are a great
person and a true friend.
Thanks for all the things
you did to make my
Senior year complete!
Love ya,
Der

JO
-N-
LEN

←mexico
Robert
Erwin
WAKA-WAKA!

**BON
VOYAGE
from the
CLASS
of
1984**



THE BEST OF FRIENDS



ALL The Best 9-16-84 T.L.C.B.
 To ALL my friends STEPHANIE CRAIG
 LOVES Edward Rodriguez

Shannon
 Loves Russ

Rhonda
 Loves Tommy

Alicia
 loves Ralph
 4 ever



Love's
 Love's

Sammy Hernandez.
 throughout the days & nights
 that have past. I have
 never forgot the day we
 met! Your Special
 Love You Always!
 Mary Deheón

**KELLY
 • loves •
 MARIA**

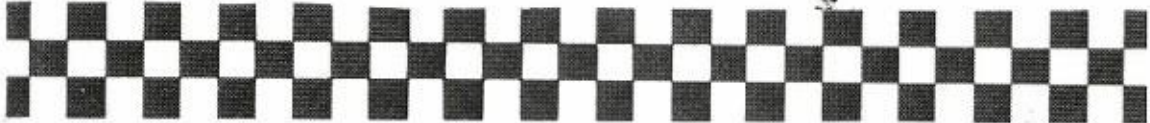


Becky, 10/27

To my
 Best Friend



10/27



CONGRADULATIONS & BEST
 WISHES

Jennifer Weast

c/o 84
 THE "MEJOR"
 BECAUSE OF YOU!

your
 sis
 Ruth W.

me & you & you &
 me, that's the way
 it'll always be!
 I ♥ u shelly!
 Love, Ronda

Faren Janke
 Loves

Larry Vasquez
 4/EVER

Chris
 ♥'s
 Jeannie

Our Love will be
 as one. When we
 are united in Marriage.

Frankie Flores

Loves
 Melissa Rocchi

-1984-

Patricia Garcia

Loves
 Thomas I

(Frog) 1984

Shirley Salinas

Loves

Rick Vallejo

Sonya Bureaga

- Love -

Fector Elizalde

Index

- Abalos, Annette 65, 122, 216, 218
 Abalos, Richard 106, 218
 Abdelghani, Sarai 122
 Abrego, Javier 122
 Acevedo, Antonio 106
 Acord, Carl 106, 234
 Acosta, Elizabeth 106, 193
 Acosta, Lisa 193, 202
 Acton, Angelia 218
 Adame, Abel 65, 234
 Adame, Elena 238
 Aguilar, Alejandro 106, 226
 Aguilar, Cynthia 106, 211
 Aquirre, Anthony 65, 91
 Aguirre, Bernadett 58
 Akins, Mark 106
 Alaniz, Marilu 92, 106
 Aldridge, Carla 231
 Aldridge, Charlotte 255
 Alejandro, Angelita 255
 Alexander, Cheryl 122
 Alexander, Dana 174
 Alexander, Doshia 53, 65
 Alexander, Jesse 205
 Alexander, John 106
 Alexander, Larry 122
 Alexander, Monique 106, 205
 Alexander, Tracy 106, 247
 Alexander, Yolanda 122
 Alfaro, Ernesto 65, 158
 Alicea, Sabino 202, 208
 Allbritton, Laurie 92, 224, 225
 Allen, Cheryl 106, 215
 Allen, Liesl 92, 222, 223
 Allen Melissa 122
 Allen Roland 122
 Allen Tina 92
 Almaraz, Irene 106, 247
 Almaraz, Susie 106
 Alonso, Norma 122
 Alonzo, Daniel 106
 Alpert, Bob 146
 Alvarado, Maria 122, 214
 Alvarado, Mario 122
 Alvarado, Rudolph 158
 Alvarado, Theresa 122
 Alvarado, Alfredo 106, 158, 242
 Alvarez, John 92
 Alvarez, Raymond 122
 Alvia, Virginia 122
 Ambriz, Elizabeth 122
 Anderson, Carrie 175
 Anderson, Donna 199
 Anderson, Donny 122
 Anderson, Larry 106, 254
 Anderson, Patricia 122, 196
 Andrade, Leo 158, 250
 Andrade, Virgil 92
 Anes, Anita 122
 Ansley, Allison 65, 239, 240, 241
 Anthony, Robert 122
 Aranza, Sylvia 122
 Ariza, Alicia 167
 Ariza, Miriam 199, 249
 Armstrong, Amy 91, 100, 205, 207, 255
 Arreguin, Jesus 122
 Arreguin, Maria 106
 Arriaga, Hector 122, 211
 Arrona, Marissa 122
 Arrowood, Rex 65
 Asfour, John 122
 Ashford, Henry 106
 Ashford, Tabatha 122, 220
 Atchison, Stephanie 106
 Avalos, Fernando 65, 146, 256
 Avalos, Ramon 208
 Avila, Amelia 122
 Ayala, Amando 122
 Ayala, Angelica 123
 Ayala, Arnulfo 123, 211
 Ayala, Orfelio 65
 Baba, Mona 199, 211
 Babineaux, Darron 166, 167
 Babineaux, Jerome 169
 Babineaux, John 163, 164
 Babineaux, Michael 146
 Bacarrise, Anthony 106
 Baggett, Robert 123
 Bailey, Cher-Lou 123, 208
 Bailey, JoAnne 65
 Bailey, Mary 58
 Bailey, Tracy 106, 158
 Bamsch, Melissa 104, 202
 Bandy, Phillis 35
 Banks, Oneka 156, 175
 Baronowski, Robert 107, 238
 Baronowski, Steve 231
 Barber, Donna 65, 220
 Barela, Alexander 123
 Barela, Eloy 107, 243
 Barela, Isaac 208
 Barela, Jared 107, 195
 Barela, Jennifer 123
 Barela, Jessica 58, 65, 211, 216, 218, 250
 Barraza, Christine 123, 208
 Barrientes, Daniel 123, 135
 Barrientes, Judy 65
 Barrientes, Rosemary 65, 196, 216, 218
 Bashinski, Deanna 123, 227, 237
 Bates, Keith 26
 Bates, Melvin 169
 Bauer, Charles 180, 246
 Bauer, Scotty 107, 117
 Beasley, Troy 107
 Beatty, Martin 123
 Beaudoin, Steve 150
 Beavers, Kenneth 123
 Becerra, Rose 107
 Becerra, Sylvia 224, 225
 Bell, Andrea 17, 18, 122, 123, 193, 202
 Bell, Joe 123
 Belmarez, Janie 123
 Belmarez, Suzanne 25, 208
 Benevides, Fernando 107, 158
 Bender, Kathleen 107
 Benefield, Larry 107
 Bennett, Carol 196, 208, 216, 218, 248
 Bennett, Lisa 109
 Berlanga, Maria 234
 Bernal, Paul 5, 49, 230, 245
 Bernal, Rhonda 107, 193
 Bernal, Sonny 123
 Bernshausen, Carol 5, 58, 59, 193, 249
 Bernshausen, Dean 123
 Bevil, Craig 26, 186, 256
 Bice, Danny 243
 Bishop, Sarah 123
 Black, Michael 109
 Black, Robert 123
 Black, Sandy 123
 Black, Thomas 232
 Black, Thomas 250
 Blackburn, Angie 5, 39, 58, 192, 192, 249
 Blakely, Willie 227
 Bodin, Gina 109
 Boldon, Roy 123
 Boles, Tina 123
 Boley, Kelly 33, 232
 Bordner, Barbara 107, 202
 Bostain, Angela 28, 107, 119, 202
 Botello, Robert 242
 Bounsavath, Kay 176
 Bowman, Angela 107, 207
 Box, Charles 66
 Boyce, Kathleen 123
 Boyette, Betty 107, 156, 172, 205
 Bracewell, Cynthia 249
 Bracewell, Melinda 215
 Bracker, Dawn Dee 58, 66, 193, 202, 203, 249
 Braden, Anthony 5, 34, 66, 163, 164, 209
 Bradford, Deena 123, 207
 Bradley, Danny 186, 232, 249
 Bradley, Brad 123
 Branch, Angela 19, 193, 245
 Branch, Barry 169
 Branch, Robert 107
 Brantley, Jennifer 224
 Brantley, Monalitha 174
 Brantley, Sulesia 234
 Brewer, Cindy 107
 Brewer, Linda 54, 66, 152, 153, 171, 172
 Brewer, Thomas 231
 Brewer, Victor 238
 Brice, Lashelle 107, 175
 Bridgeman, Jay 123
 Bridges, Doyle 66, 238
 Bridges, William 107
 Briggs, James 236
 Briones, Ann 107
 Brooks, Cindy 107
 Broughton, Janice 123, 215
 Brown, Regina 241
 Brown, Trudie 66, 199
 Brown, Wendy 205, 234, 250
 Brueggeman, Scott 66, 238
 Brumley, Keaka 199, 248
 Brumley, Staci 129
 Bruton, Kerin 107
 Bryant, Casimir 107, 220
 Buck, Ann Marie 123
 Buck, Karla 234
 Buck, Tina 123
 Bullard, Kristi 26, 107
 Bullard, Tonja 107, 202, 237
 Burciaga, Frederick 66, 145, 146, 185, 186
 Burciaga, Gloria 123, 178
 Burciaga, Odilia 107
 Burciaga, Raul 133
 Burciaga, Sonya 213
 Burge, Danny 123
 Burke, Randy 107
 Burks, Kim 123
 Burnett, James 6, 24, 59, 146
 Burnias, Malisa 44, 123, 208
 Burr, Jeffery 158
 Burt, Mark 32, 232, 248
 Bustin, Cynthia 107, 255
 Buttrill, Belinda 123, 196
 Bynum, Kimberly 107
 Caballero, Apolonio 66
 Caballero, Debra 123
 Caballero, Johnny 236
 Cagle, Jennifer 123
 Calcote, Sherrie 107
 Calzada, Ernesto 245
 Camacho, Daniel 107
 Campa, Jorge 108, 214, 220
 Campbell, Angie 123, 220
 Campbell, Miranda 66
 Campos, Sandra 208
 Campos, Yolanda 208
 Canales, Diana 208
 Canales, Gracie 66, 224
 Canales, Martina 66, 234
 Canton, Ricky 227
 Cantu, Gerardo 108
 Cantu, Rudolfo 108, 158, 211
 Cantu, Sofia 66, 238

Index

- Cardenas, Anna 47, 58, 59, 66, 120, 210, 248, 249
 Cardenas, Patricia 108, 208
 Cardenas, Sandra 108, 211
 Carmack, Michael 108
 Carranza, Elizabeth 158
 Carter, Gail 156
 Carter, Michelle 123
 Casas, Diana 123
 Cassard, James 123
 Castaneda, Janie 108
 Castillo, Candelari 123
 Castillo, Elizabeth 66
 Castillo, Juan 213
 Castillo, Juan 218
 Castillo, Lisa 234
 Castillo, Sandra 66
 Castoreno, Louis 108, 220
 Castro, Basil 108, 186, 208
 Castro, Lisa 192, 199
 Castro, Simon 108
 Cauthen, Dana 108
 Cebrat, Keary 123
 Cerda, Felipe 176, 177
 Cerda, Juan 123
 Cerda, Lisa 123
 Cervantes, Joseph 108
 Cervantes, LeRoy 123
 Chacon, Debra 224, 225
 Chan, Lai 124
 Chapa, Brenda 174
 Chapa, Robert 108
 Chapa, Ruben 108
 Chavez, Joe 124
 Chavez, Sulema 124, 208
 Chavis, Tammy 241
 Ching, Jesus 108, 116, 207, 208, 237
 Ching, Lucy 38, 44, 58, 64, 66, 120, 206, 207, 237, 246, 248, 249
 Ching, Ruth 124, 206, 207, 237
 Chow, Barry 108, 214
 Cimerhanzel, Daniel 124
 Cimerhanzel, Steve 66, 234
 Cisneras, Lilila 108
 Cisneros, Diana 108, 211
 Cisneros, Domingo 30, 31, 108
 Cisneros, Humberto 186
 Clark, Michelle 51, 66
 Clark, Orville 108, 237, 254
 Clark, Vicky 124
 Clayburg, Albert 226
 Clayton, Brenda 124
 Click, Christopher 108
 Cloud, Michael 14
 Coats, Carolyn 124
 Cockrell, Stacy 124, 211
 Cocorikis, Amara 108
 Coe, Evelyn 59, 66, 239, 240, 241
 Cole, La Kami 157, 174
 Collins, Floyd 135
 Collins, Millicent 234
 Collins, Paula 66, 234
 Colunga, Raymond 232
 Contreras, Christopher 66
 Contreras, Maria 124, 214
 Contreras, Vanessa 124
 Cook, Gerri 202, 203
 Cook, Sheliaine 124
 Cook, Sheryle 124
 Cook, Tricia 124
 Cooke, Kenneth 59, 145, 146, 183, 232
 Cooksey, Mark 108, 227
 Cooper, Chasta 238
 Cooper, Christopher 124
 Cooper, Gloria 224
 Cooper, Jayla 40, 172
 Cooper, Michael 124, 207, 208
 Copaus, Tina 124, 211
 Corley, John 108, 205
 Corpus, Armando 234
 Corpus, Davis 66, 208
 Cortez, George 108
 Cossio, Gabriel 208
 Costilla, Regina 124
 Coston, Tammie 108, 215
 Cotten, Billie 108
 Couch, Ann 108, 174
 Courtney, Brian 108, 208
 Cox, Greg 12, 146, 147, 248
 Cox, Van 53, 58, 66, 205, 249
 Crabtree, Kelvin 124
 Craft, Cindy 17, 18, 66, 224
 Craig, Ralph 124, 208
 Craig, Stephanie 7, 66, 198, 199, 200
 Crawford, Bernadett 220
 Crawford, Lowell 124
 Crews, Traci 174
 Crossland, Korena 199
 Cruz, Irma 124
 Cruz, Lisa 205
 Cruz, Odalya 208
 Cummings, Sam 108, 215
 Curl, Robert 108
 Damian, Cynthia 109, 226
 Daniels, Kevin 133
 Daniels, Sheretha 193
 Daniels, Sonji 193, 202
 Darby, Chandra 109
 Darden, Tanya 67
 Darnell, Jeff 30, 67, 109
 Davenport, Cynthia 193
 Davidson, Deborah 48, 58, 67, 193, 249
 Davila, Albert 42, 43, 91, 109, 176, 211, 212, 213
 Davila, David 238
 Davila, Jason 215
 Davila, Martha 199
 Davis, Barbara 109
 Davis, David 124, 178
 Davis, Paulette 172
 Davis, Pauline 172
 Davis, Rodney 109, 202, 233
 Davis, Rodney 146
 Davis, T.J. 109, 218
 De La Garza, Anna 109, 208
 De La Garza, Gerardo 124
 De La Garza, Irasema 124, 208
 De La Rosa, Annamarie 58, 229, 249
 De La Rosa, Beatrice 22, 23, 109, 176
 De La Rosa, Monica 218
 De Leon, Maria 109, 208
 De Leon, Mayda 208, 248, 249
 Dean, Lavinia, 220, 221
 Deanda, Lisa 124
 Deanda, Lydia 109, 202, 208
 Deanda, Monica 58, 66, 224, 229
 Dedek, Louis 254
 Deems, Catherine 224
 Deisch, Robert 234
 De La Cruz, Jesus 109
 De La Cruz, Maricela 124
 De La Rosa, Anne 66
 De La Rosa, Beatrice 106
 De Leon, Stephen 67, 205
 Derkowski, Lisa 67, 202
 Derkowski, Mark 124
 Diaz, Carlos 29, 43, 109, 211
 Diaz, Mario 109
 Dimas, Linda 250
 Dimas, Marilyn 124, 257
 Dishongh, Malcolm 109, 237
 Dixon, Victor 236
 Doan, Bich Loan 207, 214
 Doan, Kim Nhi 214
 Dobos, Rodd 109, 208
 Dominguez, Joseph 232
 Dominguez, Rigoberto 214
 Donald, Clayton 109
 Donner, Karen 109
 Douglas, Steven 124, 218
 Downing, L. 109
 Drawhorn, Donnie 141
 Driver, Darryl 242
 DuBoise, LeBlanche 67, 193
 DuBoise, Greg 124
 Dunaway, Cindy 250, 255
 Dunbar, Arthur 150
 Duncan, Henry 58, 68, 208, 237, 249
 Duncan, Melizza 17, 18, 42, 109, 193
 Duncan, Michael 124
 Duran, Sanjuanit 124
 Early, Nathan 109
 Easley, Laird 124
 Easley, Scott 124
 Eastland, Derrick 169
 Edwards, Carrie 220, 241
 Eickenhorst, Dewayne 124
 Elder, Jennifer 25, 68, 180
 Elder, Laura 109, 178, 222, 223
 Eledge, Barbara 21, 20, 21, 193
 Elizondo, Debra 208
 Elizondo, Roberto 68, 220
 Elledge, Michael 109
 Ellis, Patricia 53, 58, 68, 105, 205, 210, 246, 249
 Embody, Mark 125
 Emerson, Larry 178
 Eng, Sandra 109, 205, 222, 223
 Engle, Karen 199
 Eoff, Brenda 125
 Escalante, Christine 208
 Escalante, Lourdes 109, 208
 Escalera, Valentina 68
 Escalon, Patricia 125, 202
 Escamilla, Nancy 193, 199
 Escandon, Ray 125
 Escobar, Elma 109
 Escobar, Wilmar 68, 109
 Esparza, Ernest 176, 177
 Esparza, Javier 109
 Esparza 44, 208
 Espinosa, Artoro 68
 Esponzoza, Christina 125
 Espinoza, Diana 108
 Espitia, Roselynn 68, 242
 Esquivel, Abbey 125, 211
 Estep, Brett 68, 207, 222, 228, 234
 Estrada, Leticia 125, 218
 Etchegaray, Kelly 202, 203, 231
 Evans, Therese 110
 Evans, Willard 125
 Everts, Stacie 68
 Ezernack, Diane 125
 Fain, Sandra 225
 Farfan, Jose 27, 106, 110, 211, 224
 Farfan, Lupe 205
 Farias, Amanda 110, 158, 175
 Farias, Emily 125
 Farias, Linda 125, 208
 Fernandez, Jennifer 125
 Fernandez, Sandra 110
 Ferrigno, Rafael 236
 Finney, Dennise 125
 Fitch, Darryl 232
 Fitch, Todd 234
 Flores, Adam 125
 Flores, Adrian 234
 Flores, Alex 234
 Flores, David 6, 47, 58, 59, 68, 195, 249

Index

- Flores, Frankie 32, 68, 239, 245, 246
 Flores, Hermelinda 50, 68, 152, 243
 Flores, Laura 158, 208
 Flores, Mary 68, 214, 234, 235
 Flores, Miguel 211, 214
 Flores, Rafael 211
 Flores, Roberto 214
 Flores, Rosa 58, 59, 68
 Flores, Sylvia 208
 Fluellen, Michelle 222, 228
 Flynt, Michael 231
 Followell, Roschell 125, 215
 Fong, Oswaldo 110
 Fonseca, Alphonso 125
 Ford, Billy 146
 Ford, Leonard 168
 Forero, Nohemy 227
 Forester, Edie 249
 Foster, Linda 58, 69
 Foster, William 146, 186
 Frame, De Anna 199
 Francis, Toni 193, 245, 249
 Franco, Nidya 249
 Frank, Donald 180, 181, 250
 Frazier, James 125
 Freeman, Clodies 110
 Freeman, Johnny 110, 226
 Freeman, Johnny 110
 Freeman, Marcella 69
 Freudenthal, Kent 69, 218
 Freudenthal, Michael 125
 Fuentes, Abraham 110
 Fuentes, Deborah 125, 202
 Fuller, Cynthia 110
 Fuller, Scott 41, 213
 Gadson, Quanda 110
 Gaeta, Constantine 69
 Gaeta, Edward 125
 Gage, Donna 158
 Galindo, Marie 125
 Galvan, Blanca 125
 Galvan, Diana 125
 Galvan, Francisco 125
 Galvan, Juan 110, 211, 241
 Galvan, Nora 68, 249
 Galvan, Rosa 58, 68, 211, 246, 249, 255
 Gandar, Yvonne 110
 Garamillo, Joel 110, 208
 Garcia, Abelardo 69
 Garcia, Alice 125
 Garcia, Anabell 125
 Garcia, Andrew 125, 211, 249
 Garcia, Angelica 202
 Garcia, Anita 69
 Garcia, Anna 208, 232
 Garcia, Aurelio 211
 Garcia, Cynthia 174
 Garcia, Debra 110, 180
 Garcia, Francisco 242
 Garcia, Gabriel 125, 208, 254
 Garcia, Glenda 125
 Garcia, Grace 69, 110, 199, 202
 Garcia, Henry 125
 Garcia, Joel 110
 Garcia, Leticia 125
 Garcia, Maribel 125
 Garcia, Mary 125
 Garcia, Monica 110
 Garcia, Norma 125, 197
 Garcia, Patricia 197, 212, 213, 229
 Garcia, Ray 125
 Garcia, Richard 18, 69, 146, 213
 Garcia, Ruben 238
 Garcia, Sharon 125
 Garcia, Sonia 110, 224
 Garcia, Sonia 158
 Garcia, Sophia 110, 158
 Garcia, Susan 69
 Garcia, Vivian 69
 Gardner, Lori 234
 Garita, Milena 126
 Garner, Anita 18, 47, 58, 59, 64, 69, 207, 246, 249
 Garner, Becky 126, 210, 237, 255
 Garner, Connie 110
 Garner, Evelyn 208
 Garrett, Ingrid 110
 Gary, Linda 110
 Garza, Adrian 69, 144, 146, 186
 Garza, Amy 69, 224, 225
 Garza, Anna 126
 Garza, Anton 45
 Garza, David 158
 Garza, Emily 59, 69, 202, 203
 Garza, James 126
 Garza, Joe 218
 Garza, Maria 126
 Garza, Mark 126
 Garza, Michael 69, 208
 Garza, Rebecca 110
 Garza, Roger 69
 Garza, Rosanne 203
 Garza, Sandy 126
 Farza, Stephen 110, 211
 Gaspard, Shelly 199
 Gayton, Revecca 126
 Gentry, Cary 105, 211
 Gentry, Cathlene 7, 20, 35, 58, 69, 46, 200, 201, 249
 George, Shironica 24, 69, 222, 223
 Gerber, Angela 17, 18, 21, 41, 193
 Gibbons, Kimberly 70
 Gibbs, Patricia 70
 Gibbs, Sharon 126
 Gibson, Jeffery 37, 43, 58, 70, 126, 186, 249
 Gibson, Kimberly 152, 172
 Gibson, Lee 236
 Gideon, Ralph 110
 Gilbert, Barbara 58, 70, 247, 255
 Gilbert, Nancy 126
 Gillum, Hamberlyn 110
 Gilmore, Dexter 168, 172
 Gilmore, Lois 152
 Givens, Carla 126
 Glaskox, Melissa 126
 Godwin, Cynthia 247
 Gomez, Daniel 186
 Gomez, Jesus 126
 Gongora, Cynthia 110, 208
 Gongora, Ester 110, 196
 Gongora, Melinda 110, 193, 208
 Gongora, Rafael 126
 Gonzales, Annabel 243
 Gonzales, David 211, 250
 Gonzales, Elisa 110
 Gonzales, Guadalupe 70, 108, 110
 Gonzales, Louis 70, 230
 Gonzales, Lupita 211
 Gonzales, Miguel 243
 Gonzales, Naomi 111
 Gonzales, Ray 111
 Gonzales, Richard 231
 Gonzales, Robert 208, 232
 Gonzales, Susan 126
 Gonzalez, Angelica 70, 126
 Gonzalez, Delia 208
 Gonzalez, Diane 16, 18, 29, 37, 38, 49, 58, 70, 126, 201, 208, 246, 249
 Gonzalez, Ida 126
 Gonzalez, Juan 22, 121, 211, 217, 218
 Gonzalez, Laura 126, 218
 Gonzalez, Leticia 242
 Gonzalez, Martha 208
 Gonzalez, Ruben 126
 Gonzalez, Velma 208
 Gonzalez, Veronica 111
 Gordon, Shirley 174
 Gore, Lenard 111, 227
 Gorski, Michael 70, 214, 218, 242
 Gosnell, Barry 70
 Gould, Bridgett 70
 Grace, Angela 211, 250
 Granadas, Teresa 126
 Grau, Karl 227
 Gray, Glenda 111, 156
 Gray, Mark 70
 Gray, Matthew 58, 70, 146
 Gray, Robert 146
 Green, Carol 111
 Green, James 126
 Greeney, Colleen 111
 Griffin, Douglass 126, 249
 Groves, Deborah 58, 70, 246
 Guajardo, Virginia 208, 249, 250
 Guerra, Debbie 32, 70, 193, 202
 Guerra, Donna 111, 193
 Guerrero, Anna 126
 Guerrero, Lynn 17, 18, 70, 200, 201, 220, 229, 246
 Guerrero, Rachel 111, 239
 Guillen, Margarito 111
 Guillen, Thomas 126
 Gunter, Paul
 Gurka, Katherine 249, 250
 Gustafson, Wade 49, 70, 231
 Gutierrez, Cynthia 111
 Gutierrez, Joann 111
 Gutierrez, Jose 111
 Gutierrez, Noe 126
 Gutierrez, Ray 126
 Guynes, Jill, 126, 193
 Guzman, Gilbert 126
 Guzman, Joe 111
 Hagen, Kimberly 126
 Hagen, Michael 111
 Hair, Jennifer 126
 Haire, Tonya 111
 Hairrell, Jackie 111, 218
 Hall, Barbara 126
 Hall, Roger 126, 218
 Hamilton, Edward 241
 Hammonds, Christina 126
 Hammonds, Cynthia 70
 Hammons, Tracy 126, 246
 Handy, Carlton 70, 236, 237
 Haney, Glenn 126, 208
 Hardin, Billy 126
 Harding, Georganne 224
 Hardy, Robert 224
 Hardy, Ronnie 111
 Hargrove, Melissa 111
 Harris, Regina 70
 Harris, Reginald 126
 Harrison, Angela 70, 234, 245
 Harrison, Michael 126
 Haskins, Lindsey 58, 59, 70, 105, 216, 218, 249
 Hattenbach, Tonya 126
 Hawkins, Frederick 254
 Hawkins, Kirk 70
 Hayes, Christine 111, 211
 Haynes, Christa 126
 Haywood, Jeffrey 148
 Hebert, Kristi 126
 Heckman, Debra 208, 249
 Heinrich, Mark 238
 Henderson, Ezra 6, 71, 146, 163, 165
 Henderson, Patrick 33, 146, 164
 Henderson, Tina 156, 175

Index

- Hendley, Tracey 111, 113, 208, 255
 Henry, Cassandra 126
 Henson, Terry 242
 Hermis, Michelle 12, 71, 193, 245
 Hernandez, Amalia 111, 211
 Hernandez, Antonio 214
 Hernandez, Carol 239
 Hernandez, Caroline 126, 241
 Hernandez, Claudia 111, 197, 211
 Hernandez, Edward 126, 208
 Hernandez, Francisca 126
 Hernandez, Geraldine 199
 Hernandez, Gilbert 211
 Hernandez, Humberto 151
 Hernandez, Irma 127, 211
 Hernandez, Isabel 127, 211
 Hernandez, Jonas 127
 Hernandez, Josie 59
 Hernandez, Leticia 127
 Hernandez, Marjorie 58, 71, 211, 241
 Hernandez, Mayra 111
 Hernandez, Ruben 127, 185
 Hernandez, Samuel 146, 186
 Hernandez, Tania 70
 Hernandez, Xavier 127
 Herrera, Annette 199, 239
 Herrera, Anthony 232
 Herrera, Gorge 127
 Herrera, Jorge Jr. 218
 Herrera, Jose 127
 Herrera, Martha 127, 157
 Herrera, Pedro 230
 Herrera, Rosie 247, 259
 Hewitt, Patrice 174
 Hewitt, Tammy 175
 Hicks, Letriccia 193, 245
 Hilborn, Travis 71
 Hill, Benita 171, 172, 173
 Hill Keith 165, 186
 Hill, Terri 220
 Hilton, Chris 218, 243
 Hilton, Lisa 22, 127
 Hinna, Carol 71
 Hinojosa, Gregory 146
 Hinojosa, Marisa 127, 211
 Hinojosa, Paul 111
 Ho, Lien 214
 Ho, Minh 214
 Hoang, Doang 214
 Haong, Tu 214
 Haong, Tuan 58, 214
 Hodges, Susan 202, 203
 Holbert, Tanya 220
 Holcombe, Elton 111, 215
 Holder, Edwin 127
 Holland, Kirk 238
 Holland, Rhonda 71, 202
 Holliman, Edward 146
 Hollis, Kyle 127
 Hollis, Rachel 7, 240, 241
 Holman, George 29, 38, 49, 58, 71, 176, 177, 208, 209, 249
 Holman, Williw, 238, 246
 Honga, My 127
 Hooker, Charles 111
 Hooker, Cindy 111
 Horne, Michael 33, 232
 Horne, Stephen 194, 211
 Houston, Randall 71
 Howard, Carl 146
 Howard, Troy 127
 Hua Quoc, Kien 207
 Hubbard, Garril 111
 Huber, Dorothy 255
 Huerta, Carlos 71, 245
 Huerta, Daniel 50, 53, 71, 205, 224, 245
 Huerta, Yraci 127
 Hughes, Rita 111, 193, 205
 Humphries, Frances 111
 Humplik, David 111
 Hunt, Arrechia 127
 Hunter, Melony 111, 127
 Hunter, Tommy 25, 234
 Hurd, Wilford 71
 Hurtado, David 112
 Huynh, Doanh 214
 Huynh, Lieu 214
 Huynh, Ngoc 112
 Huynh, Thao 214
 Huynh, Thi 58
 Huynh, Van 214
 Hyder, Mark 218
 Idom, Suzanne 127
 In, Chan 127
 Islas, Delma 26, 110, 112, 208, 209
 Ivy, Kenneth 127
 Jackson, Donny 280
 Jackson, John 18, 146
 Jackson, Kimberly 112
 Jackson, Lisa 175
 Jackson, Manipa 127
 Jackson, Norvette 127
 Jackson, Roy 37, 59, 71, 145, 232
 Jackson, Stephanie 232
 James, Marisa 112, 193
 Jamison, Beth 127
 Janke, Karen 71, 199
 Janosky, Nancy 180, 181
 Janosky, Susan 112, 218
 Jasek, Christine 36, 37, 48, 58, 59, 158, 159, 182, 208
 Jayroe, Kandie 127
 Jeane, Julieanne 127, 135
 Jenkins, Cedric 167
 Jernell, Kimberly 199, 220
 Jimenez, Rebecca 127
 Joe, Kathy 29, 112, 114, 176, 207
 Johnson, Charmayne 234
 Johnson, Demetric 72, 208, 250
 Johnson, Elizabeth 112
 Johnson, Faye 152, 153
 Johnson, Paul 112
 Johnson, Richard 112
 Johnson, Sharon 234
 Johnson, Tammie 220
 Johnson, Tommy 55, 59, 146
 Johnson, Vickie 72, 220
 Johnson, Virginia 218
 Jolivette, Sheritha 241
 Jones, Arusha 211
 Jones, Aurdis 72, 224
 Jones, Dana 218
 Jones, Darren 15, 37, 72, 144, 146, 186, 245
 Jones, Everett 151
 Jones, Kelley 26, 201, 229, 250, 289
 Jones, Melody 112
 Jones, Michael 146, 148
 Jones, Pamela 174
 Jones, Richard 72, 245
 Jones, Sterling 236
 Joseph, Sonja 112
 Juarez, Bonifacio 127
 Juarez, Gregory 29, 33, 72, 146, 245, 252
 Juarez, Lucio 231
 Juarez, Michele 112
 Juarez, Samuel 127, 254
 Kainer, Stephanie 127
 Kaye, Elizabeth 112, 193, 205
 Keasling, Jennifer 112
 Keasling, Troy 112
 Keen, Rebecca 127
 Keen, Terri 239, 241
 Keleshian, Donald 249
 Keller, Marlan 127
 Kelley, Karen 127, 245
 Kelley, Kimberly 241
 Kelley, Herman 112
 Kelly, Kathryn 218, 250
 Kelly, Michael 226
 Kelly, Randy 207
 Kemp, Paul 112
 Kent, Rodney 220
 Kim Yong 127
 King, Rickie 127
 Kirkpatrick, Constance 51, 72, 241
 Kirkpatrick, Kenneth 127
 Kitchens, Kevin 112, 218
 Kittinger, Dandra 39, 58, 58, 72, 152, 208, 249
 Klien, Greg 72, 203, 229
 Knight, Kimberly 241
 Koehl, Deborah 72
 Koehler, Fred 124, 127
 Koonce, Donna 112, 117, 218
 Koonce, Herman 112
 Kordowski, Joseph 72
 Kraus, Kelly 112
 Krouse, Jachin 127, 178
 Krouse, Kimberly 112, 178, 179
 Krouse, Pamela 232
 Kumbarcja, Ajshe 72, 234
 Kumbarcja, Gezime 127
 Lackey, Sandra 72, 112
 Lacour, Angela 229, 258
 Lacour, Brian 112
 Lacour, Connie 127, 208
 Lacy, Andrea 224
 LaFleur, Amanda 112, 202
 LaFleur, Angela 128
 LaFleur, Rhonda 59, 72, 225
 Lake, Kenneth 112
 Lam Toan 112
 Lamas, Ernesto 112, 231
 Lambridia, James 128, 208
 Lane, Clarence 73
 Lane, Lisa 112, 205, 220
 Lang, Jacqueline 128
 Lapaglia, Johnny 113, 227
 Lara, Jaime 41, 236
 Lara, Marcus 146
 Lara, Monica 73
 Lara, Rene 44, 45
 Larsen, Lisa 43, 112, 193, 202
 Lasoya, Nancy 195, 196, 245, 250
 Lasoya, Ricky 254
 Lassetter, Cheryl 113
 Lassetter, Lorrie 113, 220
 Laws, Tanya 243
 Lay, Twylia 245
 Layton, Lupina 50, 59, 73, 242, 246
 Layton, Juan 128, 199
 Layton, Sara 73
 Le, Loc 58
 Leal, David 128
 Leal, Marty 158
 Leal, Michelle 73, 199
 Leath, Anajanette 128
 LeBlanc, Christopher 234
 Ledesma, Joann 112
 Ledesma, Richard 184, 185, 186, 187, 208
 Ledet, Stacy 118, 193, 205
 Ledezma, Christopher 128, 211
 Lee, Anna 73, 241, 239
 Lee, Vontrail 128
 Leggett, Kimberly 128
 Lehmann, Deborah 128
 Lemke, Jo 118
 Lemke, Sue 128
 Leonard, Donis 24, 121, 216, 217, 218, 223
 Level, Kimberly 113
 Lew, Jarmon 113
 Lewis, Alicia 193, 245, 249

Index

- Lewis, Tessie 113
 Libby, Leanne 107, 113, 250
 Lilley, Billy 128
 Lilley, Curtis 113, 227
 Lilly, Lydia 113
 Lim, Lawrence 128
 Lim, Vera 128
 Linzy, Mary 73
 Lira, Mike 148, 230
 Little, Teresa 113, 202
 Livanec, Ricky 58, 73, 207, 234, 235, 249
 Lizcano, Lisa 128
 Lockhart, Michelle 193, 250
 Loe, Michael 128
 Loftin, Synthia 193, 255
 Loftin, Paula 113
 Loftin, Penny 113
 Long, Valerie 73, 220
 Longoria, Jose 128, 180, 181
 Longoria, Joseph 113, 211
 Longoria, Leticia 128
 Longoria, Pauline 128
 Longoria, Shirley 113, 225
 Lonneke, Shawn 234
 Lopez, Carlos 113, 153
 Lopez, Juan 226
 Loria, Sherri 113, 237
 Losoya, Joel 218
 Lovell, Mike 24, 58, 59, 121, 208, 216, 217, 218, 222, 223, 249, 259
 Lowery, David 26, 227
 Loya, Lorenzo 128
 Lozana, Ubaldo 128
 Luangpakdy, Prakaykeo 128
 Lucas, Belinda 51, 73, 241
 Lue, Helen 45, 128
 Lue, Linda 106, 113, 114, 176, 202, 207, 211, 223
 Lue, Cindi 73
 Luebano, Eduardo 128, 208
 Luevano, Jose 243
 Lugo, Oscar 125
 Luna, Aaron 113
 Luna, Cecilia 6, 51, 59, 73, 239, 241
 Luna, Diane 239, 241
 Lung, Spicer 128
 Luu, Quan 73, 208, 214
 Luu, Trieu 73, 207
 Luu, Trinh 58, 59, 73, 214, 208
 Ly, Hang 214
 Ly, Thanh 58, 59, 73, 214, 208
 Lygas, Marnie 180
 Mack, Randee 205, 208, 249
 Mack, Randy 150, 227
 MacVeigh, Rotrude 113
 Maeker, Walter 118, 150, 186
 Magana, Eva 113, 128
 Maggard, Kenneth 234
 Malley, Sean 254
 Mancha, Daphne 128
 Maness, Michelle 128, 218
 Manivong, Vilavanh 238
 Mapp, Michelle 99
 Mapula, George 237
 Marbles, John 168
 Marcaurele, Michael 128
 Mares, Clementin 113
 Mares, Nicholas 128
 Marksberry, Keith 28, 113, 227
 Marron, Freddie 128
 Marroquin, Albert 113
 Marroquin, Anabel 128
 Martin, Chris 250
 Martin, Michael 128, 227
 Martinez, Billy 128
 Martinez, Cynthia 193
 Martinez, David 14, 73, 158, 161, 183, 208
 Martinez, Felipe 234
 Martinez, Gina 7, 34, 180
 Martinez, Harriet 7, 34, 229, 255, 246
 Martinez, Hector 113
 Martinez, Jose 129
 Martinez, Josephine 241, 239
 Martinez, Juan 74, 208
 Martinez, Lena 113
 Martinez, Luis 242
 Martinez, Maria 98
 Martinez, Matilde 129
 Martinez, Rolando 98, 236, 208
 Martinez, Rolando 113
 Martinez, Sandra 129
 Martinez, Yolanda 98
 Massey, Larry 129
 Massey, Melinda 223, 146, 220, 222
 Massey, Raymond 74, 146, 220
 Mathis, Wesley 113
 Matthews, Donald 169
 Matthews, Michael 98, 176, 177
 Matura, Emil 129
 Mauricio, Teresa 113, 208
 Mauthe, Jean 129, 218
 Maya, Christina 113
 Maynard, Timothy 129
 McAdams, Jodi 114, 204
 McCarley, Shannon 114, 20, 201
 McClellan, Russell 60, 74, 114
 McCleney, Natalie 202
 McCormick, Charla 98, 193
 McCullar, Timothy 98, 146, 233, 244
 McFarland, Kimberly 114
 McGinnis, Matthew 114
 McGrew, Kelvin 114, 146
 McKenzie, James 129
 McLemore, Nikita 98
 McMillan, Randell 114, 129
 McMillan, Rodger 129
 McGrew, Kenneth 168
 McQueen, Virginia 129
 Mead, Donna 74, 193, 249
 Meaux, Laura 129, 193, 249
 Meaux, Robert 58, 59, 74, 194
 Medel, Joe 129
 Medellin, Alfred 129
 Medellin, Sylvia 129
 Medrano, Irene 48
 Medrano, Veronica 129
 Melcher, Manuel 74, 230
 Melendez, Elena 114
 Mendez, Andres 129
 Mendez, Diana 238, 239
 Mendez, Julia 208, 241
 Mendez, Ligia 98, 208
 Mendez, Marco 58, 59, 61, 249, 250
 Mendiola, Michael 98
 Mendiola, Steven 114
 Mendoza, Eddie 114, 254
 Metz, John 98, 250
 Meyers, James 74, 249
 Miles, Paula 114
 Miller, Angela 114
 Miller, Billy 232
 Miller, Christina 129, 205, 257
 Miller, Dale 114
 Miller, Malinda 98, 234, 235
 Mills, Marisa 129, 202
 Mills, Michelle 114, 176, 202
 Mills, Rebecca 129, 211
 Miranda, Daniel 98
 Miranda, Virginia 114, 220
 Monge, Steve 211
 Monterrey, George 74, 245
 Monterrey, Monica 129, 195
 Montes, Quirino 114
 Montiel, Alex 129
 Montiel, Frank 98, 208, 232, 233
 Moody, Nesha 114, 202, 255
 Moore, Cathleen 114, 176
 Moore, Darrin 114
 Moore, Dewitt 98
 Moore, Larry 74, 146
 Morales, Adolfo 129, 202
 Morales, Alan 114
 Morales, Edward 98, 236
 Morales, Fred 146
 Morales, Jeanette 98
 Morales, Lisa 114
 Morales, Melissa 114
 Morales, Monica 114
 Morales, Oscar 129
 Morales, Tammy 174
 Moreno, Mario 98, 236
 Moreno, Rodney 114
 Morgan, Terry 114
 Morris, James 74, 146, 205
 Mosley, Ronnie 74, 232
 Mosqueda, Stephen 232
 Mosqueda, Veronica 114
 Motley, La Manuel 14, 158, 159
 Mozingo, Rachel 129
 Mroz, Leonard 74
 Mueller, Carl 58, 74, 146, 147, 243
 Munoz, Alma 129
 Munoz, Mark 90, 98, 101, 148, 236
 Munoz, Mary 129, 255
 Munoz, Rosemary 74, 202
 Murphy, Karen 234, 235
 Murphy, Roxanne 114, 156
 Murphy, Sharon 129
 Murray, Anna 129
 Murray, Danny 226
 Musquiz, Mark 98, 208
 Nandlal, Asha 114, 211, 224, 245
 Nava, Inez 239
 Navarro, Ray 98, 208
 Neira, Michael 129
 Nelms, Renita 114, 243
 Nelson, Jeanie 129
 Nems, Donald 129
 Neville, Suzanne 74
 Newby, Tamela 114
 Newell, Audrey 114
 Newman, Christoph 249
 Nguyen, Khoi 202, 207, 208, 215, 245, 250
 Nguyen, Wgoc 90, 91
 Nguyen, Nhiha 211, 214
 Nguyen, Trang 214
 Nguyen, Tuyet 58, 249
 Nichols, Tammy 129
 Nichols, William 114, 254
 Nieto, Lazaro 114
 Nieves, Jimmy 114, 237
 Noack, Wanda 6, 58, 61, 74, 241, 249
 Nolan, Travis 220
 Noyola, Joel 129
 Noyola, Marisela 98, 239, 241
 Noyola, Matilde 98, 208
 Nunez, Anna 98, 202, 217, 241
 Nunez, Elena 50, 74, 199, 246
 Nunez, Rosina 74, 208, 209, 224, 245
 O Bregon, Ralph 229
 Obershaw, Ronda 113, 115, 193, 218, 237
 Obregon, Lucinda 58, 129, 176
 Ochoa, Alice 227

Index

- Ogg, J. C. 129
 Ogg, Shannon 130
 Oglesby, Tammy 115
 Oldner, Timothy 115, 254
 Olivarez, Gina 99, 241
 Olivarez, Margarita 130, 221
 Oliver, Jimmy 130
 Olivo, Norma 130
 Olvera, Jesse 115, 119, 223
 Ontiveros, Kelly 115, 202, 213
 Orsak, Stephen 115
 Ortega, Criselda 211
 Ortega, Rosario 130
 Ortiz, Miriam 74, 199, 224, 239, 245, 246
 Outley, Timera 99, 239, 241
 Overton, Glenda 99
 Owens, Donald Jr. 227
 Owens, Martha 115
 Ozuna, Jaime 130
 Pachuca, Julie 130, 202
 Pachuca, Michael 130
 Pachuca, Shirley 75, 208, 218, 245
 Padilla, Kenneth 115
 Padron, Ismael 75, 242
 Paiz, Annette 130
 Paiz, Ronald 130, 218, 249
 Palacios, Gilbert 58, 75, 177
 Palmore, Tommie A. 115
 Parisi, Alexander 75
 Parisi, Gregg 99, 148, 149, 226
 Parker, Chrishell 130
 Parker, Jeffery 75, 130, 227
 Parker, Robert 115, 227
 Paschal, Michael 176, 231
 Pate, Monique 106, 176
 Pearson, Satricia 130, 218
 Peavy, Novelette 115
 Pena, Ernesto 99, 180, 236
 Pena, Laura 99, 212
 Pena, Lorena 130
 Pena, Vincent 130
 Penny, Theresa 99, 193, 245
 Pequeno, Cecilia 130, 176, 211, 249
 Pegeno, Roberto 34, 58, 75, 208, 245
 Perales, David 75
 Peralez, Jose 130
 Perez, Adela 214
 Perez, Alfredo 20, 50, 75, 250
 Perez, Bernadett 106, 115
 Perez, David 130
 Perez, Edward 40, 99, 104, 249, 250
 Perez, Eliot 115
 Perez, Elizabeth 43, 112, 115, 118, 193
 Perez, Eugene 14, 49, 75, 176, 177
 Perez, Irene 99, 208
 Perez, Jaime 202, 203
 Perez, Jamilette 115, 214
 Perez, Johnny 75
 Perez, Judith 115, 201
 Perez, Maria 29, 42, 43, 90, 211
 Perez, Regino 115
 Perkins, Kevin 169
 Perkins, Kimberly 199
 Permenter, Mark 99, 242
 Perry, Kevin 243
 Pham, Diep 75, 249
 Pham, Thuy 58, 211, 214, 249
 Pham, Trang 130
 Phoenix, Shantay 130
 Pickering, E. Ray 75
 Pilgrim, Melissa 130
 Pizzoferrato, Betty 130
 Pizzoferrato, Gary 130
 Pizzoferrato, Jerry 238
 Plumley, Wendy 130
 Plumley, Wesley 234
 Plummer, Joey 26, 115, 150
 Poindexter, Patricia 130
 Pollard, Sharon 130
 Ponder, Larry 35, 29, 58, 75, 215
 Porras, Alfred Jr. 99
 Powell, Rodney 158, 218
 Powelson, Patrick 130, 205
 Powers, Donetta 130
 Powers, Victor 75, 234
 Precilla, Henry 130
 Presa, Jesse 75, 236
 Presa, Rosa 130
 Preston, Victor 158, 160, 205
 Preston, Yolanda 115
 Price, Jarvis 15, 32, 146, 215
 Price, Mark 25, 75, 254
 Price, Penny 122, 129, 130, 205
 Prince, Wanda 130
 Pruneda, Belinda 99, 202, 203, 205, 249
 Queza da, Robert 130, 208
 Quiones, Bertha 115, 211
 Quinones, Elizabeth 75, 193, 205
 Quinones, Eva 75, 229
 Rahman, Hisham 29, 33, 75, 146, 221, 245, 250
 Rains, Christal 146
 Rains, Kelly 111, 115, 259
 Rajavong, Khamplane 99
 Ramirez, Angela 193, 204, 205
 Ramirez, Christina 99
 Ramirez, Diana 59, 75, 158, 230, 241
 Ramirez, Juan 130
 Ramirez, Judias 109, 115
 Ramirez, Julio 158, 232, 233
 Ramirez, Kristina 208
 Ramirez, Lisa 241
 Ramirez, Margaret 130
 Ramirez, Michael 115
 Ramirez, Patricia 130
 Ramirez, Porfiria 115
 Ramirez, Raymond 115
 Ramirez, Sandra 115
 Ramon, Michael 99, 196
 Ramos, Catherine 99
 Randle, Kevin 130
 Rash, Charles 99, 232
 Ratcliff, Mary 75, 193, 239
 Ravenscraft, Shanna 130
 Rawlinson, Darrel 99
 Ray, Lynn 76, 230
 Raymundo, Isela 130
 Razo, Richard 115
 Rea, Sylvia 115, 130, 211
 Reaux, Cecille 115, 220, 221
 Reaux, Mark 115
 Reaves, Kirk 130
 Reed, Michele 224
 Reeder, Lavonda 76, 202
 Rena, Myra 99
 Rendon, Jennifer 47, 115, 196, 197
 Rendon, Kathryn 130
 Renken, Michelle 115, 202
 Requeses, Adrian 115
 Requeses, Maximiano 48, 58, 59, 76
 Rex, Donna 6, 34, 76, 152, 155, 208
 Rex, Teresa 32, 35, 99, 201
 Reyes, Carmen 76, 224, 234, 258
 Reyes, Elizabeth 211
 Reyes, Jacquelin 130, 211
 Reyes, Maria 28, 99
 Reyes, Oscar 76, 232
 Reyes, Raul 116
 Reyes, Rolando 130, 207
 Reyna, David 116
 Reyna, Elizabeth 116
 Reyna, Esther 44, 130, 255
 Reyna, Martina 116, 211
 Reyna, Rosalinda 130
 Ribnikar, Merry 99, 146, 250, 289
 Richardson, Patrick 76, 228, 243
 Richter, Mary 130
 Rico, Anthony 116, 211
 Ricondo, Richard 130
 Riden, Douglas 130
 Riggs, Renita 130
 Riojas, Gregory 100
 Rios, Irene 100
 Rios, N. Don 131
 Rios, N. Rico 131, 151
 Rios, Perla 58, 61, 76, 196, 197, 249
 Rivard, Denis 218, 241, 254
 Rivas, Maria 76
 Rivas, Sue 76, 246
 Rivera, Dolores 131
 Rivera, Joe 116, 227
 Rivera, Kevin 130, 211, 250
 Rivera, Maria 100
 Rivera, Stacy 100
 Roach, James 100, 146
 Roach, John 116
 Roberts, Bruce 130
 Roberts, David 226, 227
 Roberts, Fredrick 232
 Roberts, Kim 130, 218
 Robertson, Edward 116, 229
 Robertson, Keith 58, 59, 64, 78, 254
 Robinson, Bernard 150
 Robinson, Lori 100, 224
 Robinson, Yvonne 100
 Robledo, Diana 211
 Robledo, Francisco 116
 Robledo, Tereso 116
 Rocchi, Melisa 19, 78, 208, 239, 245, 246
 Rockenbach, David 131
 Rodrigues, Glenn 234
 Rodrigues, Wayne 227
 Rodriguez, Christine 78, 239
 Rodriguez, David 24, 28, 58, 60, 78, 195, 243
 Rodriguez, Enrique 131
 Rodriguez, George 131
 Rodriguez, Johnny 116
 Rodriguez, Mark 78
 Rodriguez, Olga 224
 Rodriguez, Porfirio 100
 Rodriguez, Rafael 100, 234
 Robriguez, Robert 100
 Rodriguez, Sara 131
 Rodriguez, Simon 78, 229, 255
 Rogers, Michelle 116
 Rogers, Robert 236
 Rogers, Selina 131
 Rogers, Timmy 100, 232
 Rojas, David 100, 208, 228, 229
 Rojas, Gonzalo 116, 242
 Rojas, Laura 116, 156
 Roman, Cynthia 116
 Roman, Michael 100
 Roman, Raymond 131
 Roman, Sylvia 78, 241
 Romero, Cindy 116
 Ronatouch, Chamrong 131
 Rosas, Angela 100
 Rosas, Christina 208
 Rose, Alan 26, 230
 Rose, Robbie 131
 Rosington, Dennis 131
 Rosington, Derek 100, 208
 Ross, Dedreah 105, 211

Index

- Ross, Kathryn 218
Routh, Michiko 131, 180
Rozell, Rhonda 131, 258
Rubin, Bernardin 131
Ruiz, Albany 116, 211
Ruiz, Carlos Jr. 58, 78
Ruiz, Lisa 58, 78, 249, 250
Ruiz, Maria 131, 239
Ruiz, Mark 131
Ruiz, Mary Lou 116, 131
Ruiz, Reinaldo 158
Ruiz, Veronica 131
Rummell, Vernon 180
Rusk, Sharon 77, 227
Russell, Janice 156
Rutkowski, Brenda 116
Rutledge, Mary 141
Ryals, James 116
Saenz, Carlos 116
Saenz, Debra 99, 100, 196, 197, 208, 239
Salazar, Fermin 227
Salazar, Julie 100, 245
Salazar, Ninfia 100, 208, 247
Salias, Toni 131, 237
Salinas, Griselda 116, 250
Salinas, Lupe 116, 208
Salinas, Paula 116
Salinas, Shirley 20, 77, 91, 193, 209, 211, 213
Sallaz, John 77, 232
Samora, Mike 100
Sample, Carolyn 100
Sampson, Desiree 131
Sampson, Shelley 131
Samudio, Mark 131
Sanchez, Barry 131
Sanchez, Eddie 234
Sanchez, Gabriel 116
Sanchez, Gilbert 100
Sanchez, Ismael 131
Sanchez, Jose 131
Sanchez, Maria 116, 208
Sanchez, Maria 211
Sanchez, Rosemarie 116, 158
Sanchez, Sonia 234, 239
Sanchez, Stephanie 45, 131
Sandell, Kodi 100, 208, 229
Sanders, Robin 250
Sandoval, David 116
Sandoval, Lisa 116
Sandoval, Thomas 77, 197
Sanford, Margaret 131
Santos, Felix 131
Sarabia, Jesse Jr. 77, 229
Sarmientos, Johnny 131
Sarmientos, Sonia 131
Sauceda, Lucy 77
Saul, Theresa 131
Sauls, George 231
Sauls, James 116
Saunders, Victor 116
Sbeite, Khaled 100
Sbeite, Sonia 131
Scheel, Sandra 77
Scheffer, Bethany 131
Schindler, Todd 131
Schneider, Fredrick 116
Schneider, La Vonne 238
Schroeder, Donald 116
Schoyler, David 169
Scott, Barbie 100
Scott, Ursula 101, 200, 201, 241
Scruggs, Tammy 101, 193, 202
Seals, Lisa 156, 175
Segovia, Jose 131
Segora, Larry 131
Sellers, Shantele 131, 174
Semien, Stacey 239
Sephton, Kimberly 58, 77, 241, 249
Serna, Alexander 243
Seunsom, Phathaykha 58, 211
Shadden, Tammie 117
Shanks, Gary 218
Sharp, James 101, 148
Shaw, Kimberley 117, 262
Shaw, Robin 117
Shepherd, Jerold 131
Sheppard, Danny 146
Shindler, Gregory 243
Shindler, Larry 117
Shipp, Rubie 117
Shows, Allison 117, 205, 208
Shriver, Joseph 7, 117
Singer, Theresa 131
Sisoumhou, Rasamy 214
Sisoumhou, Daralay 214
Siviseth, Daralay 214
Siviseth, Dovangmal 77, 242
Skiles, Billie 101, 197
Skillern, Chelton 169
Slaughter, Janice 117, 205
Sloan, Darryl 146, 236
Slusher, Dale 131
Small, James 131
Smith, Alice 77
Smith, Christina 131
Smith, Clyde 18, 19, 39, 234
Smith, Jennifer 202, 203
Smith, Jerry 131
Smith, Joy 101
Smith, Karen 117, 241
Smith, Kimberley 101, 241
Smith, Lana 77, 178, 179
Smith, Lillian 58, 77
Smith, Paul 117
Smith, Sharon 101, 227, 229
Smith, Stacey 101
Smith, Tammy 77
Snelson, Eyvette 117, 196
Soehnge, Craig 131
Solis, Tamatha 132
Soliz, Lupe 10, 117
Sonier, Robin 77
Sonnier, Ina 117
Soontirarain, Dean 117, 210
Soria, Maria 132
Soto, Angelita 101
Soto, Robert 117
Soto, Rosalinda 132, 211
Spann, Laura 24, 58, 59, 77, 202, 222, 223, 246, 250, 255
Spann, Rhonda 117, 222, 223
Sparkman, Eugene III 158
Spencer, Charlotte 77, 246
Spencer, Kimberly 39, 132, 157, 171, 172
Spessard, Kimberly 23, 33, 37, 77, 200, 201, 210, 217
Sproston, Christina 77
St. Andre, John 77
Stanley, William 117
Starnes, Belinda 77, 152, 199
Starnes, David 101, 232
Steel, Sherry 101, 220
Steele, Renee 117, 216, 218
Steffler, Dawn 101, 202, 203, 213, 250
Steiner, Nancy 101, 241
Steptoe, Darlene 101
Stevens, Connie 101
Stevens, Dietrich 157, 174
Stevens, Paula 175
Stewart, Gregory 205
Stewart, Roy 101
Stewart, Tim 117, 222, 223
Stilley, Kerry 78, 232
Stilley, Stacey 132
Stilley, Tracey 117, 227
Stone, Charles 238
Stone, Gerri 28, 198, 218
Stonecipher, Lisa 132
Stout, Sherry 117, 205
Stowe, Pamela 132
Stowell, Douglas 101, 178
Strawn, Jolynda 132
Stroble, Sharon 224
Stroud, Sheila 132
Stubbe, John 23, 78, 196, 197, 249
Stubblefield, Raymond 24, 36, 58, 59, 78, 216, 218, 222, 223
Styner, Milton 167
Sugg, Lisa 117
Sughrue, Juluis 101
Sughrue, Ramona 117
Sullivan, Kelly 117
Sullivan, Michael 58, 60, 249
Surface, Ronda 132, 193
Sutton, Laurel 7, 78, 205
Sutton, Mark 35, 101, 245
Swim, Colleen 117
Swindle, Lisa 101, 220
Swindoll, Wanda 117
Swiney, Belinda 117
Syer, Susan 117, 202
Sykes, Billy Jr. 132
Syphrett, Lesa 15, 117, 222, 223
Tabor, Rebecca 101, 193, 199
Takacs, Sam 101
Taplin, Delvyn 163, 164
Taplin, Tonya 132, 157
Tatum, Johnnie 150
Tavares, Juanna 132
Tavares, Susana 101, 104
Taylor, Alan 78
Taylor, Anthony 232
Taylor, Lloyd 146, 147
Taylor, Nina 118, 146
Taylor, Patty 102, 193
Taylor, Rusty 102, 146, 243
Taylor, Steven 102
Taylor, Teresa 102, 208
Taylor, Tracy 118
Teal, Charles 118
Tejeda, Susan 78, 239, 241
Tejeda, Edward III 118, 132
Tenneyque, Brenda 205, 218
Tesch, Connie 102, 199
Thipkomol, Mongkotn 214
Thipkomol, Namphonh 214
Thomas, Cynthia 118
Thomas, Frank 146
Thomas, Joseph 132
Thomas, Lillian 234
Thomas, Ronald 50, 163, 164
Thomas, Tonya 118
Thompson, Donald 32, 46, 79, 205, 218
Thompson, Patrick 118, 194
Thornburg, David 102, 223
Thornton, Mark 102, 118, 231
Tillmond, Renee 102, 152, 173
Tippett, Ernest 132
Tobar, Dolores 79, 208, 239, 249
Tobias, Michele 118
Todd, Lychelle 132
Tong, Haun 201, 249, 254
Torres, Angelita 132, 157
Torres, Celia 79, 152, 153
Torres, Christina 118, 211
Torres, Daniel 238
Torres, Eduardo 132, 230
Torres, Elodia 102, 242
Torres, Fatima 118, 211, 214
Torres, Felicitas 118, 193
Torres, Gloria 118

Index

- Torres, Hortense 118, 208
 Torres, Irene 132
 Torres, Joe 232
 Torres, Jose 102, 208
 Torres, Juan 208
 Torres, Lalo 7, 47, 79, 104, 146, 208, 209
 Torres, Lisa 132
 Torres, Monica 132, 208
 Torres, Naomi 118, 196, 197
 Tovar, Richard 6
 Tovar, Sonia 79, 193, 245
 Toy, Christopher 79, 178, 179, 229
 Trammel, Evelyn 132
 Trammer, Tamika 118
 Tran, Bobby 91, 118, 207, 254
 Tran, Cathy 132
 Tran, Huy 237
 Tran, Jonathan 102, 180, 207, 211, 249
 Tran, Trung 158
 Trevino, Christopher 14, 79, 146, 186, 245
 Trevino, Corina 102, 121, 218
 Trevino, Debra 132, 157
 Trevino, Erlinda 132, 208
 Trevino, Fermin 79
 Trevino, Jimmy 79
 Trevino, Joseph 132
 Trevino, Rosalia 132
 Trevino, Yolanda 118
 Trishell, Ronnie 169
 Tristan, Rudy 102
 Trost, Kimberly 118
 Troutman, Kristia 118, 180
 Troxel, Michael 132
 Tobbe, Michele 132
 Tucker, James 102
 Tucker, Robert 102
 Tullos, Wayne 49, 58, 134
 Turner, Dana 118
 Turner, Frances 164, 234
 Turner, Patrick 59, 238
 Turner, Paul 169
 Turrentine, Patrick 220
 Tyrone, Angelia 102, 226
 Tyrone, Tracey 220
 Umlang, John 102, 231, 249
 Uresti, Norma 102, 156, 239
 Uribe, Eddie 102
 Uribe, Victor 104
 Urrutia, Ruben 118
 Valdes, Phillip 79, 230
 Valdez, Debra 102, 193, 249, 250
 Valdez, Manuel 132
 Valdez, Patricia 238
 Valdez, Steven 132
 Valero, Eric 132
 Van Gordon, Victoria 118
 Vandenberghe, Albert I 118
 Varela, Bias 132
 Vargas, Diana 218
 Vasquez, Esperanza 79, 241
 Vasquez, Isabel 132
 Vasquez, Mary Ann 231
 Vasquez, Oscar 118
 Vasquez, Rachel 132
 Vasquez, Ramiro 102
 Vasquez, Regina 115, 118, 193
 Veal, Charles 178
 Vega, Patricia 102
 Vela, Brenda 133
 Vela, Carlos 118
 Velasco, Gustavo 102, 211, 220
 Vergin, Stephanie 119
 Vernon, Darryl 133
 Vernon, Rhonda 79, 193, 209
 Vezorak, Gregory 79
 Vick, Kimberly 102, 152, 250
 Villamar, Carlos 119
 Villanueva, Bertha 118, 211
 Villanueva, Cheryl 133
 Villanueva, Cynthia 133
 Villanueva, Johnny 226
 Villanueva, Jose 119
 Villanueva, Rudy 79
 Villareal, Issac 133, 158, 230
 Villarreal, Blanche 98, 103, 116, 248, 250
 Villarreal, Emman 119, 211
 Villarreal, Jorge 238
 Villarreal, Maricrus 133
 Villarreal, Ramiro 195
 Villarreal, Sara 58, 79, 208
 Villegas, Matthew 79, 146, 245, 250
 Villegas, Xavier 119
 Villela, Jose 119
 Wade, Jessica 234
 Wagner, 100, 103, 231
 Walker, Catherine 133
 Walker, Frederick 58, 59, 60, 79, 158, 205
 Walker, Jessica 156
 Walker, Latrenda 205, 231
 Walker, Reginald 79, 231
 Wallace, Evangela 27, 152, 155, 170, 172
 Wallace, Renata 156, 175
 Walters, Cindy 133
 Walters, Eugene 58, 79, 243
 Waltmon, Daniel 41
 Waltmon, James 103, 233
 Waltmon, Jonathon 133, 149
 Walton, Martin 79
 Walton, Sheila 103, 215
 Wardrup, Deanna 122, 133
 Wardrup, Jonathon 50, 79, 249
 Warren, Cheryl 103
 Warren, Melissa 133, 255
 Washington, Briget 103
 Washington, John 119
 Watson, Georgia 58, 59, 79
 Watson, Susan 103, 224, 225
 Watson, Tammy 133, 183
 Watts, Starlet 133
 Weast, Jennifer 58, 80
 Weast, Ruth 103, 208, 249
 Weaver, Gary 91, 103, 249, 250
 Webb, Brenda 103, 255
 Webb, Elizabeth 133
 Weber, Michelle 133
 Weeks, William 28, 58, 80, 205
 Weesner, Brenda 119
 Weidner, David 119
 Welch, Modest 169
 Wemple, Matthew 80, 242
 Wentz, Ralph 119, 178, 207
 Wescott, Angela 119
 Western, Mamie 119
 Wheeler, Cynthia 112, 202
 Wheeler, Sandra 58, 59, 80, 134, 212, 249, 256
 Wheeler, Tonya 103
 White, Ben 80, 146
 White, Brigida 80, 241
 White, Charlene 80, 202, 203
 White, Doris 133, 218
 White, Rhonda 133
 White, Terrance 101, 103, 243
 Whitehead, Joe 211
 Whitehead, Steven 133
 Whitten, Seana 119, 193, 202
 Wilborun, Brenda 133
 Wilcox, Bolonda 119, 138, 205
 Wilcox, Edward Jr. 80, 158, 205
 Wilder, Rosa 103
 Wilder, Virginia 119
 Wiley, Fred 13, 146
 Wiley, Sylvester 166, 167
 Willems, Cary 133
 Williams, Alberta 211, 220, 245
 Williams, Alexander 163, 164, 165
 Williams, Alexio 45, 169
 Williams, Christoph 158
 Williams, Douglas 103, 158, 160
 Williams, Elizabeth 103
 Williams, Eloise 103
 Williams, Felicia 156, 172
 Williams, Jeffery 80, 162, 164
 Williams, Kenneth 59, 119
 Williams, Linda 175
 Williams, Lisa 119
 Williams, Michelle 119
 Williams, Shanda 103, 199
 Williams, Sharon 133
 Williams, Sonya 133
 Williams, Stephanie 245
 Willis, Ronda 119
 Wilson, April 80
 Wilson, Bryon 207
 Wilson, Chris 133
 Wilson, Courtney 227
 Wilson, Daniel 113
 Wilson, Jaqueline 80
 Winston, Eugene 220
 Wise, Raye Lynn 25, 80, 193, 250
 Wisenbaker, Pamela 103, 234
 Withers, Connie 119
 Withers, Karen 119
 Wolfe, Debra 119
 Wolfe, Paula 119, 200, 201, 202
 Wollgast, Trudy 133
 Wong, Robert 103, 208, 249
 Wood, Randy 133
 Woods, Candy 103, 199, 213
 Wright, Charles 119, 227
 Yanez, Richard 226
 Ybanez, Cathleen 133
 Ybarra, Eddie 150
 Ybarra, Gilbert 230
 Young, Angela 119
 Young, Kenneth 133
 Young, Lela 133, 218
 Youngblood, Derwin 24, 25, 50, 58, 59, 80, 202, 211, 222, 249
 Youngblood, Lisa 133
 Youngblood, Vincent 119
 Younger, Bessie 80
 Zachary, Paula 133, 202
 Zalazar, Elizabeth 133, 176, 218
 Zalazar, Nancy 103
 Zamora, Corina 103, 208
 Zenon, Eldry 234
 Zenon, Steven 103, 231
 Zepeda, Joe 80, 186, 231
 Zepeda, Olivia 119
 Zreineh, Steven 242

Colophon

press run 800; type 8 and 10 pt. news gothic; headlines 36 pt. garamond; trim size 9x12; pages 312; paperstock 80 lb. enamel; binding Smyth; cover design thermo screened gold on maroon 360; publisher Taylor Publishing Company; representative Mark David; cover design by Patricia Garcia.

Dear Student Body,

Thank you for the opportunity to remind you of all the invitations you received last year. We hope this book brings back pleasant memories of academics and activities you participated in. We appreciate your buying the yearbook and participating in Sadie Hawkins Week. Your support and that of our advertisers made this book a reality. We also thank those faculty members who lent a helping hand.

We put in long hours during school and many after you were out. In the end, Derwin finally got fed up with 12 years of being "bossed around" by Sandra and took his revenge. Jesus and David worked frantically to finish photos. Sheila was almost overwhelmed as she realized what she'll have to do next year. Kelly got sick but kept right on working. We were tired when we finished the book; but the pleasure was ours.

The 1984 MacArtair Staff



Thank You

Sandra Wheeler

1984 MacArtair Editor

Our special thanks for a year of very hard work, for the many times you picked up the pieces when we dropped the ball and for the extra hours you had to wedge in between school, studies, work and your other activities.

We hope the four years you gave and the long hours you put in will reward you with many hours of pleasant memories in the future.

The 1984 MacArtair Staff
and
Ms. O.

1

1
1
1

